WEDNESDAY JANUARY 20 1999

http://www.the-times.co.ul

## Free books for schools

Get collecting, boost local schools Token page 22





to the catwalk

Mission to free trapped monitors

## SAS ready for rescue in Kosovo

By MICHAEL EVANS, DEFENCE EDITOR

A SUBSTANTIAL force of SAS troops is on alert to mount a high risk rescue op-eration in Kosovo if any unarmed international monitors in the Yugoslav province are

taken hostage.
The decision to enlist the SAS for hostage-rescue in Kosovo came after Brigadier-General Marcel Valentin, the French commander of Nato's extraction force based in the neighbouring Former Yugo-slav Republic of Macedonia. said his 2,300 soldiers would be incapable of carrying out such a specialist operation.

The Government has given its approval for a proposed Nato special forces unit, several hundred strong, to be led by a senior British officer, and the bulk of the force is to be provided by the SAS, although other countries can contribute if required when an emergen-

The SAS sent more than 300 troops to the Gulf War in 1991 but this new operation is expected to be the largest forma-tion of Special Air Service soldiers for a hostage rescue mission. The hostage rescue exper-tise of the Hereford-based SAS is renowned throughout the world, especially after the 1980

Iranian Embassy siege.
If groups of Kosovo-hased verifiers from the Organisation for Security and Cooperation in Europe (OSCE) were to be taken hostage either by Serb forces or Kosovo Liberation Army guerrillas, the SAS

England are

back onside

England were readmitted to

the Five Nations rugby union

would be flown to the region to was not building an invasion

prepare for a rescue.
The OSCE team is currently 750-strong but is building up to a total of 2,000 personnel, many of them military or exmilitary. Britain is providing

extraction force is based in Macedonia, permission has not yet been sought from the Government in Skopje for any further deployments of Nato troops on Macedonian territo-

When Nato began planning late last year for an extraction force to be based in Macedonia, it was always envisaged that a special forces' team: would be needed if hostages

- Prench led force, originally to put now expanded to 2.300, was never going to be suitably equipped for mounting any operation in a really hostile environment.

The sources said it was planned to be a force that could go over the border to evacuate the OSCE verifiers in a benign environment and to carry out medical evacua-tions. The force is equipped with belicopters and armoured vehicles.

The structure and mandate for the extraction unit was also supposed to provide reassurance to President Milosevic. the Yugoslav leader, that Nato

force, alliance sources said.

However, since the mass: cre of the 45 Albanians by Serb forces. Nato has had to bring forward plans for two other potential military operations.

Apart from the special force hostage-rescue team, third tier is now under consideration which would involve the deployment of between 8,000 and 10,000 Nato troops, including British, to evacuate the whole OSCE verification team from Kosovo if there is all out war. Nato sources said the large force would be backed by artiflery and ground support aircraft

If Nato Governments decide to launch airstrikes to punish Belgrade for the weekend massacre, it is likely that the OSCE verifiers would be told to leave. In the event of any violent opposition to their withdrawal, Nato would have to desafety. General Wesley Clark. Nato's supreme allied commander Europe, who met Mr Milosevic in Belgrade yesterday, is expected to brief the North Atlantic Council in Brussels this week on the

three tier proposals. In the Commons yesterday, Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, said that British aircraft could be mobilised within days should Nato decide to mount airstrikes.

Belgrade warned, page 13 Simon Jenkins, page 18

# Today in Inter//face: £100.000 worth of software to be won

Secret weapon: Nicole Seligman is one of two women on the President's defence team

## Clinton's Ally McBeal takes on the Senators

FROM DAMIAN WHITWORTH IN WASHINGTON

SHE has been dubbed President Clinton's secret weapon. An attractive, high-powered lawyer who will blow away the grey-haired men bent on removing him from office. As the White House began its defence of Mr Clinton in

championship less than 24 hours after being expelled from the competition over a television deal. Their opening match against Scotland will go ahead as planned on Febru-BAe accused

British Aerospace was said to have damaged European co-operation by its £7 billion merger with GEC's Marconi Electronic Systems... Page 23

TV & RADIO \_\_\_42,43 WEATHER \_\_\_\_\_22 SIMON JENKINS \_\_18 ARTS \_\_\_\_\_33-35 CHESS & BRIDGE \_\_39 COURT & SOCIAL \_\_20 LAW REPORT\_\_\_\_\_32 HOMES 37
BUSINESS 23-27

Buying The Times oversest
Asserts Sch St. Belgium B Frs 110. Camada
Asserts Sch St. Belgium B Frs 110. Camada
St. St. Camaries Frs 400. Cyprus CELZD. Derimark Ditr 22:00. Firstmal First 30:50. France
mark Ditr 22:00. Firstmal First 30:50. France
forest Ct. 750. Netherlands F1 6:50. franty L.
Greece Ct. 750. Netherlands F1 6:50. franty L.
5000. Lunembourg L' 110. Mandeira Esc. 550.
Mattis 80: Monutor Dit 30:00. Novary Kr
55:00. Fortugal Esc. 350. Spain Pts 400. Sweden Sicr 25:00. Springerlands. Frs 6:00. Tunisin Din 12:00. USA 350.
Freinfinals Postnig. Paid at Rathway N. Postmuster: Send address convections in The
numes of Monutory International 365 Blair
Tend Assent Ni 07001.



## Public to choose 'people's peers'

of hereditary peers to sit and vote in the House of Lords. People will be able to write to the new independent ap-pointments commission which will choose crossbench peers for the interim House of Lords

once hereditary peers are banished to the shires. Tony Blair has decided that the practice introduced by John Major of allowing the public to nominate people for honeurs in the twice yearly

lists should be extended. The "people's lords" will be those chosen by the commission in addition to peers nominated by political parties. Mr Blair is to give up his power to veto the names put forward by other parties although he will keep the right to say how many should come from each. The death knell will sound today for the 750 hereditary peers when the Bill abolishing

THE public is to be given the power to nominate "people's peers" under proposals published today to scrap the rights of herofficers years to sit and shape of a new second cham-ber are published.

rants and bars at the Lords. Robin Cook, the Foreign Secre-tary, said at the weekend that the Bill would mean for the hereditary peerage an end to "living like a lord at the taxpayers expense. The royal commission, expected to be chaired by Lord Butler of Brockwell, will be asked to report by the end

as it passes through the Lords. Lord Cranborne will today speak in the Lords for the first

trast with the 13 Republican prosecutors who presented the case against Mr Clinton. The They will also lose their "club rights" to use the restauother, Cheryl Mills, is a bril-liant black lawyer who joined Mr Clinton's legal team when he entered the White House.

of the year. The deal that led to the sacking of Viscount Cranborne as Tory leader in the Lords - allowing 91 hereditary peers to survive in the interim stage will not be included in the Bill, but added as an amendment

time since he was sacked. He

is likely to urge peers to accept

the deal he secured for them.

In reality, depicting Ms Seligman as a real-life Ally McBeal is not entirely accurate. Her attractive looks are matched by an incisive legal brain, but she is far more devastatingly ruthless in court than the television character. George Stephanopoulos,

Mr Clinton's former spokesman, coined the "secret weapon" tag and other Clinton advisers have said they are in awe of her talents. "There's velvet on the outside and there's hard rock on the inside," said Lanny Davis, a former White House lawyer. "She can be tough and yet she can turn very charming and feminine,

the impeachment trial last

night, the woman nicknamed his Ally McBeal was waiting

in the wings. Nicole Seligman, 42, is one

of two women lawyers expect-

ed to provide a marked con-

which takes a witness by surprise. So if she doesn't get them one way, she'll get them another," said Brendan Sullivan, who led Oliver North's defence team during the Iran-Contra scandal. Ms Seligman helped to defend Mr North and in the courtroom was mistaken for his daughter by some commentators. A graduare of Harvard Law School whose best friend is President Kennedy's daughter Caroline Kennedy, she edited the prestigious Harvard Review worked briefly for the Wall

Supreme Court. She then joined Williams & Connolly, where she teamed up with with David Kendall, Mr Clinton's chief personal lawyer. Ms Seligman has worked re-peatedly for Mrs Clinton dur-ing the Whitewater investigations and for most of last year was working on the Monica Lewinsky affair. She was the only woman present when Mr

Street Journal before a stint at

the Court of Appeals and the

evision in the White House. Although Charles Ruff, the chief White House lawyer and a veteran of the Watergate prosecution, opened the defence yesterday. Ms Seligman is expected to play a key role in proceedings. Ms Mills, 33, who knows the Clinton regime

testimony via closed circuit tel-

inside out and has been another force behind the scenes, is also expected to take a central role in the Senate chamber, perhaps outlining Mr Clinton's version of events surrounding the retrieval of gifts he had given to Ms Lewinsky. As the White House tried to

assemble a bigger team for a defence presentation that could take up to the 24 hours allotted, it suffered one setback when Rick Boucher, a Democratic representative, said that he was not available to help. Former Senate majority leader George Mitchell, the chairman of the Northern Ireland peace process, was also mentioned as one who would try to convince the 100 Senators not to convict Mr Clinton on the two articles of impeach-

The defence strategy is to attack the facts in the prosecution case and insist that even if those facts are true, they do not justify his removal from office because the offences do not rise to the level of "treason, Clinton gave his Grand Jury bribery or other high crimes and misdemeanours", the constitutional standard for impeachment and conviction.

Fresh polls yesterday showed that 61 percent of Americans thought Mr Clinton should not be convicted, while his approval rating remained at 69 per cent.

## Prison on cards for Aitken after he admits libel case perjury

By MICHAEL HORSNELL

IONATHAN AITKEN, the former Conservative Cabinet minister, yesterday faced the threat of a lengthy prison sentence after admitting at the Central Criminal Court charges of perjury and perverting the course of justice.

The disgraced former Tory high-flyer confessed to drawing up a false witness stateing up a faise withess such ment which he persuaded his teenage daughter Victoria to sign to support his lies during his unsuccessful High Court libel action against The Guardian and Granada TV. His civil action in June. 1997

centred on the allegation by the newspaper and the TV company that he had stayed at the Ritz Hotel in Paris in 1993 at the expense of prominent Saudi Arabian friends while serving as Minister for De-Aitken, 56, will be sentenced

in June at the conclusion of the trial of his co-defendant and former business associate Said

For acts intended to pervert the course of justice, the maximum sentence is life and, for perjury, up to seven years.

Said Ayas has yet to enter pleas to charges of conspiracy to pervert the course of justice. and doing acts tending and intended to pervert the course of

Aitken, of Lord North Street, Westminster, central London, denied two further charges — alleging conspiracy with his ex-wife Lolicia and Said Ayas to pervent the course of justice, and doing acts tending and intending to pervert the course of justice.

Crown counsel David Waters accepted those not guilty pleas and the Recorder of Lon-don Michael Hyam ordered the two counts to lie on file. Aitken, who arrived at the



Old Bailey with his mother, Lady Aitken, served under John Major, first as Defence Procurement Minister and then as First Secretary to the Treasury, which post he re-signed to fight his libel action. When the action collapsed, he was left with a £2 million legal

Aitken, who lost his seat as Tory MP for Thanet, Kent, at the general election, was divorced last year from his wife by whom he has twin daugh Continued on Page 4, col 5



## ALASKAN Could you trek for a week in Alaska to raise funds for Deafblind people? Imagine a landscape covered with snow capped mountains, fascinating wildlife, glaciers, rivers and lakes - then imagine the opportunity to spend a week trakking through the heart

You'll only need ten days.

Cost to you: £250

Call us now as places are limited Departure dates 15th, 22nd, 29th July & 5th August. For more information call 0870 1290101



## Film about 'selfish' du Pré outrages musicians

BY SUSIE STEINER

SIX classical musicians, including the cellist Julian Lloyd Webber and the violinist Lord Menuhin, have written to The Times today expressing outrage at a new

film about the life of Jacqueline du Pré The film Hilary and Jackie, which is to have its premiere today, chronicles the life of du Pré and portrays her as selfish, spoilt and manipulative, according to the musicians. This is not the Jacqueline du Pre that we, as her friends and col-

leagues, knew," the letter says.

Mr Lloyd Webber and Lord Menuhin
are joined in their anger by Itzhak Perl-

man, William Pleeth, Mstislav Rostropovich and Pinchas Zukerman, all of whom worked with du Pre.

Her solo cello performances, particularly of Elgar, in the 1960s made du Pre famous and inspired Mr Lloyd Webber's own career as a cellist; her early death from multiple sclerosis made her turbulent life a focus for scrutiny.

The film, in which du Pre is portrayed by Emily Watson, focuses on the cellist's affair with her sister's husband Kiffer, which was said to be condoned by Hilary to safeguard her sister's fragile emotional state. Watson has been nominated for a Golden Globe for her part in the film,

which is based on a book by du Pre's sister and her brother Piers, entitled A Genins in the Family. But Hilary and Jackie discredits du

Pre according to her supporters. Jacque-line possessed a wonderful joy in making music and a unique ability to bring that joy to her audience. This is the Jacqueline du Pré that we remember," the letter says. Lord Membin knew du Pré well and his daughters were among her best friends the violinist ltzhak Perlman also worked closely with her.

> Letters, page 19 Cincma, page 33



## Thing gives Blair a helping Hand from the back benches

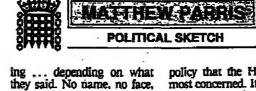
A Family movies will be familiar with a creature called Thing. It is a disembodied hand. It scuttles around the Addamses' creepy mansion doing the family's dirty work. Need a tap fixing, a corpse burying, a mess shovelling under the carpet or a cat throttling in the night? Thing will fix it.

Big-suited Gomez Addams, the head of the household, relies implicitly on the Hand. So does his wife, the palely cadaverous Morticia. How Gomez reminds me of Tony Blair.

At Foreign Office Questions yesterday, a Hand appeared, a man's hand, just before the first question on Europe. This sketchwriter could not say whether the Hand was unattached because, were there a body in tow, its owner had placed himself in the least visible spot in the chamber.

Let me explain. The press sits in a balcony over one end of the chamber, arranged like a shallow dress circle above the Speaker's chair. Only the tops of the heads of MPs at this end are visible. The chair is crowned with a huge canopy. blocking views of the benches beneath and creating a blind spot on one bench on the government side. Its occupant is invisible to almost all the press; invisible to me. But I could see a Hand. A right Hand. Visible only from

the wrist, like Thing. The Hand appeared some way into Questions yesterday. and settled, fingers fanned, on the edge of the seat. Horrified, I watched it. It seemed to be intently following ministers' an-swers: tensing, fidgeting, relax-



out Minister.

And it was with European

policy that the Hand looked most concerned. It missed the exchanges on St Helena, igbut a weird sense of responsibility, control. We have heard nored Kosovo, and arrived of the Minister Without Portfojust in time to hear Norman Godman (Lab. Greenock & Inverciyde) ask about the enlargement of the European lio (one such, with his Dome, was famous), but now, fretting. here on the green leather, seemed to be a Portfolio With-

POLITICAL SKETCH

Union. The Hand looked relaxed about a careful reply from the

minister, Joyce Quinn. But when a leftwinger, Jeremy Corbyn (Lab. Islington N) rose, it scratched angrily at the seat panel. Dennis Skinner (Lab. Bolsover) shouted "When does Albania get in?" The Hand scratched harder.

Andrew Mackinlay (Lab, Thurrock) complained that toofew members of the Government were visiting the aspirant members of the EU. Fingers on the Hand quivered. Would it like to visit them, representing the Prime Minister?

question about joining the euro. The Hand scrabbled impatiently on the bench. Discussion moved to India

and Kashmir. The Hand stretched lazily, fingers out-stretched and at rest. When immigration, Iraq and the Middle East were raised, the Handbecame bored, drumming fingers. When questions turned a to "ethics" in foreign policy the Hand lost interest and curled

glanced at my order paper. Burma, Basra, Nigeria . . . no

seemed likely to be reached. Perhaps the Hand had made a similar calculation. It rose into the air above the bench. Then, hovering left toward the door, moved from my vision, hidden by the canopy over the Speak-

ers chair. I leant up. Dashing to a corner from which the Hand's

someone was hurrying out. it was Peter Mandelson, pale and tense. The Hand was with him.

exit might be visible. I strained

## Lords to ask Cook for Pinochet dates

Crown argues that immunity cannot cover all crimes, writes Joanna Bale

THE law lords confirmed yes terday that they are to seek clarification from Robin Cook over the date on which General Pinochet was recognised as head of state, in what could be a key piece of evidence.

The move comes amid claims by the Crown Prosecution Service on behalf of Spain that the former dictator could not claim state immunity for some of the crimes alleged against him because they were committed before he took on

As the new panel of seven law lords convened for a second day yesterday, its chairman, Lord Browne-Wilkinson, said: "We discussed it overnight and thought it was desirable to have the Foreign Office's view if they are able to give it. It may or may not be vi-tal, but it would be helpful."

Browne-Wilkinson also asked Alun Jones, QC, for the CPS, to prepare overnight a document outlining his "heavily revised case" alleging that General Pinochet, along with other public officials, was involved in a conspiracy to torture others even before he seized power.

Once again accompanied by the Spanish investigating judge Baltasar Garzon, Mr Jones went on to argue that only a limited number of functions of a head of state were regarded as attracting immunity said: "Those functions are con-

## BRITAIN'S ONLY 'POLITICAL PRISONER'

Baroness Thatcher has described as "excellent" a pamphlet. written by her seaior aide which claims that General Pinochet has been "kidnapped" by Britain and is being held as a political prisoner. Dr Robin Harris yesterday launched his pamphlet. A Tale of Two Chileans: Pinochet and Allende at the Howard Hotel in London. Dr Harris exonerated the General from all alleged war crimes. Dr Harris was joined by Conservatives including Lord Lamout of Letwick, Sir Ray Whitney and Nicholas and Ann Winterion. The launch was attended by supporters who had flown from Chile for the law lords' hearing. Dr Harris said: "Abuses were committed but under whose authority it is not clear. Pinochet saved his country from a Marxist dictatorship."

fined to state visits, signing treaties, and the sending and receiving of diplomats."

If countries chose to give their head of state more functions, they did not merit immunity. "Individual states may allocate other powers to them, but, if a person who is head of state holds other portfolios, they are not recognised in in-ternational law as the functions of a head of state, and are not therefore functions in respect of which he enjoys immunity after he has retired." Mr Jones said.

He acknowledged that a head of state was widely regarded as enjoying absolute immunity while in power, but the position changed after he

Mr Jones argued that some acts, such as offences against humanity and war crimes. had been recognised as crimes

under international law long before 1973 and the basis of various international conven-

tions covering human rights and abuses of them was clear. He said: "It must be that, no matter who you are, whether you are a head of state, a gov-ernment official, a public offi-cial, you have individual, personal responsibility in respect of a category of crimes recognised internationally as particularly odious, such as geno-cide, torture, and taking hostages. Somewhere a line has to be drawn between actions which are the functions of a head of state, and those which

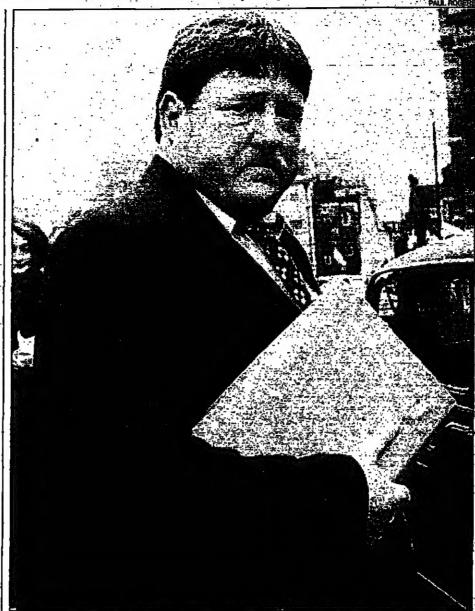
In a situation in which the United Kingdom was declining to put General Pinochet on trial in this country, it had an obligation to extradite him to Spain under the international Convention against Torture,

and under the European Extradition Act, he added. Chile itself, he pointed out, ratified the torture convention in 1988. Its own 1925 constitution forbade the use of torture.

Professor Christopher Greenwood, dealing with the legal issues raised by the Spanish extradition request, then addressed the question of whether national courts, such as those of Spain, had jurisdiction over internationally recognised crimes. He said that, as yet, there was no international tribunal at which to try people accused of such crimes. But he told the law lords that there was "the very clearest guidance" that, certainly since the Second World War, national courts had increasingly been asserting jurisdiction over

crimes such as torture. Last November, a different panel of law lords ruled that the former dictator was not immune, but that decision was set aside when it was held that the link of one of the judges. Lord Hoffmann, with Amnesty International, should have disqualified him from sitting.

Among those present at the new hearing, which continues today, is Mario Artaza, the Chilean Ambassador. He has been sent back to London to ensure that his Government's case is properly presented. He was recalled to Santiago last month in protest at the Home Secretary's decision to allow extradition proceedings.



William Cuthbert leaving the Commons after appearing before MPs vesterday

## Bitter pill for GP as he is 'named and shamed'

BY VALERIE ELLIOTT, WHITEHALL EDITOR

and shamed" before MPs yesterday admitted that he felt guilty about his treatment of a dying elderly woman who was unable to swallow her pain-killing morphine tablets.

William Cuthbert, who is a family doctor in Wolverhampton, expressed deep remorse as he appeared yesterday be-fore the Commons Public Administration Select Committee. A complaint against him by the daughter of the woman, who died within 24 hours, was upheld by the Health Services Ombudsman in his

first case questioning a doc-tor's clinical judgment. Dr Cuthbert took a coach from Wolverhampton to at-tend yesterday's Ham hearing but it arrived late. The hearbut it arrived late. The hearing was adjourned until IL30am when the GP arrived red-faced and clearly embarrassed by his delay.

Michael Buckley, the ombudsman, told MPs he believed that the doctor's behaviour fell until short of the record.

iour "fell well short of the professional service which the pa-tient and her family had a right to expect". Dr Cuthbert spoke candidly

with the dying woman's daughter and admitted that this was why be almost treat-ed her call "with a pinch of saif. He said that the experience had made him more vigilant: "I now look out for

banana skins." The episode began on a Saturday morning — June 22, 1997. Dr Cuthbert was shopping when he was contacted by his out-of-hours message service to say that Mrs X, his patient's daughter, said her mother could not swallow her morphine tablets and could they have a syringe-driver, which acts like a drip to deliv-

er drugs.

Mrs X said she also told the message service she had been in contact with the local hospice which was willing to lend her a syringe-driver if the doctor gave it a telephone call authorising the assistance.

Dr Cuthbert said he was never told about the offer from the hospice but admitted that the daughter was "particularly demanding" and often said that her mother was unable to do something or needed a particular piece of appara-

pose I did almost take the call with a pinch a salt because she was complaining about a lot of things her mother couldn't do. It's possible that it could have clouded my judg-

"I feel goilty. I feel I could have done better, but I feel there was a poor lack of com-munication." He apparently told the telephonist to tell the family they would have to "manage somehow" through the weekend — a phrase Dr Cuthbert denied using.

Mrs X called the out-ofhours service again that day and the on-call locum visited the house and gave the patient

a morphine injection, but she died the next morning. Ronnie Campbell, Labour MP for Blyth Valley, said: "If you knew the patient was seriously ill and in great pain. when you got that sort of message, don't you think it would have been your duty to go and see the patient straight away?" Dr Cuthbert said: "With

hindsight, yes."
He added that he had since apologised to Mrs X several

## NEWS IN BRIEF Labour MP leaves wife of 30 years

A Labour MP has left his wife of 30 years for another woman Denis Murphy, the mem-ber for the Northumberland constituency of Wansbeck, admitted yesterday that he had been involved in a relationship with Grace Boyle for "some time". Before being elected in 1997, Mr Murphy, 49, led the controlling Labour group on Wansbeck District Council. where Miss Boyle works in the

administration department.

Last October David Clelland, the Labour MP for Type Bridge, confirmed that he had left his wife of 33 years, Maureen, after admitting a relationship with his secretary. Bren-

## Millennium call

The millennium celebrations should begin with Midnight
Mass at Christmas rather than on December 31, Cardinal Basil Hume, the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Westminster, said. The crib will always be more important than the Dome," he told an interdenominational service.

## Law overturned

The European Court has over-turned a Greek criminal law. ruling it incompatible with the Treaty of Rome. The judges acknowledged that in principle criminal laws were for nations alone, but Greece could not ex-pel convicted drug users for life as that breached freedom of

## Lawrence action

The second-in-command of the Stephen Lawrence murder inquiry will face disciplinary action despite announcing his Police said last night. Detec-tive Inspector Ben Bullock, 49, will go before a tribunal on March 22. He has been ac-cused of neglect of duty.

## Royal E-mail



The Royal Mail launched its first stamp with a flat rate to send letters across the Continent and beyond. The stamp, above, costs 30p and is valid from Britain to more than 50 countries, including Tajikstan and Bosnia-Herzegovina. The price is replaced by a small E in the bottom left-hand corner.

## Fall Bankm

When things are tight, we're not. No arrangement or monthly fees on our authorised overdrafts.

And what's more, if you switch your account from another bank you'll receive a four month interest-free overdraft, so there's no danger of upsetting your cash flow.

To apply for an Abbey National Bank Account or to find out more, call us Monday to Friday 8am to 9pm, or Saturday 8am to 4pm, or drop into your local branch.

0800 731 7774

Fair Banking

Because life's complicated enough.

www.abbeynational.co.uk

\*ABBEY NATIONAL®

To assist as in improving our service, we may record or monitor telephone calls. The Abbey Rational Bank Account is subject to status. Overdrafts are only available to Abbey Nati Account helders, subject to states, and are not available to persons under the age of 18. Written quotations are available on request. After the initial interest free period, interest will be yable at the standard variable rate, convently 13.4% APR on authorised overdurants. APP is variable. Overtrains are repayable at any time in accordance with our Personal Banking Conditions

## Inner-city schools | Wales may lose criticised by Blair voice in Cabinet

TONY BLAIR was criticised yesterday for undermining teachers after he said he understood parents who refused to send their children to inner-

city schools. Head teachers accused him. of giving parents licence to ig-nore their local comprehen-

Mr Blair's comments came days after it was announced that the Blairs' youngest child. Kathryn, is to follow her two brothers by attending a sec-ondary school several miles from the family home.

Speaking on BBC Radio 4's Today, Mr Blair said: "When I look at some of the inner-city schools it is no wonder parents feel they have to move their children out." Mr Blair later reinforced his condemnation of inner-city schools in a debate with teachers on the Government's new £60 million per-

The Prime Minister told teachers at Mouisham High School in Chelmsford, Essec "I know from my own experience that there's not enough understanding in this country of the fundamental importance of getting

the system right."

John Dunford, general secretary of the School Heads' Association, said: "This is the sort of self-fulfilling prophecy that makes it difficult for schools to succeed in the inner cities. The Prime Minister should be leading the state education system. not undermining it."

David Blunkett, the Education Secretary, and Estelle Morris, the School Standards Minister, were also in Chelmsford to anounce that teachers who pass annual appraisals will be paid up to £35,000. There will also be £60 million a year to fund bonuses to schools that achieved good or

By VALERIE ELLIOTT, WHITEHALL EDITOR

WALES could lose its voice at the Cabinet table after the creation of the Welsh assembly. The end of the office of Welsh Secretary was signalled yester-day at a meeting of the Com-mons Welsh Affairs Select

Rachel Lomax, Permanent Secretary at the Welsh Office, hesitated when she was asked by Julian Lewis, a Conserva-tive MP, whether she would join him in a bet that there would be a Secretary of State within ten-years. "All sorts of things could happen in ten years," she said.

Her reticence was not lost on MPs and Alun Michael, the Weish Secretary, said: "The really interesting job is that of First Secretary in the assembly. The role of Secretary of State will develop."

Tacit admission that the role of Welsh Secretary was under threat was seized on by Opposition MPs who believe that Tony Blair's plans for devolu-tion could lead to the break-up of the United Kingdom. Rod Richards, leader of the Welsh Conservative Party, said: This has let the cat out of the bag. This just shows that the office of Secretary of State is on death row."

Suspicions were heightened by news that only 24 civil servants will work for the Welsh Secretary after devolution, while i 800 officials will work for the assembly which is to cost £120 million in its first

Ms Lomax insisted that after the assembly elections on May 6 the Welsh Secretary would still have to be responsible for any primary legislation at Westminster, would sit in the Cabinet, attend Cabinet committees, and represent Wales in any European negoti-

Chipperfie chimp till i

1.71.4

The cha

## TV chat show guest ends up in the dock

Viewer says man she saw chatting to Richard and Judy is a removal comman. Adam Fresco reports

sion to watch the Richard and Judy chat show recognised their guest as a removal man who had driven off with £60,000 worth of her possessions six years earlier, a court

was told yesterday.
Parnela McMahon had been moving home with the help of John Parsons in 1992 when he allegedly stole a haul including gold rings, necklac-es and other items studded with precious stones valued at £30,000, her prized collection of china and crystal, a new hifi system and a number of antique paintings, none of which was insured.

Miss McMahon, an Ameri-can, first spotted Mr Parsons, who at the time called himself Damien West, a few months later, but was too scared to approach him, Southwark. Crown Court was told. She thought that she would never

But in June last year when ... Miss McMahon switched on TIV's This Morning programme, she was saw him happily chaming to Richard Madeley and Judy Finnegan.

She contacted TIV and the police, who traced the man to Manchester where he had changed his name.

Mr Parsons, 44, from Man-



Parsons denies playing any part in the theft

charge of theft between Febru-ary and March 1992, insisted that he was innocent. He agreed that he had helped her to move home but said that the theft was "absolutely nothing" to do with him.

Miss McMahon said that she met Mr Parsons after arriving in London to manage a Mayfair apartment block. She was staying in one of the huxury flats as she and her brothers made inquiries about buy-ing the development, but the deal fell through so she decided to move to Chelsea.

Mr Parsons was the maintenance man at the Mayfair

hired a van and began hading her belongings. Miss McMa-hon said that on the day of the move, her suspicions were

Thad the feeing something had gone wrong - it seemed that things were not going to any plan he might have and

Nevertheless, she allowed him to finish loading and they drove together to Chelsea. Mr Parsons carried a box of china up to the first-floor flat and suggested that she start un-packing while he parked in a better place, she said. About ten minutes later, she noticed that her handbag containing her wallet, keys and credit cards was missing from the ta-ble where she had left it.

Seconds later, she was stunned to realise that the same fate had befallen the rest of the property. It had vanished along with Mr Parsons and the van, the jury was told. She said: I checked to see if

the van was still there and looked out of the window, but could not see it. I went downstairs for a closer look . . . but it had vanished." Miss McMahon said that

she had dialed 999 to report the theft to police, but never saw her belongings again.



Pamela McMahon says that she lost jewellery, china and other items worth £60,000

## Police worker 'took indecent photographs'

A PHOTOGRAPHER em- guilty to three charges of indeployed by the police to take pictures of victims of crime took indecent photographs of a woman who alleged that she had been battered, a court was

told yesterday.

Peter Sayward, 43, of
Lytham, Lancashire, should have seen the 24-year-old wornan, who had reported an assault by her boyfriend, at Blackburn police station and confined his attention to bruises on her face, nose and

But he went to her home where he insisted on touching her intimately in order to take photographs of her breasts, and joked about selling the results for a "Page 3" slot.

The woman, who cannot be named for legal reasons, said that Mr Sayward asked to see any other marks on her hody but she told him there was none. However, he asked her to lift her pyjama top and her crop top. She told the court: "I just did what he told me to." As soon as Mr Sayward left

the woman complained to a neighbour and then to police. Several further allegations of indecent assault emerged as a result of a subsequent inquiry into his work.

Mr Sayward spent 18 years in the Merseyside force before retiring and joining the Lancashire Constabulary as a civilian scenes-of-crime photogra-

cent assault.

Chris Knight, for the prosecution, said that Mr Sayward visited the woman in January last year to take straightforward photographs of her inju-ries. Instead he took "completely unacceptable photographs" of the woman, including a fullfrontal view of her exposed

He steered the conversation towards sex and sought to cuddie or embrace her under the guise of trying to placate her, though she showed no signs of distress

He also got her to change into the pyjamas she was wearing at the time of the attack, then physically examined her.

The court was told how Mr Sayward photographed another woman assault victim in August 1997. The 23-year-old woman had suffered bruising to her thigh and went to a police station for photographs to be taken. Mr Sayward photo-graphed her with her skirt hitched above her underpants and felt the bruising in an inde-

cent manner. The third incident involved the 23-year-old's mother. During a visit to the victim's house, Mr Sayward gathered coins that had fallen from the mother's blouse pocket and had brushed his hand against her breast while placing them

## Chipperfield 'beat chimp till it cried'

A MEMBER of the Chipperfield circus dynasty was secret-ly filmed forcing a sick elephant to perform pirouettes and beating other animals. a court was told yesterday.

The offences alleged against
Mary Chipperfield were un
covered when animal-welfare activists infiltrated the farm that she and her husband, Roger Cawley, own in Hampshire and secretly filmed there for several months.

Miss Chipperfield, 61, who appeared before Andover Mastrates Court yesterday under her married name, Mary Cawley, denies 21 charges relating to animal cruelty and neglect of circus animals between October 1997 and January 1998. Mr Capyley, 64, and joint proprietor of Mary Chipperfield Promotions Ltd. denies seven charges The case had originally

been brought by the Animal Defenders charity in a minimal action has the Crown Present tion Service took it or after the campaigners produced their

evidence Miss. Chipperfield told police that her treament of the animals was justified to scipline them and she wou Ectionite same way again.
There were gasps from the public gallery as the court was

shown footage of a trainer employed by Miss Chipperfield striking an elephant 12 times around the legs and back with a metal rod. One clip showed her briefly watching. Charles Gabb, for the prose-

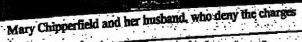
cution, said the evidence suggested that, to the couple, "the ends of training the animals justify the means. He said that, in 1997, Terry Stocker, a member of Animal Defenders, had taken up work at the farm caring for the animals, which included tigers, lions, elephants, bears and camels. He set up three video cameras and carried a body camera.

Another group member, Rachel White posed as his girl-friend. Video film that they handed to police showed an in-eldent in which Miss Chipper-Seld beat an 18-month-old

chimpanase called Trudi after it refused to get into its cage. Mr Gabb told the court. the chimp. She also kicked it. It shows manifest cruelty by to remove its comforter, an or-

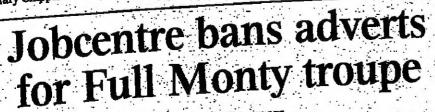
ed a camel to get it to stand up. and when that failed to have beaten it with a stick. She is alleged to have whipped other camels on the back and underbelly with a stick to try to make them walk in a line round the farm's parade ring. Magistrates heard that

Miss Chipperfield made an elephant called Flora perform pirquettes in the ring when it was unwell. Mr Gadd said: "The elephant did not respond to Mrs Cawley's commands. So Mrs Cawley goes up with no rea-son and whacks it with a very large piece of wood." He said the animals led a miserable existence in which they were shackled for long periods.



this lady to beat it almost mercilessly and when she leaves it ange ball. You can hear the pitiful, pathetic cries of the chimp and Mrs Cawley is heard to say You can bloody cry." She was alleged to have kick-

Mr Stocker told the court that he had seen Miss Chipperfield hit the chimpanzee 20 times with the crop in a frenzied beating. She kicked it ten times. "It was a severe beating. I went back the next day and saw red marks on Trudi's body, which I photographed." The stipendiary magistrate, Roger House, was shown footage of Stephen Gills, a trainer employed by the Cawleys, heating elephants with a spade and an iron bar. The court was told that the couple knew that he



BY SIMON DE BRUXELLES

A SUCCESSFUL group of Full Monty-style male strippers has been banned from advertising for new recruits in jobcentres.

n Cabinel

The dancers, who perform under the name Centaur and were the subject of a BBC documentary last year, need new members for a nationwide tour. No qualification or experience are required, but shrinking violets

need not apply. Despite offering the successful candidates between £75 and £100 a day, the adverts for revue dancers

ment of Employment ban on jobs in the "sex industry". In the film The Full Monty a group of unemployed men from Sheffield meet at their local job club, decide to take up stripping, and become an overnight sensation. The job club's success is unlikely to be emulated in Centaur's home town, Swansea, where jobcentre managers rigidly

abide by the rules. Centaur's manager, Ritchie Rees, 2 34-year-old married father of five, was turned away by both of his local jobcentres, which refused to help find three

more strippers to join the four-man team Mr Rees, who began stripping for a living six years ago, said: One of the officials was a woman who recognised me from the shows. I thought they were prudes. People are meant to be a bit more open-minded these days." A Department of Employ-

ment spokesman said yesterday: "We are not taking a moral stand or making a value judgment on these jobs. it is just that we do not want to put our clients in a position where they might feel embar-



## The charming swashbuckler who fell on sword of truth

an amorality tale. He has been tantalisingly close to the centre of power, serially intimate with a string of beautiful women, but a lifelong stranger to

The crime to which he has pleaded guilty, perjury in a civ-il case, is the same crime of President Clinton stands accused. Some observers believe that, like President Clinton, this is merely the cul-

Well before he ever tasted power, the young Aitken had displayed his curious unlitness for it. He was born with powerful connections and a persuasive manner, the greatnephew of the press baron Lord Beaverbrook, The mix of blue blood and printer's ink in his veins conferred neither a sense of honour nor a respect

While still an undergraduate at Oxford, he sought to avoid a particular examination by remarkable means. He bought a dozen ovsters, left them for long hours on a heated radiator until they went bad and then swallowed

Having poisoned himself in this way, he was able convincingly to feign a sudden attack of a mysterious illness and so avoid the examination while winning sympathy. Friends who subsequently reminded him of this ruse were always met with denials.

'It was remarkable," re membered one who followed him into politics. "He refused to recognise the difference beween his fictions and reality". This detachment from the truth mirrored a certain detachment from others. When Aitken was three, he was found to be suffering from tu-



Michael Gove confesses that he was among those dazzled by Jonathan Aitken and is now left to grieve for the man that might have been

spent much of the next three years of his life immobilised in plaster, strapped to his bed. During his painful early childhood, his mother was often absent, nursing his father, who had been badly injured while on RAF duty during the war. The peculiar isolation of his early years, according to friends, led him to keep others at an emotional distance.

He was to have relationships with a succession of attractive women. He squired Margaret Thatcher's daughter Carol, Lady Antonia Fraser and Arianna Stassinopoulos, as well as conducting an affair with a prostitute who specialised in sado-masochism and fathering a child by Soraya Khashoggi. ex-wife of the arms dealer Adnan. He has said that he did not know the

prostitute's profession. This remarkable rake's progress from Holland Park to Soho by way of Annabel's was indicative of a man for whom commitment was a curse, and fidelity, like so much else, a fiction.

Aitken's sexual conquests ere, however, just pitstops on his political journey. Offered a safe Tory seat while still an undergraduate, he lost the opportunity to enter Parliament while still in his twenties after another episode of deceit.

In 1969, while candidate for Thirsk and Malton, he was handed a secret report by a local army officer that revealed the complicity of the Labour

civil war. When he was confronted by his informant with ing the information, Aitken sought to blame his friend and mentor, the Tory MP Hugh Fraser, for the leak.

Unfortunately for Aitken, the officer whose report he had leaked tape-recorded this conversation and his deceit was revealed during a trial under the Official Secrets Act. Aitken argued that he had

been guilty only of "private verbal subtleties". That was enough to secure his acquittal in court. But a habit of ducking the truth when in trouble had been confirmed. Aitken eventually entered

Parliament in 1974, for Thanet in Kent. He made amends of a sort for his treatment of Hugh Fraser by running his friend's campaign for the Tory leader-

benches. An early and principled Euroscepticism, and a championing of freedom of information, won him deserved plaudits across the political divide. His eloquence in defence of causes when they were un-

It's to be hoped that, having lost so much, he has found those things he has always seemed to lack —

of his demons. Deprived of ship. That quixotic act recomended Aitken to new friends. power, Aitken sought riches, and he did so in the moral but not to the victor of the leadquicksands of the Middle ership contest. Margaret Thatcher. Her poor opinion of East. Although money flowed Aitken was confirmed by his to him like oil, it also left a stain on his reputation in the treatment of her daughter. eyes of the fastidous.

a conscience and inner peace?



er, did not stop politicians and journalists, myself included, accepting the hospitality of his salon in Lord North Street. Aitken presided over meetings of the Conservative Philosophy Group in his impressive popular-showed what might have been, if he had been free drawing room with an easy elan, encouraging younger members to joust with the par-

I was charmed by his manner, impressed by his intelligence and dismissive of his critics. His dazzling performance blinded me to the darkness within. I am left to grieve for the man that might have been.

I was not alone in being taken in. John Major sought to repair what he considered Baroness Thatcher's myopic ne-glect by elevating Aitken to the

Once there, he was tipped for the leadership by normally judicious observers. He clearenjoyed office, and allowed it to show through his normal reserve. But what lies behind

Journalistic diligence undid him. That diligence may have been tinged with sharp practice, but it was no sharper than Aitken had practised himself. friends attest that he has found a peace of sorts in Christianity, after attending an "Alpha" course in the faith. It is to be hoped that having lost so much, he has found those things he has always seemed to lack - a conscience and inner peace.

Peace offer that could have saved his skin

By MICHAEL HORSNELL

destroy Aitken, even though

The Guardian's lawyers knew

SINCE resigning 31/2 years ago from John Major's Cabinet to take up his mission armed only with the "simple sword of truth ... to cut out the cancer of bent and twisted journalism", Jonathan Aitken has lost his political career, his marriage and much of his

The irony that will torment him, however, as he awaits sentence is that he turned down the offer of a peace deal from The Guardian before the general election, in which Aitken knew that he was struggling to hold on to his Thanet

He was offered a "walk away" compromise in which the case would be settled out of court and each side would pay its own costs.

Reliable sources said that at advertising company chief Maurice Saatchi (later Lord Saatchi), an adviser to the Tories and the man who was preparing John Major's last advertising campaign. He had made the suggestion both to Aitken and Alan Rusbridger, editor of The Guardian.

A lunch was arranged, but at the last minute the Aitken withdrew, maintaining that it would compromise his position to meet Mr Rusbridger The lunch went ahead with out him, and Mr Rushridger told Mr Saatchi that the newspaper's evidence would

that they were in legal dif-The Editor's suggestion was that a statement could be election and that each side would pay its own costs then estimated at £200,000.

Mr Saatchi reported back to Aitken, but the MP was determined to have his day in court - for which he was to pay handsomely when his case col-The evidence that he lied about his "family weekend" at

the Ritz in Paris with his wife and daughter was put forward by Wendy Harris of British Airways' security and in-

had flown directly from Hea-

She said that Mrs Aitken

throw to Geneva, so alleging that she could not have paid the £1,000 bill at the Ritz, as her husband testified.

· Bristol inquir

Isnota trial

On the long road to his downfall. Aitken avoided being jailed for contempt last £2 million legal bill after his failed libel action. A notice of motion committing him to fail had been withdrawn by the media outlets after be submitted an affidavit detailing his

But the ignominy has continued to beset him since and his living allowance restricted to £9,000 a month, out of which be has had to pay for the education of his three children. Aitken had wanted to transfer assets, including the couple's ten-bedroom Georand land in Australia, to hiswife, Lolicia, who divorced him last year.

On the way to his nadir, however, he principally lost the glittering career that had once made him the one of the brightest stars in the Tory

1999 Technology.

**January Sale** now on.

Only new, up-to-date technology goes into Dell custom built systems - even when we hold a Sale. Check out the specs for yourself, then call the world's largest direct PC manufacturer! It could be your best deal this year.



3 YEAR COMPREHENSIVE DIMENSION SERVICE in the unbody every state of a problem, our three-year service brings complete beach-of-mind. YEAR ONE-of a problem cannot be resolved by our every winning telephone diagnostics support teats, we will dispatch on empires to you to repair or recrify it. (Over 90% of all customer queries are solved quickly over the phone! YEARS TWO AND THREE Oel will collect the system, repair it are not to use or covering all transport, parts and labour. Delts collect and return service, embirs some other manufacturers, in truly comprehensive even covering mouse, beylocard and monitor. Owning a Delt Dimension is now or hazsile-free or buying one Full service offering details eveilable on respect.

DELL INSPIRON® 3500 D266 XT

 32MB SDRAM (Upgradeable to 256MB)
 512KB High Performance Cache
 32GB EIDE Hard Drive (ATA-33) 256 bit Graphics Accelerator wi
 Modular 12/24 x CD-ROM Drive - Moutan 1222 A CO-not Prive

- Cardhus PCMCIA Stors [2 type II

or 1 type III PCMCIA cards)

- Lithium Ion Battery

Integrated Synaptics Touchpad

ated 16-bit Sound Bla Pro Compatible with 3D Speak • I/DA 1.1 Port (fast I/DA Port)





DELL DIMENSION SYSTEMS FEATURED INC.

Tatel AGEX AGPant #17KR Internal Cache • 17 Calour FCO35 SVGA Monito (0.28 Det Pitch, 15.9" Viewable Area) Microsoft Office 97 Smell Business Edition 12

**DELL DIMENSION V400**  Intel® Pentuuri® II Processor 400MHz
 64MB High Performance 100MHz SORAM
 8 4GB ATA-33 Hard Drive B 408 AAA-33 care time: integrated that 10/100 Ethernet Controller (UTP)
 OR Integrated Yameha XG 64 Voice Sound (Speak Integrated ATI Rage Pro 8MB Graphics
 2 PO, 1 ISA and 1 POASA Stared Expansion Stareness

£999 (£1,214.95

**DELL DIMENSION XPS R450** intel Penteum II Processor 450AHz 128M8 High Performance 100MHz SDRAM 12 9G8 ATA-33 Hard Drive 1.4 SUSP RIAM-SS HARD DRIVE
 ATT XPERT SED 3D BINES AGP Video Cerd
 14/32x CD ROM Drive
 Integrated Crystal 64 Voice Sound (Speakers optional)
 3 P.C. 1 S.A. 1 PO/KSA shared and 1 AGP Expension Slots
 Mid-Laight Deckers

£1.199 (£1,449.95 tal) DELL DIMENSION XPS R450 MULTIMEDIA Intel Pentium II Processor 450MHz
 128MB High Performance 100MHz SDRAM

128MB High Performance 100MHz SDRAM
 8.4GB ATA-33 Hard Drive
 ATI Xert 98D BMB ASP Video Card
 Alth Coshiba DVD BI ROM with Software Decoding
 3 PCL 1 ISA, 1 PCV/SA Shared and 1 AGP Expansion
 Turde Beach Montego IT A3D 320 Yours Sound
 and After Lansing AUS 295 Speakers with Subwoote
 lomega Zip Drive and 3x100MB Cartridges
 US Robotics 56 RoVs Modem with 1 Month Free
BT Internet Trial (and telephone changes)
 Mini Tower Chaeses

£1,299 (£1,567.45:3)

www.dell.com/uk/today

Aitken bailed

Continued from page 1 ters Victoria and Alexandra,

18, and a son, William, 16. Judge Hyam renewed bail on condition that Aitken remained at his London residence, surrendered his passport and should not travel in England and Wales without first obtaining permission. Although she was named in

the conspiracy charges, Mrs Aitken, who is now believed to be living in Belgrade, has not been brought before the courts. Victoria Aitken, 18, has been interviewed by detectives; a decision was taken by the Crown Prosecution Service last Au-

gust not to prosecute her. The two charges to which Aitken pleaded guilty are: Perjury : on a day between June 4 and 14, 1997, having been lawfully sworn as a wit-ness in a judicial proceeding ... in which he was plaintiff and Peter Preston, David Pallister, Guardian Newspapers and Granada Television Ltd. were defendants, wilfully made a statement material in that proceedings, which he knew to be false, namely that on September 19, 1993 his wife Lolicia Aitken was in Paris and paid to the Ritz hotel the sum of Fr4,257 in part payment of his bill at that hotel. ☐ Doing acts tending and intended to pervert the course of public justice: in that he drafted a witness statement in the name of Victoria Aitken and obtained the signature of Victoria Aitken to that statement dated June 17, 1997. The said statement contained a version of events which he knew to be false, namely that Victoria Aitken and Lolicia Aitken had travelled by ferry and train to Paris on September, 16, 1993, and stayed overnight in the flat of the daughter of Said Ayas. The statement was subitted to the High Court.

5.75% GROSST/

With a good savings rate guaranteed for the future, chasing rates is a thing of the past.

Keeping up with competitive

savings rates has always been an exhausting business. Until now. Our Instant Access Savings Account.

can save you all that hard work by guaranteeing to match any changes in Base Rate\*\* until February 2002, on all balances call free on 0500 804 804. above £5,000. Our current rate is a highly. competitive 5.75% Gross/AER on balances above £5,000 and 3.75% Gross/AER on balances below.

What's more, you can easily transfer funds from your account using our telephone banking service, 24 hours a day, 7 days a week.

COMPETITIVE RATES

Or, you can take out money any time you want from over 21,000 cash machines in the UKwith a Keycardo . . .

To find out more about the savings. account that saves you all kinds of hassle,

BANK OF SCOTLAND -BANKING DIRECT

call us free on

0500 804 804

## Judges free man jailed for 14 years

Corruption charges against Yard detectives lead to appeal ruling, reports Stewart Tendler

A MAN serving 14 years in prison for armed robbery was freed by the Court of Appeal yesterday as a result of crimi-nal charges brought against Scotland Yard detectives. George Ellis, 37, from East

London, had claimed during his trial that a Flying Squad of-ficer had planted false evidence against him. The court was told that 25

members of the same squad who cannot be named for legal reasons - could no longer be witnesses in the case because they had either been charged or suspended, or would have been suspended if they had not retired. None of those charged had yet been tried. More members of the unit might be taint-ed by the allegations and would risk cross-examination if used as witnesses. Mr Ellis was cleared of tak-

ing part in a £37,500 robbery three years ago. One of the 25 police officers charged was a key officer in Mr Ellis's trial.

John Kelsey-Fry, for the Crown, told the court that new evidence had emerged from two former members of the squad who were now helping Scotland Yard's drive against corruption. As a result, the Crown would not fight the appeal. The two informers would



George Ellis with his son Georgie. He said yesterday: "I am devastated by what has happened and I plan to sue"

eventually be witnesses. None of the corruption allegations had been proved but at the moment the Crown could not use the 25 as witnesses of truth. He said the prolonged investigations into the allegations of dis-honesty would take time but it would be wrong to delay Mr

Ellis's appeal.
The court was told that Mr Ellis, who was cleared of another armed robbery charge by the court eight years ago, was convicted largely on the evidence that DNA tests showed that a sample of his saliva matched saliva traces on a bandana worn by a robber. Stephen Kamlish, for Mr El-

lis, said at the trial that there were allegations that the saliva had been planted on the bandana. The officer was called from another part of London to collect the saliva. He went on his own to do a routine job normally done by

a non-specialist officer. At the trial he could not explain why he had been called. Mr Kamlish said: "It raises the suspicion he was up to no good."

Quashing Mr Ellis's convic-tion, Lord Justice Rose, sitting with Mr Justice Maurice Kay and Sir Patrick Russell, said that the Flying Squad officer now charged was "a highly material witness" in the trial.

The saliva was found in a bag thrown away by one of the robbers with £34,000 of the cash. The other £3,500 has never been recovered. Police said one of the robbers escaped with the cash. He was arrested later. The defence claimed the

Lord Rose said the officer who collected the saliva had now been charged with dishon-esty. Mr Ellis had suggested he had planted the saliva. In the light of subsequent events

police took the money.

be upheld. Lord Rose said. There was no suggestion there should be a retrial. The court ordered a retrial for Tony Zom-parelli, 34, convicted with Mr Ellis and jailed for 12 years.
Outside court, Mr Ellis

called on Scotland Yard to scrap the Flying Squad. He said he had been wrongly convicted twice and sentenced to a total of 27 years in prison. "I am devastated by what has happened and I plan to sue."

Lightning hit twice for 'vendetta victim'

By Stewart Tendler, CRIME CORRESPONDENT

GEORGE ELLIS might have in Woodford, East London. felt a sense of déjà vu yester-day as he left the Court of Ap-peal after being freed from his 14-year jail sentence. Eight years ago the court quashed another armed robbery conviction against him also brought by Scodand Yard's Flying

Mr Ellis, who has been on bail since last autumn, believes that he was the victim of a police vendetta and corrup-tion. He admits that he is no angel: he had started a career of crime by the age of II. But his only record for armed robbery was 18 years ago and he pleaded guilty. His present troubles began

in 1987 when he was arrested near the scene of an £8,000 bank robbery. His first trial collapsed after the jury was given copies of papers used by his lawyer including his record. The second trial went ahead and he was jailed for seven years before his lawyers were told that an officer's prints had been found on the papers. In 1991 he won an ap-

"I thought that after that there was no way they would come after me," he said. Then four miles from the scene of a

£37,500 robbery.

The case rested on saliva samples matched to a bandana worn by one of the rob-bers. He claimed the sample could have been smeared on

the bandana. Once again there was retrial. This time someone had walked past two of the first jury and told them they should acquit. Mr Ellis claims the police wanted to stop the trial because his case was going too well. At a second trial he and two other men were convicted.

Inside prison, Mr Ellis heard of the first arrests by Scotland Yard in its anti-cor ruption drive and asked his lawyer to check whether any of the officers in his case were involved. Nine months later he was told the Crown Prosecution Service would not fight an appeal. One of the officers faced corruption charges.

Mr Ellis, of Bethnal Green, East London, said: "I am sick. I have served 2½ years for something I have not done. I have no confidence in the corruption drive. Give it a couple of years and they will still be

## Bristol inquiry 'is not a trial'

By IAN MURRAY. MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

AN INQUIRY into the high death rate among child heart patients at Bristol Royal Infirmary is intended to identify minimum acceptable stand ards for operations and best practice for carrying them out.

lan Kennedy, the inquiry chairman, said: "It will not be apportion blame. We are aiming to discover what happened in Bristol, why it happened, and seeing if there are lessons to be learned which will benefit the NHS as a whole."

The inquiry was ordered by Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, after a General Medical Council hearing severely criticised two surgeons for continuing to perform complex opon babies even though they knew too many of

The chief executive of the hospital trust, who was also a doctor, was condemned for failing to use his authority to stop the operations, although he had been alerted to what was

happening.
The GMC hearing was re-stricted to 59 cases of babies on whom two types of operation were performed between February 1988 and January 1995. The public inquiry is to examdifferent types performed on infants between 1984 and 1995. The GMC struck off James

Wisheart the senior consultant, and John Roylance, chief executive of the hospital trust. Janardan Dhasmana, the other consultant surgeon, was banned from operating on chilthen for three years and was later dismissed from his job. Mr Roylance, the only one

of the three to appeal against the GMC decision, yesterday lost an attempt to force the council to hand over a transcript of the private deliberations between members about

## Smear test errors 'hit confidence'

BY RICHARD DUCE

PUBLIC confidence in cancer screening for women has been hospital which falsely gave the all-clear to hundreds of patients, a professor told the High Court yesterday.

Thomas Krausz was called women who developed cancer and are now infertile after screeners at the Kent and Canterbury Hospital failed to notice abnormal cells during rou-Professor Krausz, an honor-

ary consultant at Hammersmith Hospital in West London, said that after checking the slides himself he believed that the screeners should have spotted the abnormalities.

Sandra Penney, 36, Heien Paimer, 36, and Lesley Cannon, 39 are seeking to prove that the East Kent Health Authority is liable. The hearing at Canterbury continues today.





## That's another year off to a flying start.

47 international destinations, the latest in-flight entertainment and one of the youngest fleets in the sky. Not to mention food, wine and service that has helped us win over 150 international awards. And now we've just been voted Airline Of The Year by OAG Worldwide.

As that's for the second year running, once again we'd just like to say thank you.



GOOD TO YOURSELF. FLY EMIRATES.

OVER 188 INTERNATIONAL AWARDS, AT INTERNATIONAL DESTINATIONS, FOR DETAILS CALL EMINATES ON 0870 245 2222. www.shqtoup.com

ROSS d saving anteed future, ates is a the past.

nat could

his skin

0500 804 804

## Hague pledges to remake Tories

Conservative leader tells his party it must embrace the modern 'brassy Britain', writes Philip Webster

WILLIAM HAGUE promised last night to remould the Conservatives as a modern forward-looking alternative to new Labour that would avoid harking back to past glories and embrace the country as it is today and will be in future.

In the most comprehensive statement he has given of his political philosophy, Mr Hague accepted that the Tories would have to take on and beat Labour on some of its most favoured territory if he was to achieve another "great Conservative revival".

The party faced a huge cultural change. "We must never be the nostalgia party. We must do more than grudgingly accept Britain here and now: we must celebrate it."

Outlining for the first time the key policy areas that will be reviewed over the coming months as he attempts to present a new agenda for Britain. Mr Hague acknowledged that winning battles over efficiency and the economy would no longer be enough.

Instead the Conservatives would have to win battles over generosity, charity, compassion, tolerance, fairness, social institutions and the community. all areas that Tony Blair has claimed.

Mr Hague used his speech to the right-wing Centre for Policy Studies to flesh out his credo of the British Way. which he claimed was threatened by Mr Blair's Third Way philosophy. The Prime Minister is in effect holding a dagger at the heart of what it is to be British," he said. "If he is left to carry on unchecked he will drive it right through that

heart." The task of the Tories was to offer the British people an al-ternative — "a British way for the 21st century that is founded on the experiences of the British people, a British way that builds on what is strong about Britain rather than trying to rebrand us or turn us into something else".

But to succeed the Tories had to embrace the Britain of the future. "Not just the sleepy villages, polite manners, friendly vicars and novels of Scott and Austen that have always been Britain." They had

We must never be the nostalgia party ... we must celebrate Britain here and now?

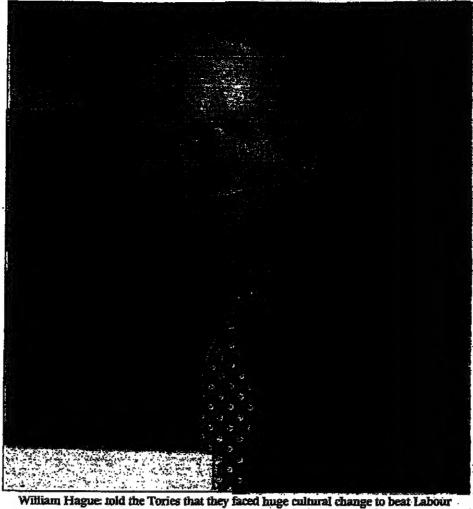
to embrace the Britain of "big industrial cities and housing estates, the Britain proud of its world-class designers and good restaurants, the Britain where hundreds of thousands go to the Notting Hill carnival and the Eisteddfod, the Britain which watches MTV and

Changing Rooms, and which is fascinated by Ricky and Bianca's ups and downs, the Britain which turns to the sports pages before the political news, where more people go on holiday to Florida than Butlins, the Britain in other words that has always been Britain too - urban, ambitious, sporty, fashion-conscious, multiethnic, brassy, self-confident and international".

He raised the fear that under Mr Blair people would wake up and "find themselves living in what feels to be a different country".

"People did not elect a Labour Government because they wanted to make Britain into a foreign country. But the impact of the Blair agenda will make people strangers in their own land — with an alien voting system and Parliament and an overmighty state." The Tories are preparing a

preliminary new policy pro-gramme, Agenda for Britain, gramme, Agenda for Britain, for later this year. Mr Hague made plain that it would cover areas such as the constitution, including proposals to reduce the powers of Scottish MPs at Westminster after devolution; Europe, where it would come out against any further transfers of power and sovereignty from Britain to outdated European institutions; and a fundamental review of the welfare state favouring families and reducing dependency on it. There would also be new policies on education to give choice to schools and parents



and "get central government off the back of teachers", on health where the aim would would be to get more doctors health service, and the next stage of the "enterprise revolu-

tion" in which the Tories would again try to free business from over-regulation from Europe and the state. Attacking Mr Blair's plans, Mr Hague said British identi-

ty could not be treated like

"some passing fad that can be repackaged, rebranded or simply consigned to the dustbin. It is my profoundest belief that if. the Conservative Party is not in touch with the identity and values of the British people then it cannot be authentically Conservative. The British people-came to think that the Conservatives had lost touch with

the British Way."
He asserted that Labour was reversing the Tory enterprise revolution and heralding the return of the big state as an enemy of Britain's enterprise

them. They felt that in impor-

tant areas of our national life

we had become detached from

Leading article, page 19

## but begs the big questions

he leader of the Conservative Party is better at describing what he dislikes than what he wants. His lecture had enough erudition to intrigue the punditocracy and enough soundbites to satisfy the headline writers. But his case was, in the end. unsatisfactorily elusive.

William Hague mounted a powerful case against Blair-ism. But his alternative of the British Way begged the main rection of Britain - its relations with Europe, the balance of the constitution and the size and structure of the public sector. He sought to be rendy rather than traditional. There was none of the wistful nostalgia in which John Major occasionally indulged. Mr Hague was speaking for Tories born in the 1960s.

1930s of many party members. He is right that, if the Tories."are to be champions of the British RIDDELL Way", they would that would present

as big a challenge as any thing we faced in the 1970s". But Margaret Thatcher's personality gave the Tories a more distinct identity then.

Mr Hague started with the enduring values that bind Britain together, rejecting the arguments of historians such as Linda Colley that Britain was brought together in the 18th century by particular circounstances and pressures that may now be ending. How-ever, several times when Mr-Hague talked about Britain. he seemed to be meaning England, despite his special political and marital understanding of Wales.

The constitution is at the heart of the Hague thesis. He portrayed Tony Blair as "holdwhat it is to be British". Such fanciful and alarmist thetoric aside, the real question is the inevitability of the process of

So which are similar

Mr Hagne is right that "it is not inevitable because devolution is a reality. Scottish independence will follow", even though many of his colleagues think separation is bound to happen. But he has said nothing about how to sat-isfy Scomish aspirations within the Union.

Mr Hague raised the spectre of English nationalism as "a sinister and uncontrollable force", the threat that is more feared than seen. The Tories are right that the Government has so far ignored the English dimension. But their own answers have been incoherent and confused. The Toriest

clear-cut on Europe by opposing entry into a single currency. But Europe, but not

rope, means little in practice. Saying we should be "distinct from the Continent and say no to further transfers of power and sovereignty to outdated European institutions" dodges the central question. The rest of Eu-

So would Mr Hague be willing to see Britain as an inco the European solar system? Would we, in practice, have to renegotiate our membership?

2517°

16

rope does not regard them as

Conservative spokesmen such as David Willetts and Ann Widdecombe have begun to hint at how they would change the schools and the NHS, but they need to be bolder. We still do not have much idea of what Hague's Britain ing a dagger at the heart of would be like.





(M) MOTOROLA M760 **DIGITAL MOBILE PHONE** 

Up to 240 minutes talktime/

- 60 hours standby time.

  99 name and number memory. Charging time 75 minutes
   Easy-to-use
- menu system



SIEMENS 56 DIGITAL MOBILE PHONE

- Up to 240 minutes talktime/ 30 hours standby time. 5 number redial
- Send and receive short text messages.
   Easy-to-use menu system.
   Microphone reduces background noise



ERICSSON \$ PH388 DIGITAL MOBILE PHONE Up to 120 minutes talktime/ 24 hours standby time.

• 198 name and number men

• Fax and data compatible.

Charging time 60 minutes
 Clock, alarm



**VOUCHERS** FOR ALL **4 NETWORKS** 

AVAILABLE IN-STORE NOW



CONTROL WHAT YOU SPEND WITH CALL VOUCHERS

NO MONTHLY BILLS NO CREDIT CHECK

NO CONTRACT NO CONNECTION FEE



FREE VOICEMAIL

96% of Great Britain's

Only 20p per minute with a £50 call voucher. Offer ends 31/1/99

There's a Great Deal going on

## **BRASS NECK LANDS HAGUE IN MUCK**

THE appeal to brassy but since therefore the meaning of finals at proposed to means that British would be listing tragger him in a defining golden, the basis of proposed to means that British would be listing tragger him in a defining golden, the basis of proposed to means that British would be amount of muck. Fields nous has dominanted the Arminger the Vertishing poet. Rothertian forms from the Tory leader from many anomals from the people who from the language of the people who from the forms to wear it is copied who from the people who have an interest that the tragger the vertishing being the people who from the people who have that the first of the people who have a soft the people who have a soft to was an into the people who have a soft to was an into the people who have a soft to was an into the people who have the people who have a soft to was an into the people who have the people wh

a spokeswoman. What on earth does be mean, saying we have to be made brassy



## The widest **choice** of digital channels

ree for a month

Watch all the channels in the Sky World and Sky Family Pack - free for 30 days - when you subscribe to SkyDigital under this offer.

Minimum subscription to SkyDigital is 12 months and there's a £30 connection fee.

Make the right choice

It's simple and flexible - at the end of your free 30 days you can either keep watching all of the channels included in Sky World and the Sky Family Pack or change to one of our other channel packages, which range from £6.99 to £29.99 a month. Don't forget there are also stand-alone channels that you can choose to add.

Call now to subscribe quoting ME218

08702 42 42 42

skydigital

THE TIMES WEDNESDAY JANUARY 20 1999

## So which three films are simply the best?

ARTS CORRESPONDENT

LORD ATTENBOROUGH is asking everyone in Britain to pick their three favourite films. He named his own yes-terday — Charlie Chaplin's The Gold Rush, Elia Kazan's On The Waterfront and Sieven Spielberg's Schindler's List — as he launched Millennium Movies. "the biggest poll" of its kind. . .

To encourage people to answer the question Which films touched you most? there are 25,000 prizes on offer, including a family holiday to Hollywood and five Sony wide.

screen televisions.
"I am asking peoplesto real-ly think about films, to think about what they mean to them on a personal level and why." he said. "I also hope the public. will become aware of other great movies they may not have seen or possibly even heard of, which will be en-"dorsed by the poll."

Lord Attenborough, 75, whose Oscar-winning films as actor, director and producer—among them The Great Escape, Oh What A Lovely Warl and Gandhi—are likely to be on many a cinemagoer's list, said that the poll would en-

hance "the magic of movies". This is a tremendous idea. since we are celebrating 100 years of cinema, to celebrate it at the time of the millennium," he said. "We want to poll the whole of the UK. We want votes from the people who real-



Attenborough: "Which made you laugh, cry or scream?"

me over, the first movie I ever

saw in a big major canema".

That was his first choice with-out doubt, he said, but he felt

torn in choosing the others.
"How do you leave out West-

ly matter and who keep movies alive - the audience.".

There were 150 million admissions to British cinemas last year, said Lord Attenborough, an increase of more than 75 per cent in the past dec-ade. The United Kingdom spent the third highest total on cinema tickets after the United States and Japan. He suggested that when members of the public nomi-

nated films they should choose "not the critically acclaimed but their favourites", those that meant most to them in go-ing to the cinema. Which made you laugh or cry or even scream? If you start talking about quality, then you're in terrible trouble. It's got to be your favourite movie."

When he first saw The Gold Rush, at the London Pavilion in Piccadilly in the early 1930s, it was "a picture that bowled by Sky Premier, a channel of BSkyB, in which News International, owner of The Times. has a stake Lord Attenborough, who was created a life peer in 1993 for services to cinema, is the channel's parron.

Barry Norman, the Sky film critic, picked The Godfather, Bringing Up Baby and Citizen Kane, but said that his choices changed from day to day. Although critics nearly always topped their lists with the Orson Welles film, there was a generation of film students who had never heard of it and who "think movies started with Star Wars", he said.

In Lord Attenborough's view, that is what the poll is about bringing films to the at-tention of people who might not otherwise think of watch-A list of the top 100 will be

drawn up and announced in erns like Stagecoach? Or musi-July. The deadline for entries cals? It is very difficult to re-fine it down to three. He picked On the Waterfront beis May 31. They may be sent by post to Millennium Movies Vote, PO Box 1803, London, cause it was the first time he NWI 8NO: by phoning 0640 678877: through Woolworth had seen Marlon Brando -"nothing to do with acting as stores; or on the Internet: http://www.sky.co.uk.vote/ The initiative is supported

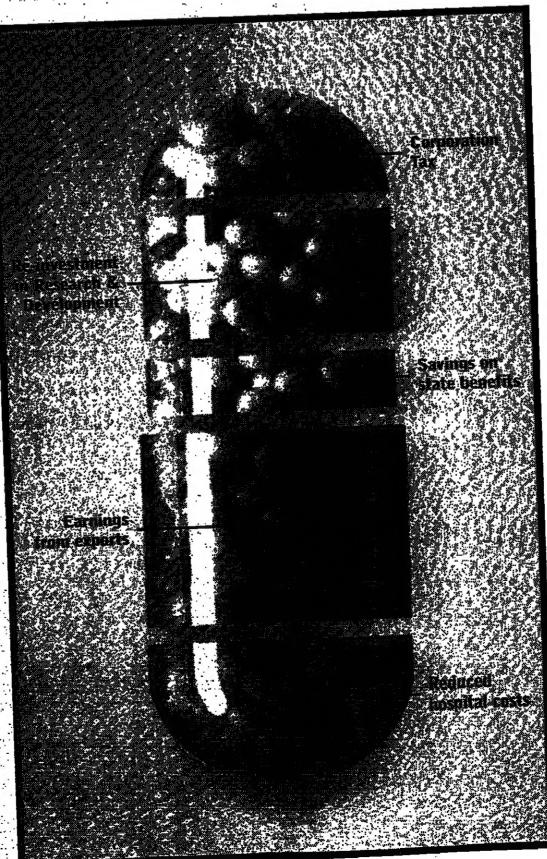


Director's top three: Chaplin's Gold Rush, Brando in On the Waterfront and Spielberg's Schindler's List





## Sickness Benefit.



This year, the National Health Service will spend £6 billion on medicines - about 25 pence per person per day.

In return, the pharmaceutical industry will re-invest some 20% of its annual turnover in the search for new and improved medicines.

This Investment will benefit the National Health Service by helping to reduce hospital admissions and saving over £10 billion a year on patient care.

The value of medicines goes far beyond supporting the NHS. The pharmaceutical industry provides employment for more than 300,000 people and exports over £5 billion of medicines a year, producing one of the country's largest trade surpluses of £2 billion.

Over the past five years pharmaceutical companies have committed over £2 billion in capital investment, and more is planned.

The benefit of the industry is also felt within the Treasury as pharmaceutical companies in Britain pay hundreds of millions of pounds in Corporation Tax

But perhaps the industry is least known for its investment in education, funding half of all post-graduate training for GPs and supporting universities to the tune of £100 million a year.

If all this good work is not encouraged, it wouldn't just be the industry

that would fall sick. It would be the country. The Association of the

British Pharmaceutical Industry 12 Whitehall London SW1A 2DY

## David Logan: following Tarantino's route to stardom. Scriptwriter pens own success story

WOODY ALLEN: Blovele Thieres, da Joe 1948 reclaims des sic La Grance Mission, Renoil s genthernany obthe Siest West PIERCE BROSMAN: Lawrence studyagase septis (982-ppc MICHAEL CAINE ON 1984 Venesion) (225 1982 Michael Siest West Andre 1984 Michael Caine On 1984 Venesion) (225 1982 Michael Siest Michael Caine) (25 1982 Michael Siest Michael Siest Michael Caine) (25 1982 Michael Siest Michael

CHOSEN BY THE STARS

By DALYA ALBERGE

A VIDEO shop assistant who dreamt of working in the film industry while stocking belves has been signed up by Hollywood as a screenwriter. David Logan, 29, from Brighton, who began writing scripts as a teenager, is working on five scripts for the largest Hollywood studios, including Columbia Tristar and

Warner Brothers.
He was earning little more than £5,000 a year before his big break but now commands six figure fees. His story is similar to that of Quentin Tarantino, the director of Reservoir Dogs and Pulp Fiction, who also spent years working in a video shop.

flecting the inspiration of David Mamer and Alfred Hitchcock. Circus is about a conman who can manipulate anyone: "You never know what's happening until the last scene It is the ultimate

twist movie. I like twists." The script is to be made into a \$6 million film for Colum-

bia TriStar, directed by Rob Walker and starring John Hannah and Eddie Izzard.

He has sold another movie, Five Killers Killing, to Sony. Then there is a rewrite of a gangster movie for Samuel L. Jackson for Alliance and an adaptation of Jay Cronley's novel, An Henest Crook, for Warner Brothers and Village

During his seven years working for the video shop, Mr Logan would use every spare hour to write and to study scripts and films. John Hay, who directed the comic movie The Steal. They used to chat about films and eventually the director agreed to read his script. Even though it was very raw, it had They kept in touch, with Mr Hay encouraging the young film-maker.

Mr Logan's producer on Circus, James Gibb, said: "He's one of the houest things in Hollywood."

5-night Thorn Tree Safari from £679.

Extensions available to Kernya's coast, Zanzabar and Egypt/Kenya combinations. Full Tailormade service.

TAKE CARE OF AN INDUSTRY THAT TAKES CARE OF BRITAIN

saving nteed uture, ne past.

55

0500 804 804

## Punishment gang's brutal 'life sentence'

Martin Fletcher meets a man who paid dearly for giving his friend a lift

ANDREW PEDEN has two stumps where his legs used to be. They were both amputated after he was "kneecapped" last

He is still racked by pain. His three young children are deeply traumatised. His friends cannot face him. His wife, Linda, has to carry him up the stairs on her back, lift him onto the toilet or into the bath, and endure his agony each night as he relives the at-

tack in his fitful sleep. When she goes out she sees the men who committed this evil walking about the streets. "It's wrecked our family," she said. "It's just a living night-

Mr Peden is one of 256 victims of paramilitary beatings or shootings in Northern Ireland over the past 13 months. Andrew Hunter, the Conservative MP for Basingstoke, has said that today in the House of Commons he will perhaps name some of the men res-

The aim is to draw attention to these blatant breaches of the Good Friday accord by loyalist and republican paramilitaries whose political representa-

Province's new Assembly, Yesterday. Ronnie Flanagan, the RUC chief constable, urged MPs not to identify those allegedly involved in paramilitary attacks as it could prejudice future criminal proceedings.

Andrew Mackay, the shad-ow Northern Ireland Secretary, said: "These cases prove to me that some of those who signed the accord have not renounced violence. We believe the Government is not acSinn Fein in the talks to make them work." Mrs Peden said: They should take someone like Andrew in to tell his sto-

Mr Peden's "crime" was to ive a friend who was a member of the paramilitary Ulster Defence Association a lift home from a pub one night last May. After he left, the UDA man ordered the beating of an Ulster Volunteer Force member who was having an

<sup>6</sup> He cries out every night for help. If he gets an hour's sleep that's it — it's wrecked our family?

knowledging the hugely seri-ous situation on many estates where paramilitaries are effectively ruling by terror. This is in violation of the accord. Providing the paramilitaries don't do bombing 'spectaculars' we can say the ceasefires are holding and all is well in the world.

Mr Peden agreed, saying: "They have to keep the Pro-gressive Unionist Party and affair with his wife. Mr Peden says he had nothing to do with the beating, or with the UDA, but the UVF had seen the

The next morning he was to take his family to a caravan on the coast for the weekend. In-stead, four men bundled him into a car near his home on the Glencairn estate in Belfast. They took him to a nearby flat, blindfolded him, then beatand

UDA man in his car.

tortured him for ten hours and told him to write a last letter to his children.

Mrs Peden heard the blasts, but did not make the connec-tion. She received two mysterious telephone calls, and it was past midnight before the po-lice arrived to tell her the news. At the hospital the doc-tors told her that her husband had little chance of living. The blood poured out as fast as they pumped it into him, and he twice suffered heart failures

his condition enough to be able to amputate his left leg one week later. A few weeks later they had to amputate his mangled right leg, and again he nearly died from loss of blood. He was in hospital for seven months and still returns daily. He sees a psychiatrist and psychologists four times a

comprehensive survey of consumer

trends has found. Despite his scruffy.

smelly image, it is the lager-swilling.

loaded-reading "New Lad" who is
largely responsible for the trend.

The annual British Lifestyles report.

published today by the market re-searcher Mintel, confirms that expen-

sive cosmetics and fragrances are no

longer a luxury for women alone and identifies older teenagers and twenty-

somethings as those most likely to

"take an interest in their appearance, grooming and health". Sales of male

moisturisers and exfoliants, after-

shave and shaving products have dou-

By 10pm Mr Peden was barely conscious, but he remembers them dragging him onto some open land and telling him to lie down. They then shot him in both legs with a shotgun and left without calling an ambulance. They meant me to die," he said.

on the operating table. They managed to stabilise

cial limbs.

cause his left stump remains "like raw steak". Mr Peden, who is 35 and worked in an electrical wholesalers, used to take his children out camping, fishing or playing football. Now he sits propped up on the sofa or moves round the house on my bum" while he awaits arti-

to change his dressings be-

His 15-year-old son, Gary,

will not talk about the attack and can hardly look at his fa-ther. Drew, 12, is consumed by plied for a new house away from Belfast. Mrs. Peden has given up her job to nurse her anger and receiving psychiat-ric help. "He says 'Mummy, a husband round the clock. "I don't know what it's like having a night's sleep," she said.
"He cries out every night for dog wouldn't do that to another dog." Shaunie, aged five, still believes that her father fell help. He relives it every night. down the stairs and "wishes If he gets an hour's sleep that's Santa had left Daddy another it. It's wrecked our family."

She knows the men who at-tacked her husband, and sees pair of legs for Christmas.

The Pedens have received them when she shops. "When no compensation and have ap-

heads or go to the other side of the streets, she said. They are ashamed. They are just evil men. I just hope God repays them. Mr Peden's body has been

broken, but not his will. T have to come to terms with it. What's keeping me going is Linda and the kids. My goal is to walk down that path with my child. I know I will do it."



Andrew Peden with his 12-year-old son, Drew. Mr Peden's legs were ampulated after he was beaten and shot

## Winter blues brighten up New Lad comes up smelling of roses

By IAN MURRAY, MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

RELIEF could soon be at hand for sufferers of Seasonal Affective Disorder, the winter condition that induces lethargy, listlessness and depres-

Scientists believe that bright electric lights are the best treatment for the condition, which the Ancient Greeks described.

Chris Thompson, the head of the Mental Health Group at the South Hampshire Hospital, said there was a simple chemical explanation. The pineal gland, in the brain, se-

during the hours of darkness. Melatonin, in excess, has a depressing effect on some

Although no more than one person in 20 suffers from Sad symptoms, nine out of ten find that they have minor changes in energy, appetite or weight during the winter months.

Professor Thompson said that trials had shown that Sad responds to treatment with bright artificial light. This tricked the pineal gland into thinking there was enough daylight around to stop pro-

ducing melatonin and no ex-

cess built up. Normal lighting is too dim to make much impact, but new "bright lights" with an output similar to summer daylight can satisfy the pineal gland in an hour or so. However, the lights are not cheap: Philips has just marketed its Original Bright Light for £199. Turn it down and you can use

it as an ordinary table light.
For best results the light has to be used early in the day: either at the breakfast table or BRITISH men have learnt to love the bathroom and are reaching for the moisturiser as never before, the latest Mark Henderson reports on how men are

being transformed by a cosmetic encounter

bled since 1988 and were last year

worth a record £800 million. The number of male grooming products has mushroomed as cosmetics firms exploit a lucrative new market with advertising campaigns led by glamorous footballers such as David

Beckham and Jamie Redknapp.
Paul Rickard, Mintel's head of research, said: "There has clearly been an easing of the reluctance factor which most men have traditionally felt." Mintel predicts that the market will continue to grow, as older men

who are still reluctant to use tolletries are replaced by those who are younger and less inhibited.

Boots said that sales had risen by 10per cent in the past year, and that men were now likely to buy skincare products and upmarket scents as well as

the shaving creams and shower gels that have long been part of the market. The report also offers further evidence of the power of the "Delia effect" on eating habits. It says that, despite hugely increased sales of ready-made food such as pizza, more people are

taking the trouble to cook a traditional, meat and two veg evening meat.

There are signs, too, of "dumbing down" of Britain's leisure time. Whilethe numbers choosing to visit historic buildings or musuems fell by up to 7 per cent and trips to the theatre fell by per cent between 1993 and 1998, ere was a boom in the cinema and in

the fitness industry.

Consumers confidence in the economy is fading for the first time in three years, the Mintel report says. There are signs that saving is replacing spending on houries such as bolidays and cars, and faith in the housing market is starting to slide, though it is still better than in 1996. Concern is marked among would be first time buyers.



TETRAL COURS are 10 excepted to be as compared Hey are: "expected to give you 40mpg" yet at as safe as a larger car, and they're certainly lich by This is the new lord focus and

the ford focus 1:6i

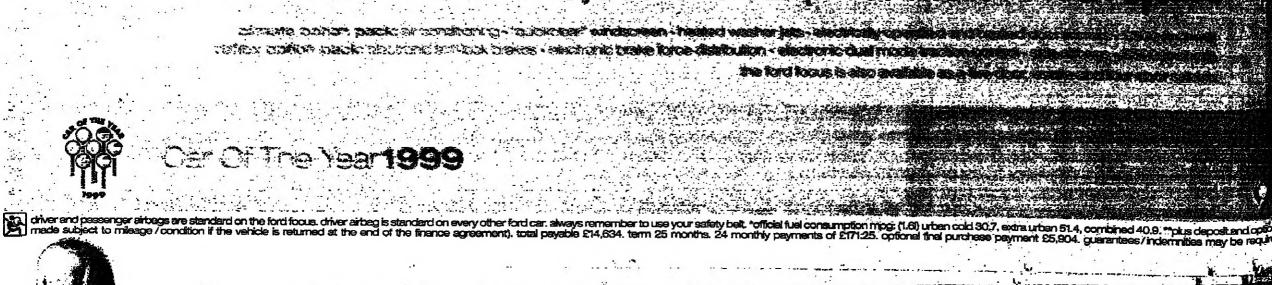
starting continues includes parties from the first of the parties of the property of the property of the parties of the part the suspension west old united in n at folder that the act of between

some days no safety engineering INCLUTE CLE OF DAGS - SCHOOLOG

£13,000 or £172 pm at 11.5% All

circula policy packs are constronly to bologer windscreen theiled weeker justice TOTAL CONTON DECK TRUSTERS TOOK DOORS - SECTIONS DONE TO BE TO BE AND JOHN - SECTIONS OF THE TOTAL CONTON OF THE PARTY OF









The spring look from M&S: from left, conton-stretch polo neck and trousers with raincoat; wool-stripe jacket and trousers; gypsy top and drawstring trousers; and cotton top with short-sleeve shirt

DAY JANUARY &

## g of rose Higher marks for some extra sparks Susie Steiner sees M&S begin its fightback with designs for a brighter spring

at a fashion show yesterday as Marks & Spencer sought to reverse the downturn in its fortunes with the launch of its new spring and summer collection. The range is titled breach Start

tled Fresh Start The low-key showing took place at the firm's central London headquar-ters in a brightly-lit, boutique-style room where clothes hung from lonely metal rails while the bar served coffee with not a little portion of

humble pie for past mistakes.

Think our core customer has perceived that we have let her down,"

ing been moved from his previous position as head of lingerie Marks & Spencer's most successful

"I hope what we have done after grey and black. Its aim this summer much internal reflection, is karnt a is to redress the imbalance. lot of lessons and applied them to Yesterday the rails burst with this spring range," he added "We flashes of fuschia and turquoise in are setting out to sell more goods large patterns on retro-style floaty

said Martin Kemp, who took up his role as commercial executive of knitwear and sportswear this week, having been moved from his previous position as head of lingerie—Marks & Spencer's most successful Marks & Spencer's most successful have the firm autumn collection. department, which setures 40 per view is that the firm's autumn collection of Britain's underwear market.

dresses. The look seemed more Margot in The Good Life than Twiggy in Vogue, but the question of

Twiggy in Vogue, but the question of serving different generations simultaneously is another problem that Mr Kemp aims to tackle.

After two years of rapid growth, resulting in 290 M&S stores nationwide, Marks & Spencer has suffered wide, marks of openior has suffered a pummelling over the past six months. The troubled high street chain suffered critically poor trad-ing over the Christmas period and is-

sued its first profits warning last week. The firm's shares fell to a six-

year low as analysts cut their profit forecasts by as much as £200 mil-Marks & Spencer remains dogged by an awkward straddling of the generations, with its middleaged customers complaining of too much pandering to teenage fashion while the young still steer clear of its mumsy image. Attempts at military

combat trousers and utility sports-

wear have floundered in a confusion of age and cut which attempts to please all and ends up pleasing no-

body.

Mr Kemp said: "We didn't get rid
of products for 40 to 50-year-olds,
but the problem was they couldn't find them properly because we put the fashion-based, up-to-the-minute products at the front."

Spring and summer will see the Marks & Spencer success stories return — the reliable staples such as T-shirts, pyjamas and underwear in bright whites and pretty blues, which it does so well.



FROM LISA ARMSTRONG. FASHION EDITOR, IN PARIS

IN A scene could have been straight out of Pret-a-Porter. Robert Aliman's celluloid satire, the young Dutch fashion duo Viktor and Rolf presented their couture collection in the

It might seem perverse to show clothes, which live or die by their hand-worked details, by ultraviolet spotlight. The ruse highlighted the white clothes beautifully (and the lint on the audience's attire) but left the black entirely obscured.

Viktor and Rolf, who came to the catwalks via art school, are self-styled conceptual cou-turiers. Their last collection, featuring huge neck pillows that made the models look like Quasimodo on a bad-posture day, was entitled Atomic Chic.

Concepts are best confined to art galleries and philoso-phy degrees. However "The Concept", such as it was (and I think it all boiled down to black and white), paled into insignificance when the models began coming out again, but this time with the lights on. Out they all trotted, the Tuxe do, the Dodgy Priest, the Holly Hunter character from The Piano and, inevitably, given the ultraviolet, the Skeleton. Cruel to mock, as Viktor and Rolf can cut an interesting suit, and beneath the concepts



One of Viktor and Rolf's



## French salute a four-legged hero

Ben Macintyre tells how the Nazis executed an army horse that dealt one of their soldiers a mortal blow

A HORSE that was executed by a Nazi firing squad in 1940 after it kicked a German soldier to death has won belated recognition as an equine hero of the Resistance.

The exploits of Iris XVI. a swift and ill-tempered mount that had belonged to General Philippe Leclerc, the liberator of Paris in 1944, are celebrated in the latest issue of Le Casoar. journal of the Saint-Cyr military academy. France's equiva-lent of Sandhurst.

In the years before the war, Iris XVI (a gelding, despite the name) was widely considered the most unruly horse in the army, as well as one of the ugliest, with "a long back, a shambling gait and straggling tail". He looked more like a work-

ing horse than a cavalry mount," one Saint-Cyrien said. Despite the animal's appearance and temperament, the chestnut was the favoured mount of Philippe de Haut-cloque, a Saint-Cyr instructor who later would use the pseudonym Leclerc to prevent reprisals against his family when he joined General de Gaulle in London to rally the

Free French. Iris XVI gained a reputation as a winner among the mili-tary horse-racing fraternity, repeatedly beating more lavoured and elegant horses on the track, but it remained remarkably untamed and in

1936 threw the future General Leclerc, breaking his leg in two places and leaving him

with a permanent limp.
In 1939, when other horses were mobilised for war, Iris XVI was left behind because it was "considered too precious. or too dangerous". Armand de Vasselot de Régné, a contemporary of General Lectere at Saint-Cyr, writes. On June 14, 1940, the Saint-

Cyr stables were occupied by a German cavalry unit of the invading Nazi army, whose commander summoned one of the stablehands. "Monsieur, you have in your stables an excel-lent horse named Iris XVI. This horse beat my horse in a race at the hippodrome. I want to see this horse. Go and fetch it," the German commander

The stablehand is said to have replied, whether out of fear or calculation: "I know which his box is, why not give me one of your soldiers and he can take him out?"

The luckless German soldier was handed a bridle and shown to Iris XVI's stable, but, as M de Régné records, "when he opened the door, Iris XVI let loose a massive kick and killed him stone dead".

The enraged German officer ordered a swift reprisal. "Put this horse up against a wall. Bring me 12 men. This horse will be shot," he said.



The future General Leclerc riding Iris XVI while still a Saint-Cyr instructor before the war and, right, in Paris after the liberation in 1944

Iris XVI was shot minutes later. The horse has no recorded grave, leaving open the un-pleasant possibility that the champion racer and resistant

may have been eaten.

General Leclerc, leaning on the walking stick that was Iris XVI's legacy to him, entered Paris in triumph alongside de Gaulle four years after the execution of his favourite horse.

The indomitable animal was also remembered fondly by other graduates of Saint-Cyr. including one Captain de La Horie, a renowned horseman and officer in the Second Armoured Division. De la Ho-rie was killed during the attack on Strasbourg in November 1944. The vehicle in which

he died had, painted across

name of another hero who died for France: Iris XVI, ☐ Bangkok: France has bestowed the Legion d'honneur, its most prestigious decoration, on a 99-year-old Thai veteran of the First World War, the French Embassy here said

Gérard Coste, the French Ambassador to Thailand, pinned the medal on the chest

PLUS OVE

EI BOO WOS

of Yod Sangrungruang in Phit-sanulok, 208 miles north of Bangkok on Monday, the embassy said.

The veteran is the sole surviving member of the 1,284
That soldiers who served in the European theatre as part of the Royal Thai Expeditionary Force. He worked as an aircraft mechanic with the French armed forces.

To commemorate the eightieth anniversary of the end of the war, France has been conferring the Legion d'honneur on all surviving Allied veter-ans as a way of honouring those who fought on its soil to

to Thailand where in due course he became a village headman (AP)

defeat the German Army. After the war, You returned

## Chubais libel claim rejected

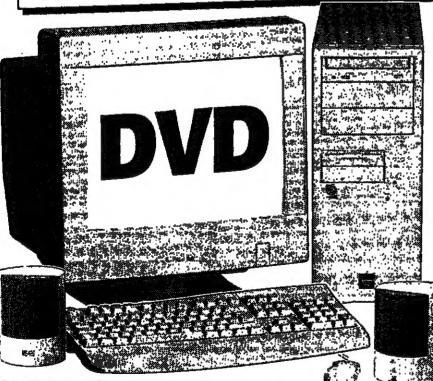
FROM ÁNNA BLUNDY IN MOSCOW

ONE of the chief archi-tects of Russia's much criticised privatisation pro-gramme, Anatoli Chu-bais, who is a member of the right-wing coalition set to oppose the Communists and extreme national ists in the coming elec-tions, has lost his liber case against Serger-Dariyenko, a newsreader and political interviewer.

In his weekly review of the news, Mr Dariyento teased Mr Chubais abou the \$90,000 (E55,000) advance he had received from a friend and sup-posed co-author of a nned book on privatisation. He had television andieners in stitches with his jibes against the unpopu-lar Clubais, who is widely held to be parily respons-ble for the unpleasant shock of market reform.

Mr Chubais sued for libet, demanding 5 million roubles from ORT, the television company, and 500,000 reables from Mr Dariyenko. The regional court found in favour of Mr Dariyenko last Octo-ber. Mr Chubais appealed to the Moseow City Court, which on Monday upheld the original decision.

## 17" MONITOR UPGRAGE PE WORLD THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE WITH 400MHz ADVENT PC PACKARD BELL 333MHz Intel: Celeron " Processor



**ADVENT** 400MHz Intel® Celeron™ Processor

• 64Mb SDRAML 128k Cache Men

 8.6Gb Seagate Hard Disk. Hitachi 4x DVD Drive. 8Mb 3D AGP ATI Rage Pro

We won't

be beaten

on price

 Creative Labs Soundblaster 64-bit PCI Soundcard with

 Windows 98, IBM World Book 99. 56k v.90 Modem. FIFA 99 and more. 17" Colour Monitor MODEL: 8272 (Free upgrade from 15").

celeron

UPGRADE

**56k MODEM** 

8Mb 3D AGP **ATI RAGE PRO GRAPHICS** 

**PC WORLD PRICE** 

£349 &

S MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION!



**ACER** 333MHz intel<sup>®</sup> Celeron™ Processor 32Mb RAM. • 4.0Cb Hard Disk.
128k Cache Memory. • 32x Multir
4Mb AGP Graphics. • 56k Modern

 15" Colour Mor PC WORLD PRICE MODEL: Acer 605A. Was £799. Was Error FREE Printer. Leamark C1109 1037ASE

9 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION

£899 nors, 32x Madrimedia, 4Mb 2x AGP AG Res TEL: Palear C333, Was £1095 - ε**765**.ii PACKARD BELL 366MHz Intel® Celeron™ Processor 班號 366 单位 £850.21 PACKARD BELL 400MHz Intel " Celeron" Processor

:935.32=

**BRITAIN'S BIGGEST COMPUTER** IS ON AT ALL STORES FOR YOUR NEAREST

STORE CALL

THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

## Stasi file handover sparks mole-hunt

FROM ROGER BOYES IN BONN

THE most comprehensive for the information ever since. mole hunt in the recent history Only recently did the German of the German spy service is to begin thanks to an exchange of intelligence between the Central Intelligence Agency and the German authorities.

True, the moles may now be a bit long in the tooth - some of the newly available data re-lates to Cold War agents from the 1970s - but for the first time spycatchers will be able to lay bare how deeply the East German Stasi penetrated the defences of the West

Next month Sandy Berger, the National Security Adviser, will hand over to a German emissary a suitease containing the microfilmed archives of the foreign espionage depart-ment (HVA) of the Stasi. The in an operation codenamed Rosewood soon after the collapse of the Berlin Wall.

The files contain the real names of all the sources and officers who reported to Markus Wolf, the East German spymaster. The Germans have been pressing the Americans

spy service (BND) receive a copy of the names of the 1.900 East German agents operating in West Germany. But

there is much more to come. The CLA relented only when two former East German comnuter technicians cracked the code of four magnetic tapes containing reports from all East German spies abroad between 1969 and 1987. The reports were held by the Gauck Agency, which is in charge of

secret police archives. Now a trade has been arranged, there should be some clarity about the killing last year of the commander of the Swiss Guard — there was speculation that it was linked to the Vatican. Persistent rumours about Stasi contacts. with the Labour Party in the early 1980s and Social Democratic parties throughout Eu-

rope will be tested also. Not a good time, in short, for agents enjoying their retirement on the golf course.



11 Queen Victoria Street, London EC4N 4TP

Chub: libe clain reject

## A swift look at what you can save on your BT bill

file handon ks mole-hu



COUNTRY/COST PER MINUTE	BT	SWIFTCALL	SAVING
USA	16p	9p	44%
JAPAN	42p	18p	57%
INDIA	76p	50p	34%
AUSTRALIA	24p	16p	35%
SOUTH AFRICA	52p	36p	30%

COUNTRY/COST PER MINUTE	BT*	SWIFTCALL	SAVING
GERMANY	18p	14p	21%
FRANCE	18p	14p	21%
IRELAND	14p	10p	27%
TAIWAN	73p	45p	39%
CANADA	16p	12p	25%

\*BT figures quoted are Friends & Family weekend ra

Open a Swiftcall account today and make immediate savings on calls to anywhere in the world.

- No need to change your existing number or phone line. No hidden charges.
- Quality Customer Service and clear lines. Open an account for as little as £25.

TO OPEN YOUR SWIFTCALL ACCOUNT:

CALL FREE 0800 769 0022 TODAY

SWIFTCALL

SWIFTCALL is part of KDD, Japan's leading international telecommunications company

LOW COST INTERNATIONAL CALLS

London - Bloomsbury £130 Bolton+ (The Beaumont) £110 Brighouse' London - Gatwick London - Hampstead £100 Chester London - Regent's Park £138

Grimsby

Haydock

Hull Marina

Lancaster

Mancheste

Sheffield Teesside

Wakefield

York

£96 Basildon

£90 Brentwood

£92 Cambridge

**E90** Coichester

Norwich

Peterborough

bed and breakfast p.p.p.n.

£88

£98

£100

Leeds/Bradford Leeds/Selby

Leeds\* (The Queen's)

Manchester Airport

Newcastle-upon-Tyne

Warrington/Runcom

East of England

Liverpool\* '(The Gladstone)

Ashford Bristol Croydon Dover Fareham! £108 Guildford Havant' Hemel Hemostead Portsmouth South Mimms Southampton Southamoton/Fastleigh

Central England Aylesbury Birmingham Airport E114 Birmingham City £90 Coventry Derby/Burton £92 High Wycombe Milton Keynes Nottingham City Nottingham/Derby £88 Walsali\* (The Boundary)

nd Wales Aberdeen Cardiff City Dublin Airport '(IRE) Edinburgh' Glasgow (Erskine Bridge)

based on 3 nights to the price of 2 corus a Communication of a signification of a communication (FrvStat and Sum) bull traditional articular at NAT at 17.2% base on 1.50 people sharing a standard treat doubte, at 1.50 people sharing a standard treat doubte, and occupied to the standard treatment of the E110 In severations for details the in 2 children under E110 In stay and eat free when sharing a room with up E22 to full terms and conditions. All meanatoms are subject to availability with a limited number of rooms. E78 available at these promotional raties. Cannot be tested in comparction with any other offer or special E90 promotion. Single arrapport properments, apply

Posthouse 0345 40 40 40

ground, their women abducted as sex slaves and their lives shattered, starving residents of Freetown's Kissy suburb emerged from hiding yester-

day to scavenge for food.

Young men, some of them probably rebels themselves, risked summary execution by Nigerian soldiers to squeeze through beles in the valls of through holes in the walls of the only warehouse still stand-ing at Queen Elizabeth II docks, retaken by Nigerian forces yesterday morning, to steal bags of rice, cartons of cig-arettes and a few crates of From these few looted

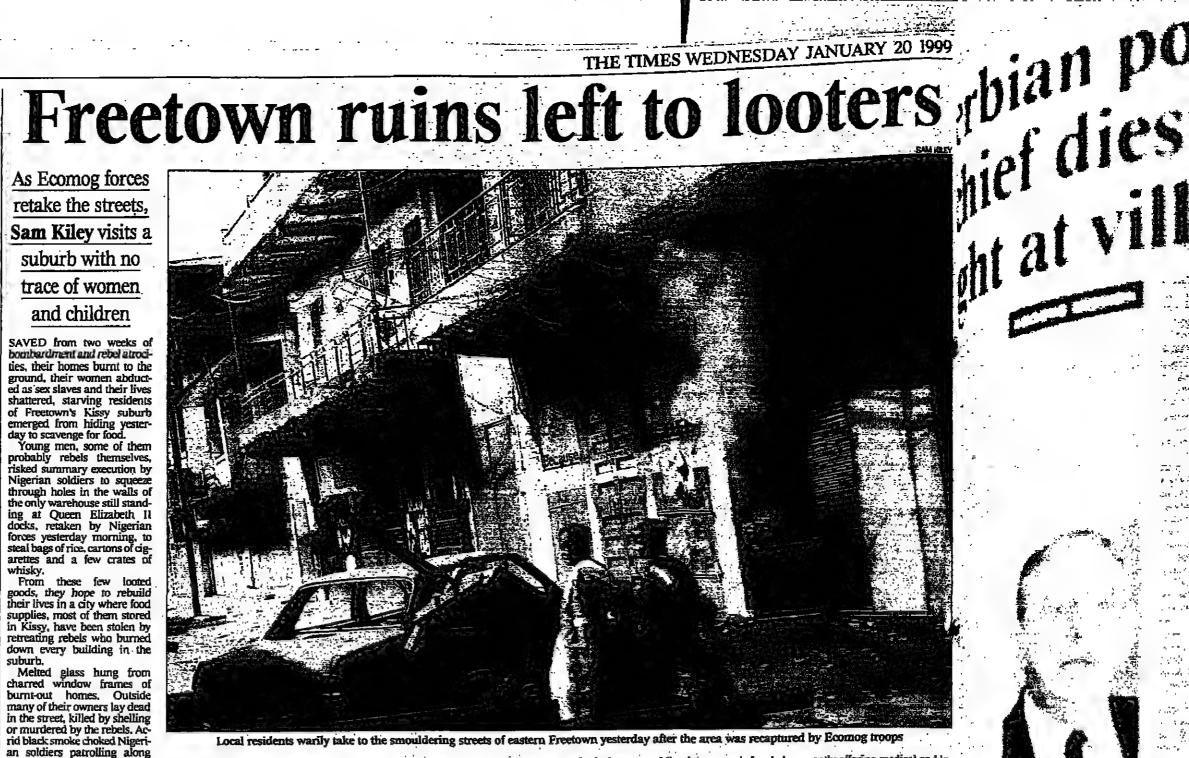
goods, they hope to rebuild their lives in a city where food supplies, most of them stored in Kissy, have been stolen by retreating rebels who burned down every building in the

Melted glass hung from charred window frames of burnt-out homes. Outside many of their owners lay dead in the street, killed by shelling or murdered by the rebels. Ac-rid black smoke choked Nigerian soldiers patrolling along Blackwall Street as they ducked behind buildings to avoid sniper fire from the surrounding hills. Some of the survivors from

the fighting in the east of Free-town and elsewhere are being sheltered in the city's stadium. But the 35,000 near-starving survivors cannot account for the whereabouts of the thousands who have disappeared. The bodies of some, and

dead rebels from the fighting, floated near the dockside. Vultures revealed the presence of others torched along with their homes. But in the frightening silence of Kissy, broken only by the rattle of sporadic rifle fire, most people seemed to have simply vanished.

Small groups of young men stood on street corners and raised their hands to wave at passing Nigerian soldiers. But after thousands of rebels infiltrated the city posing as civilians two weeks ago, and then used local residents as human shields to overrun Nigerian de-



fences, every man in Freetown, and most women, are considered suspect by the Eco-

mog soldiers.
"Look at him, look at him waving. Where are all the women? These are all rebels, all thieves and bandits," muttered an Ecomog soldier as he levelled his weapon at a group of teenagers loitering near burning buildings and a pile of rotting corpses

A Lebanese businessman told of how he had been beaten and his 22-year-old daugh-ter, a well known local beauty, had been abducted.

Since Foday Sankoh formed his Revolutionary United Front in 1991, his men and their allies have abducted hundreds of young women to use as sex slaves. Those who have managed to escape, all of them HIV positive, have given descriptions of deprayed assault.

The extent of these atroci-ties, and a widespread contempt for the disloyalty of most Sierra Leonean soldiers,

has prompted battle weary Nigerians to take the law into their own hands.

We let these people wander around the town, we fight for their country, and then they will turn around and stab us in the back. When we catch one we go fire him [we shoot him]," said a young Nigerian soldier. As he spoke four cap-

the Red Cross had been caught monitoring Nigerian radio traffic and sending it to the rebels. We have arrested six of

them but they are continuing to use the ICRC net to spy on us. There are others we are looking for and that is why we have taken away all ald agen-cy radios," he said. Last week

## In the frightening silence most people seemed to have vanished?

in a blue pick-up truck. Soon after, out of sight, another soldier fired several short bursts from his automatic weapon. The young Nigerian smiled and shrugged.

Yesterday Major-General Abu Ahmadu, the Ecomog Task Force Commander, said that local staff members of the the ICRC was expelled from Frectown by Sierra Leone's Government in spite of pro-

tests from Geneva. Having taken the military initiative away from the rebels, who came within a whisker of taking over the city at the beginning of the year, General Ahmadu said that he hoped to "trap them and smash them". But he renewed a Nigerian appeal for help from the West, in particular for helicopter support.

"Until now, we have been liv-ing on pledges. Some of them have been redeemed by the British Government who sent us vehicles. We have appealed to the whole international community to help us out. We have to put an end to these rebels," he said.

Britain yesterday an-nounced that further El million would be provided for humanitarian aid and to bolster the Ecomog forces in Sierra

Announcing this in the Commons, Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, said that the money would be immediately available to alleviate suffering

in the country.

The sum is being shared equally by the Foreign Office, the Department for International Development and the Mississes of Defeater which Ministry of Defence, which will defray some of the costs of

HMS Norfolk, the frigate cur-

rently offering medical and lo-gistical help off the Sierra Leone coast.

Britain has already given [3 million in direct and multilateral military aid to Ecomog and has spent a further £30 million in emergency humani-parian and reconstruction as-

the unilateral ceasefire, fighting continued in the west of Freetown where two Italian mercenaries, a man and mercenaries, a man and a woman, were taken prisoner, according to a French pilot working under contract to Eco-

Ecomog forces carried out air operations until nightfall against rebel positions in the hills south of Aberdeen, west of Freetown where the tourist hotels are situated.

The French pilot, Jean-Jacques Fuentes, said the two Italian mercenaries fighting for the rebels had been caught "red-handed as they torched

## Zimbabwe police grant lawyers access to editor

FROM JAN RAATH IN HARARE

LAWYERS and members of the family of Mark Chavunduka, editor of The Standard, were allowed to see him yesterday for the first time since he was detained by Zimbabwe military police eight days ago over a report in his newspaper of an attempted coup to overthrow President Mugabe.

£100 £88 £96 £84 £90

£104

£84 £84 £90

£108 £96

£88 883

"He looks okay," said Clive Wilson, proprietor of The Standard, who was also allowed to see Mr Chavunduka briefly at Harare central police station. Military authorities handed him over to civilian police on Monday night.

Mr Chavunduka, 34, and Ray Choto, a reporter who pre-sented himself to police yesterday after a week in hiding, are to he charged with "causing alarm and despondency", under legislation introduced in 1960 by the Rhodesian authorities to proscribe black nationalists who were cam-

paigning against white rule. The police had asked Mr Choto to come in for questioning, indicating that he and Mr

Chavunduka were to be charged. The editor was detained after The Standard published a report on January 10 that 23 soldiers, including seven officers, had been arrested for an alleged coup attempt in December.

"We hope he and Ray will both be charged tomorrow and released pending trial," Mr Wilson said last night. Mr Chavunduka's lawyers

and family were allowed access to him shortly after the Zimbabwe High Court issued a third order on Moven Mahachi, the Defence Minister, to bring the editor to court today and to explain his continued detention. Court officials had failed to serve two of the orders on the minister in person after his officials and family said he was away.

Mr Chavunduka's detention has been condemned by unions, churches, academics and by local and international human rights groups who say it violates press freedom and the rule of law.

**PIANOS** 

THE NAME TO NOTE

**Spectacular** 

**Grand Piano Sale** 

Superb ex rental Grand pianos at

ridiculously low prices.

Get there early, this sale will NEVER be repeated. This weekend starting at 9.30am both Saturday and Sunday at:

8 Chester Court. Albany St NWI

0171 935 8682





The most complete PC package

around comes with the super-fast

Intel® Celeron™ 400MHz processor,

Epson Stylus colour printer, Hewlett Packard scanner

and heaps of great software. All for under £1,000 (£1224.3S inc. VAT and delivery). Alternatively, discuss

what you want with us and we'll build the PC ground

your personal requirements. Call us today.

Celeron" Processor, 400MStz. 128KB Fall-Speed L2 Cache 64MB SDRAM, expandable 3.2CB 9.5ms Littm ATA Hard Drive

/32X max 90ms CD-ROM with SIMB SDRAM £999\* (£1224.35 inc. VAT and delivery)

OR 649 A MONTH\* (APR 18.9%) Freephone 0800 74 2000



وكذار من رالامل

1 A. 1

4 - 515 C

Company in

1. 1. Sec. 4.



## Serbian police Belgrade warned of raids 'in days' chief dies in President Milosevic a warning yesterday to pull back his troops from Kosovo, as the fight at village

IN RACAK

ABOVE the Orthodox Church on the Kastanje hill overlooking Stimije and Racak, monitors were staging their usual vigil through binoculars, documenting minute by minute the village's fate in the mist below,

After a particularly heavy bout of gunfire, a convoy of 20 police vehicles descended from the hill opposite. Shortly after wards a helicopter went in to remove the police casualties. Later, a release from the Pristina media centre said that a po-lice deputy chief, Miro Mekic, had been killed and two of his colleagues seriously wounded as they "guarded the investigation authorities".

The regional prosecuting magistrate, Danica Marinkovic. was said to have again entered the village, although she refused to talk to journalists afterwards. Late on Monday she was reported to have had the back windows of her Lada Niva shot out by a Kosovo Liberation Army sniper as the police removed the Albanian bodies from Racak

in Pristina itself, the Organisation for Security and Co-opa discreet silence over the fu

## KOSOVO MISSION

ture of the Kosovo mission. should its ambassador, William Walker, be forced to leave. Serb sources confirmed that one irony of Mr Walker's possible expulsion would be its harm to Ms Marinkovic's income she and her husband own the apartment block where Mr Walker - now dubbed the "ambassador of

Several French journalists have studied video footage of lies" by the Serb press — rents a flat at considerable cost. the police attack on the village. The media centre said it was on Friday, and they have concluded that women and children were not separated from their menfolk, as has been widely reported. The video footage also

pened at Racak,

shows the police to have been without the masks reported by the Albanians, and the French journalists also postulate that the Albanians both shifted many of the bodies of the massacre victims and mutilated them. The best proof will come from the autopsies." said a Serb official in Pristina. "Unfortunately, the Finnish.

lice press conference to give the official Serb version of

The local authorities and

Belgrade have been given

heart by reports of what

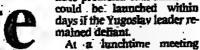
be planning to publish today.

These reports would throw considerable doubt on the Al-

banian accounts of what hap-

evenis ai Racak.

pathologists cannot join us until Thursday," the official added. "But thankfully we have experts from Belarus observing the investigations. I hope the truth will come out before the



with Mr Milosevic in Belgrade, General Wesley Clark. Nato's supreme allied commander Europe, and General the military committee at alliance headquarters, spelled out the consequences if Serb forces continued to mount at-Prench newspapers are said to

AND MICHAEL BINYON

TWO Nato generals gave

US Ambassador to the alli-

ance predicted that airstrikes

tacks in Kosovo. Alexander "Sandy" Versh-bow, the US Ambassador to Nato, made it clear in public

## MILITARY OPTIONS

that this could mean immi-Speaking on the BBC's Today programme, he said that if Mr Milosevic adopted a to-

tally defiant posture with the two generals, alliance governments would be forced to make a decision on action within a matter of days. The situation is very ur-

gent," be said. "Time is running out for Milosevic. He doesn't seem to understand how serious the situation is .. I don't think our patience will extend for very long,"

Sandy Berger, the US National Security Adviser, said in Washington that the threat of force was still "very much

Before meeting Mr Milose-vic, General Clark said that the military plans drawn up

## **NATO: READY FOR ACTION** SLOVENIA SEA CROATIA ADBIATIC

campaign against Yugoslavia

in October - averted at the

last moment - a total of 500

aircraft were assigned for the

raids, including six US B52s, sent to RAF Fairford in

At the Belgrade meeting,

bring to Justice those responsi-

ble for the massacre of 45 Al-

banians in the village of Ra-

last October for extensive airstrikes were still "very much alive". He told the BBC: 'Most of the forces are poised and ready should they be

called on today." Thirteen Nato countries have combat aircraft de-ployed in Italy for possible airstrikes and remain on a high operational status. The RAF has four Harrier GR7 ground attack aircraft at Gioia del Colle, one TriStar airborne refuelling tanker at Ancona and two Sentry early warning ra-

frontation. dar systems at Aviano. Generals Clark and Nau-For the planned airstrikes mann also tried to persuade

Mr Milosevic to reverse his decision to expel William Walker, the American head of mission in Kosovo of the Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe.

OSCE VEDICIEDO

750 personnel AID AGENCIES -

The Yugoslav Government later announced that it had dethe two Nato generals de-manded that Mr Milosevic layed the 48-hour expulsion order by a further 24 hours, after a special request from Knut Volleback, chairman of the OSCE. The two generals will be re-

cak in Kosovo, the Incident which provoked the latest conporting back to Nato's North Atlantic Council in Brussels later today. Also today, Britain will chair a meeting of the

Brussels, at which political directors from Russia, America and four European Nato ailies will examine the bleak options facing those attempting to promote peace negotiations

in Kosovo. Moscow remains staunchly opposed to the use of force. and is expected to take as strong a line against Nato airstrikes as it did against the British and American attacks on Baghdad. Western diplomats were encouraged by Russia's recent condemnation of violence in Kosovo, but were

pessimistic that this could be

translated into gaining great-

er leverage over Belgrade. Instead, today's meeting will focus on ways of breaking the diplomatic deadlock by intensifying the pressure on Belgrade in the United Nations, raising shuttle diplomacy to a higher level and proposing a Dayton-style conference of all the parties in a third country.

Diplomats admitted yesterday that there was little incen-tive for either Mr Milosevic or the Kosovo Liberation Army to begin meaningful talks. They hoped that the KLA could be persuaded to join negotiations, either by squeezing its supply of weapons from Albania or by speeding up elections in Kosovo for Albanian political representatives who could claim a mandate for talks. But the KLA is likely to deal harshly with any rival Albanian factions.

The brain-storming session of the Contact Group in Brussels will be followed by the two generals' reports. The Contact Group is still searching for a way to co-ordinate the various intitiatives by Nato, political directors and the OSCE.

## Macedonia force on alert as evacuation fears grow

FROM JAMES PETTIFER IN NEOPJE

THE 2,300 members of the vato Evacuation Force in ikopje remained on full alert esterday as the possibility new of a direct intervention to emove international moni-

ors from Kosovo. Nato has considerable miliary resources here but, as alvays in the Balkans, things on he ground can look very differant from the way they seem in he military planners offices n New York or Brussels.

It is not clear what the inture of the United Nations Peacekeeping Preventative Force will be if the Nato force gets involved in Kosovo. The lue helmeted troops have een patrolling the borders of te Former Yugoslav Republic cMacedonia since 1993

The Nato operation is Frich-led and few of the Fuch officers here expect dict involvement. "We are finighters, yes, but only for a ve big fire," one said. But

. ...

Gatenal

## NATO WATCH

many believe that they will be used if the Serbs take hostages from the monitoring force. Most of the Italian soldiers. billeted in the Hotel Tourist in

Marshal Tito Street agree. We would be invading Yugoslavia," one said. Nato plans, as always, are prey to the traditional Balkan loyalties of the big powers. The French officers are strong-

problem. We have it in France, one Breton said. Some feel that the Nato heli copters would be vulnerable to Serb anti-artillery fire and it would require a major assault to bring off a successful hos-

ly pro-Serb. "It is the Muslim

tage rescue.

I Heisinki: The behaviour of the Kosovo Liberation Army (KEA) makes it harder for the West to intervene militarily on its behalf in the Serbian province, a senior American diplo-

mat said yesterday. Robert Gelbard, President

Clinton's special envoy to the Balkans, said that the KLA bore part of the blame for the tension in Kosovo, even though President Milosevic of Yugoslavia was the main culprit. "We do not want to be the Kosovo Liberation Army's air force," Mr Gelbard told a

news conference. They have to learn to obey the rules, too." Mr Gelbard said that Yugoslav forces were not alone in committing violence in Kosovo and that the KLA, which is fighting for independence for the mainly ethnic Albanian province, had engaged in mur-

However, he described as criminal President Milosevic's refusal on Monday to allow Louise Arbour, the UN war crimes prosecutor, to enter Kosovo. The expulsion of Louise Arbour has been yet another demonstration that Slobodan Milosevic is an international outlaw," Mr Gelbard said. He declined to comment on the likelihood of airstrikes threatened by Nato. (Reuters)

## CAROL Connel JUDAS CHILD novel of intelligence and suspense... well-written and mesmerising' FRANCES FYFIELD, MAIL ON SUNDAY Out now in "

good bookshops

## WORLD SUMMARY.

## 70 miles of cones settle border row

Lagartococha, Peru: President Fujimori of Peru and Pres-ident Mahuad of Ecuador unveiled a line of concrete cones demarcating a 70-mile stretch of the border between the countries in a remote rainforest region. The meeting marked the end of a dispute that has led to three wars in 100 years.

## Rapist to die Manila: A man who raped his

stepdaughter, aged II, should be put to death by lethal injec-tion "without delay" the Su-preme Court ruled, clearing the way for the first execution in 23 years.

## Witch' girl killed

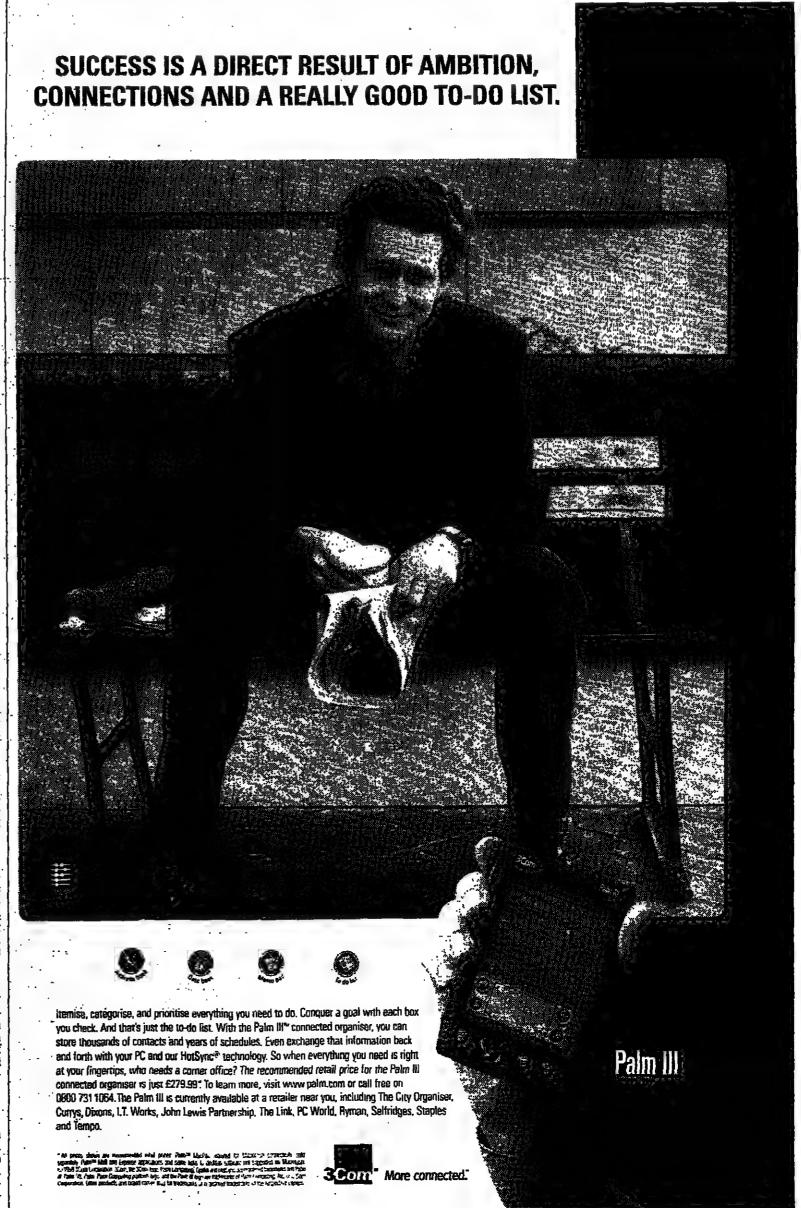
Lausanne: A girl of 11 was beaten to death in front of her two sisters aged five and nine because her mother and aunt believed she was bewitched, Swiss police said. Both adults have been arrested. (AP)

## Plea for food aid

Seoul: Famine-hit North Korea has demanded a million tonnes of US food aid in return for allowing an inspection of an underground site suspected of being for nuclear pur-poses. (AFP)

## Panda attack

Beijing: A peasant in Sichuan province has been mauled by a giant panda after falling into its shed at a breeding centre. The woman was seriously injured in the attack and underwent an operation. (AFP)



## Joy in the rain as Hussein returns home

By Christopher Walker IN AMMAN

JORDAN gave way to euphoria yesterday as King Hussein returned home from a sixmonth cancer cure to resume control of the desert kingdom he has ruled for 47 years.

Up to a million Jordanians lined the streets of the rainsoaked capital to greet the man known by diplomats as PLK (Plucky Little King) as he wave from the open top of a

Some Jordanians, maintaining Beduin custom, slaughtered sheep and camels in the King's honour, Others sat in tents heated by smoky wood-burners and filled with patriot-ic bagpipe music. Loudspeakers lined a route lit with fairylights and festooned with gimonarch and his wife, Queen Noor. Shopkeepers offered trays of sweetmeats and carda-mom-laced coffee to passers-

Munir Abdul Samad, 42, an English teacher, pointed to a camel squatting on the back of a white pickup truck, "We have brought the animal 150 miles to kill it here to show His Majesty how much we love him and how we have missed him like a father," he said. The teacher, his head

swathed in a red and white kefinely, added: "It is truly miraculous. For nearly a year, we had no rain. Now, within hours of the King addressing us on Saturday night, it has rained almost non-stop. It shows even the heavens are determined to welcome him."

From the atmosphere along the 15-mile route of the royal motorcade, the country might

just have won the World Cup. or even a war. "I can tell you what you see is genuine, heartfelt feeling," Mr Samad said.
"Without the King we were all frightened what might happen

to our country." Many were anxious to see how the King looked after six months of chemotherapy in the US for non-Hodgkins lymphoma. Doctors have announced him cured after treatment which also included a transplant of his own bone marrow and blood transfusions from close relatives.

The King — the world's long-est-serving executive ruler — piloted his own jet home. Somehow he appeared to have gained strength since being beloed towards the plane in London by his American-born wife only hours earlier.

In a symbolic gesture that will have appealed even to his

GREAT ITALIAN DESIGN

DESERVES CREDIT

King Hussein, watched by Queen Noor, is embraced by his brother, Crown Prince Hassan, after arriving home in Amman yesterday

mies, the King's first act was to ca on a red and black mat laid Then he met Arab notables, in-

en, the Emir of Qatar, the when he was 17, not long after Crown Princes of Morocco and Bahrain, and Yassir Ara-fat, the Palestinian leader.

Throughout the day, Jordan Television relayed film of the

lah was assassinated in front of him in Jerusalem.

across the wide boulevards of

Banners stretched in a forest

turn like the soul to the body." The excitement was reinforced by the fact that 80 per cent of Jordanians have never known another ruler and have a rapport with the King.

love the man and we admire him," said Naim Muleek, a Jordanian Christian of Pales-tinian origin. "We want to show you how happy we are

The King said yesterday that there was "much to be done". He has promised to introduce a series of reforms before he returns in two months to the Mayo clinic in Minnesota for what is described as a routine check-up. The planned reforms include a rooting out of corruption.

He has also told close aides that he plans to convene a family council to deal with the future of the Hashemite dynasty. There is speculation that he wants Prince-Hamzah, his 18-year-old son by Queen Noor, to succeed him, rather than his brother, Crown Prince Hassan bin Talal, 51.

Clin hac terro

his designated successor.

A palace official said: "His Majesty, a strong believer with a deep sense of faith in God's will, has confronted life and death, during those difficult days (of his cure). It namrally rekindled a wish to seek posterity through passing the succession to one of his sous."

☐ Tel Aviv: Two Israeli air force F16 fighters provided an honorary escort for King Hussein as he piloted himself over Israeli air space. Israel's Defence Ministry said the planes met the King's plane 50 miles ootside Israel's waters above the Mediterranean Sea. (AP)

Leading article, page !!

## Travel agent denies Miss World rape

agent has denied raping Linor Abargil, the 19-year-old Israeli model who is Miss World, saying: "I didn't do this dirty

A court here yesterday ordered that Shlomo Nour, 43. he held until January 31 pending an Israeli police inquiry into the alleged rape outside Milan on October 6. Mr Nour, who was arrested

at Tel Aviv airport on his I came to Israel on my own inmative I didn't do this dirty thing. I didn't do this disgust ing thing, and I am an innocent man."

Ms Abargii, who won the Miss World crown in November, alleges that the Egyptian-born Israeli, who ran a travel agency in Milan, raped her at

Ramieh: An Israeli travel knife-point in his car afte offering to drive her to Rome for a flight bome.

Mr Nour claims that the had consensual sex in his Milan apartment (Reuters)



Nour claims Abata consented to sex-

every month

Free MOTOROLA D52 with Sameday Express Warran

Free CONNECTION to

Cellnet Digital Network free NIMH battery

free Mains Charger

**Punto Sporting** £11,169.80 £3,345.97 50% £7,822.93 £5.568.00 Period Stoothal 24 25 4159.00 25,478,49 Charge for Codi \$3,475.56 . 02 £11,169.80 £12,645.36 APRX. 11.3%  $F/I/A/I_c$ FIAT PUNTO RANGE STARTS AT £7,859 ON THE ROAD.

YAN ADERDISTRATION FEE OF 655 SADDED TO THE RIST INFORMATIOND AN OPTION FEE OF 655 SADDED TO THE RIVEL PROPERTY SARECITY THE RIVEL PROPERTY SARECITY THE ROLL PROPERTY SARECITY THE ROL

ANNO EXCEEDED 10,000 MILES PER ANNUM AND BEING IN GOOD CONDITION FREE INSURANCE EXCLUDES GT 8 CARRICLET AND IS AWALABLE TO PRIVATE CUSTOMERS AGED 1770 75 ONLY SUBJECT TO CONDITIONS CREDIT IS AWA FIERS CANNOT BE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH ANY OTHER OFFER A GUARANTEE AND/OR INDEPINITY MAY BE REQUIRED. WRITTEN QUOTATIONS AVAILABLE ON REQUEST FROM RAT AUTO FINANCIAL SE

0% FINANCE OVER TWO YEARS

PLUS ONE YEARS FREE INSURANCE

free Car Mount free Leather Case Motorola free Car Charger free Hands Free free Delivery free 3 months comprehensive insurance\* **BUDGET USER TARIFF** LINE RENTAL £12.99 (\$11.06 PER MONEY STATE OF THE BOTT FOR MAN 37p (\$1.5p ex. VAT) OFF PEAK IN 100 (8.5p ex. VAI) WEEKEND CALLS Monight Fil-Monight Sunday Per Min CALLS TAKEN 24 HOURS A DA ORDERS 9am - 7pm Mon - Fri & 9am-3pm Sc 0800 83312 FOR A FRIENDLY SERVICE Phones Express Ltd, Dept. BEST 129 PO Box 398, Bedford MK43 0ZU

محذر من رالامل

## Defence "Tebuttal to Senate

By Damian Whitworth in Washington

THE White House opened its defence of President Clinton yesterday with a deliberately low-key address that contrasted sharply with the grand language and historical allusions. used by prosecutors to open

Charles Ruff, Mr Clinton's lawyer, said simply: William Jefferson Clinton is not guilty of the charges that have been presented against him. He did not commit perjury. He did not obstruct justice. He must not be removed from office." Mr Ruff said that his team

Carrier and Alexander

 $2x^2 d^{-2m} = 2^{m+1} \log_2 2m - 3/2$ 

denies

rape

man water a supple of the graffen verte for all the

16052

ONIO

erwork

would not be able to "match the eloquence" of the 13 prosecutors from the House of Representatives.

But we will try to respond io the charges as directly and andidly as possible. We will authoride a defence as clearly and cogenity as possible. We the facts and the law."

He said that the facts could not possibly convict Mr Clin-ton of committing perjury in the account he gave of his rela-tionship with Monica Lewinsky before the grand jury or of obstructing justice by trying to conceal the relationship. And he said that, even if the facts could prove his guilt, he. — did not warrant removal from :

At the start of a three day de-fence. Mr Ruff then plunged into the details of the case. He tracked Mr Clinton's troubles back to the Paula Jones sexual harassment lawsuit and attacked the motives of her lawyers in seeking to uncover evidence of other relation-

evidence of other relationships. That effort led to discovery of Monica Lewinsky and the President's illicit affair. Mr Ruff said the digging for evidence was done "clearly. with only one purpose: to embarrass the President".

He also attacked the prose cution's insistence that witnesses, including Ms Lewin-sky, must be called. He wondered how then they could be so certain of the strength of their case when (Kenneth tarr) admitted he hadn't met The initiatives will be aimed any of the witnesses who went at thwarting hackers armed before his grand jury".

## Clinton puts hackers on terror agenda

SHRUGGING off impeachment woes, President Clinton sounded the alarm last night on threats to American security, with proposals to defend the United States from computer terrorists and to increase its help to Russia for dismantling its Cold War arsenal.

The President also used his State of the Union message to call for a new round of global trade talks to counter the pro-tectionist forces let loose by worldwide financial turmoil. On the domestic front, Mr

Clinton suggested spending most of the federal budget sur-plus to rescue social security, which provides Americans with their state old-age pen-sions. He ignored the fact that he was addressing members of the Congress who imwho now are trying him over the sex-and-lies scandal. His plan was to press on as if nothing were amiss.
His proposal to deflect new

threats to American security was an important initiative that is likely to win Republi-can funding. As Mr. Clinton said, it was designed to defend the US from the danger of biological and chemical weapons attacks and from threats to critical computer networks by combating terrorism and protecting the infrastructures.

The proposal includes establishing a national domestic preparedness office that will run a civil defence programme to train and equip police, fire and ambulance workers who would be first on the scene of any biological or chemical

weapons attack.
Mr Clinton's plan would in-clude studies of how to recruit technologists to safeguard government computer networks. The President said: We will improve systems designed to monitor computer intrusions. We will develop better ways of sharing information between public and private sectors so that we help better prepare for possible cyber attacks."

with destructive computer

Congress hears the President's worries about

security, writes Ian Brodie

codes and terrorists intent on sabotaging America's electricity grid, and its increasingly computer-dependent banking and financial networks.

Mr Clinton wants to expand co-operation with Russia and other former Soviet countries in disposing of their deteriorating weapons programmes by 70 per cent over five years to \$4.2 billion (£2.54 billion). He described it as money well spent in a collaborative threatreduction that would help to reduce the spread of weapons of mass destruction.

He proposed more funds to put 8,000 Russian scientists to work on civilian research and for the dismantling and stor-ing of warheads and the disposal of 50 tons of plutonium. The programme would help

to tighten export controls, and especially to prevent Iran from obtaining technologies from Russia by underhand means; Mr Clinton said. It would also



Clinton: call for a new round of trade talks

more spare paris, the President said. Republicans are ex-

pected to agree.

The President's proposal for new world trade talks is likely to be welcomed by European and Japanese officials. The talks, possibly to be called the Clinton Round, would open next December and focus on industrial tariffs, agriculture, labour rights, intellectual property and environmental protection. However, Republicans are unlikely to give Mr Clin-ton "fast-track" negotiating authority, which means that any deals he may make could

More contentious were the President's plans for keeping social security solvent beyond 2032 when, on present show

savings accounts. Republicans would prefer to see cuts in income tax, but must step wartly to avoid upsetting voters worried about anything that would imperil their pensions.

Bush inaugurated: Half-

way across the country from Washington, George W. Bush was inaugurated for the secand time as Governor of Texas. Son of the former President, he is the leading Republican presidential candidate in the polls. Mr Bush remains pected to make a formal declaration in March.

nedion and registration forms by calling 0171-481.3388.

CHANGING TIMES

help Russia to destroy its chemical and biological weapons. Mr Clinton addnowledged

Pentagon warnings about the need to strengthen America's armed forces by proposing an additional \$12 billion to reverse a ten-year trend towards lower military strength. Readiness would be enhanced, with new funds for recruitment, better training, more flying hours for disgruntled pilots and

be tinkered with by Congress.

ing, it will be unable to pay full benefits to all the "baby-boomers" in retirement. He suggest-ed using 62 per cent of the long-term projected budget surplus, about \$2,800 billion. to increase the social security reserves. Another \$500 billion would go into new govern-ment-subsidised retirement

euthanasia to ease the strain.



Jerry Freeman, a Californian desert adventurer, and his daughter. Holly, remove a chest from a cave in Death Valley. Mr Freeman said their find contained the relies of a doomed pioneer's expedition across the hostile wastes

Adventurer claims discovery of treasure in Death Valley cave

years ago, including gold and silver coins, a hunting knife and journals (Giles Whittell year with an unauthorised al days' walk west of Area 51, writes). An archaeologist and hike into Nevada's top-secret he said.

amateur historian, Mr Freeman made headlines last

military test site known as Area 51. He had hoped to locate an inscribed rock said to have been left there by the lost 49ers, a doomed wagon train of gold-seekers. The cave with the chest was sever-

## Living doll drives parents mad

FROM GILES WHITTELL

SHE whines. She gurgles. She answers back. She fills her nappy. She costs up to \$80 (£50), and though she seems to promise education and fun for little girls she is

driving thousands of parents mad. America is struggling with an electronic baby boom consisting of 300,000 precocious talking dolls. They have proved so demanding that many parentshave resorted to the toy world's equivalent of

Amazing Arny, a plastic infant with a microprocessor for her heart and soul, has electronic sensors on her skin and tongue and a 10,000-strong digital phrasebook including such alarm calls as "I need medicine!" and "Whoa! My nose says it's time to change my diaper." Amy was the sixth most popular electronic toy this Christmas. She was beaten by the as can be." a spokeswoman for her manu- an easier option. Amazing Amy has an on/

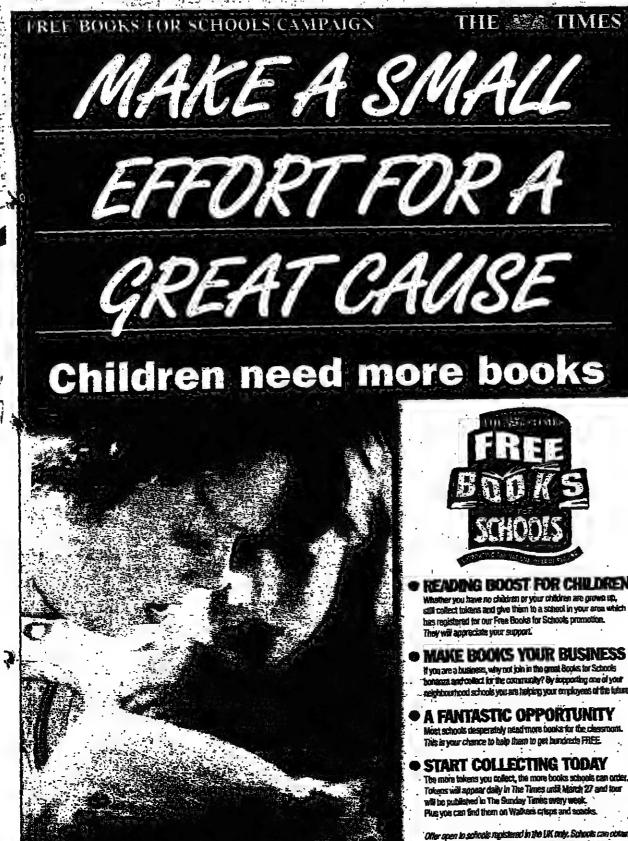


Amazing Amy: she has been given an attitude and is fussy about food

sions of a talking Teletubby, but emerged ahead of several Star Wars toys. "Our mission was to make Amy as real was programmed to enjoy certain foods in certain circumstances, to recognise them by their shape (plastic groceries are included) and to say "yuck" when fed the wrong

Amazing Arny, which some said should be renamed Annoying Arny, also has an internal clock which serves as an alarm f'ir's time to get up! Wake up, mommy!") but cannot be counted on to send the doll to sleep. This happens only once she is fed, cosseted and exercised, or after her complaints have been ignored five times.

Nowadays "kids expect their toys to been and talk back to them and have an attitude", one industry analyst said. Parents are not so sure. One complained that Amy was teaching his daughter that children can expect to run the house. Others told of exhausted ten-year-olds looking for "medicine" and "milk". Still others have returned the dolls to the shop. But there is facturer told The Washington Post. She off switch in the small of her back.



SEE THE BACK PAGE OF SECTION ONE FOR TODAY'S TOKEN



## Seeking clues to natural cures

Mexico's flora could be nature's storehouse for remedies to many diseases. Anjana Ahuja reports

cent mountains, southern Mexico is one of nature's richest botanical gardens. The thousands of plants that flourish there some grow nowhere else have provided medicinal remedies for many centuries to the isolated Mayan people.

Now the Mayas are to let the world in on their secrets. Xenova, a British pharmaceutical company, together with scientists at the University of Georgia, are embarking on a project to document the flora in the politically troubled Mexican state of Chiapas.

Mayan doctors and healers will be interviewed to find out which plants they use to treat common ailments, such as

The groundwork for the project has been laid over the past decade by a husband and wife team of anthropologists, Professor Brent Berlin and Dr Elois Ann Berlin, based at the University of Georgia. They have collected specimens of about 1,600 plants and recorded the ailments they supposedly cure. They also carried out health surveys on thousands of residents, as well as interviewing experts. The medical practices of the Mayas are so complex that the couple's findings about just one class of illness — gastrointestinal dis-eases — filled a 500-page book.

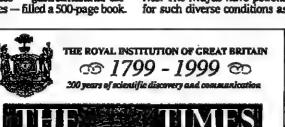
ith its thick jungle and magnificent mountains, cted Xenova, which is based in Slough, Berkshir, "It fitted in perfectly with what we do at Xenova Discovery," says Dr Neil Robinson, head of analytical chemistry at the research arm of the company.

We are interested in developing drugs from natural products, especially microorganisms in plants, and we all over the world. One of the most familiar drugs, aspirin, was originally derived from willow bark, so there is a long tradition of treatments coming

We were particularly interested because Chiapas is a mecca of biodiversity — it has thousands of plant species that are rare and perhaps don't grow anywhere else, and harbour organisms not found any-

Last month the Xenova was awarded a grant of £300,000 a year for five years by a consortium of organisations, including the National Institutes of Health in Washington, to pursue the scheme.

The two collaborators are approaching the project from slightly different angles. Both hope that Western medicine can benefit from Mayan medical expertise honed over centuries. The Mayas have potions



In the first of a new series of lectures starting on Wednesday January 27, Dr Martin Westwell, a young chemist from Oxford University, will describe the war against superbugs. As well as explaining how antibiotics work, he will discuss

SCIENTISTS FOR THE NEW CENTURY

the trightening prospect that, for the first time in the history of medicine, we have no weapons with which to fight the most deadly infections. The talk will be introduced by Professor Susan Greenfield, director of the Royal Institution. There will be the opportunity for questions from the

The lecture will be held at 7.30pm at the Royal Institution of Great Britain,

21 Albemarle Street, London W1X 4BS.

Please book me... ticket(s) at £5 and/or ...ticket(s) @ £3 (concs) for the Scientists of the New Century on January 27:

POSTCODE ..... DAY PHONE .....

I enclose my cheque made payable to Royal Institution

Or, please debit my Visa/Mastercard/Amex card No:

PRINT NAME\_\_\_\_\_

Please post coupon and remittance to: The Royal Institution, 21 Albemarie Street, London WIX 48S Tet 0171-670 2985 (24 hrs) Fax: 0171 670 2920 Please note that tickets will be posted until January 21 only. Tickets booked after this date will be held for collection on the night at the venue. If you do not receive your tickets please call 0171-670 2985 to confirm your booking.



Passing on a natural asset: women in the State of Chiapas in Mexico gather to practise their traditional medicine

diarrhoea, fractures, burns and mental disorders. One plant is even used as a means of birth control. Fungi are also Pharmacological studies have shown at least some of these treatments to be effective - coyote bush leaves, undocumented in modern medical literature, work won-ders for diarrhoea, while a cactus balm can soothe burns.

Xenova is hoping to uncover plants that can treat more serious illnesses, such as cancer. The company has gambled successfully before: a compound found in exotic soils, known only as XR9576, may have potential as an anti-cancer agent. For Professor Berlin, the project represents the chance to document traditions and practices that are in dancause of the vanishing rainforest or because modern generations are turning to more orthodox medicine. We want to convince the younger Mayas that it makes more sense to use the natural pharmacy in their backyard than spending good money on conventional medicine that does the same thing," Professor Berlin says.

There are estimated to be 9.000 plants of interest, each playing host to several micro-organisms. The most laborious and time-consuming aspect of the project will be the collection and identification of species; specially trained botanists from the area will aid the effort greatly. Back in the laboratory, thousands of specimens can be

scrutinised in a day. Cells are

ger of disappearing, either be- brought into contact with

plant extracts to see if the con-centrate has any effect. "If you get an effect, you have to find out what in the extract is causing it," Dr Robinson explains. That means separating and purifying each compound in

The next step is to find out which bit of the cell is targeted by the compound. At this stage, chemists will create hundreds of analogues - substances with very similar molecular structures - and then test them. This helps to home in on the chunk of the molecule responsible for the effect.

Dr Robinson adds: "This tweaking might also help to produce a compound that has the same biological action but fewer side-effects, or might make the substance easier to formulate into a drug. For example, if a compound can be tweaked so it will dissolve in water, one can administer it as a tablet rather than as an injection, which is easier."

Conscious of accusations of bioprospecting — exploiting the biological treasures of another country for profit — Xenova and Professor Berlin plan to set up a trust in Chia-pas, called PROMAYA, that will represent the community and receive royalties from any drugs that Xenova develops.

The pay-off will be considerable." Professor Berlin says. We are not screening just any ones that have been used successfully by the Mayan people for generations. Whether we find a cure for Aids or cancer is another question, but it's

## How the Mayas got high

one of the great civilisations in the mprepossessing Central American jungle. Cities such as Chichen Itza in Yucatan amazed early - explorers. with their massive templepyramids, striking, stone sculptures and long inscrip-

Deciphering the dates on that the Mayas reached their peak between AD200 and 900 - roughly coincident with the Roman and early Byzantine Empires before undergoing a myste-rious collapse that left most of their cities abandoned to the forest. Over the past cen-

found in Mexi-Lands co. Guatemala and Belize Tikal is estiplanted mated to have housed 70,000

with wine ban core of more than a square mile included trees, broad plazas linked by processaid the sional ways, and six large tem-ples. One of Spanish

in the 1960s, covered the tomb of a powerful ruler known as Hasaw Kan Kawil, who died in AD734 after half a century fighting to preserve the independ-ence of Tikal. Such real history is emerging rapidly from the decipherment of

the hieroglyphs.

At the same time, investigation of Mayan culture's economic and social foundations is revealing how this tropical forest people developed and maintained a literate society for seven cemuries in such an unlikely place. Pollen in swamp soils shows rainforest destruction by 2500BC and the start of cultivation.

Excavations at the oldestknown Mayan community, Cuello in northern-Belize showed that by 1200BC many of the foundations of Mayan life were already laid, including agriculture based on maize, beans and root crops such as cassava.

Maize was domesticated from teosinte in the highlands of Mexico: in adapting it to the humid tropical derstanding of the potential of plant foods. They explorted the forest iruits, un-cluding avocado and cocoa. Mayan cocoa groves were so productive that the Aztecs, who flourished half a went into decline, sent an expeditionary force to seize the orchards on the Pacific

coast of Chianas A popular drink was balche, a mead in which was che tree. In one account, the

jar was heated, and just before tery vessels show that such

drugs were also administered as caused by swal-lowing. Spanish sources after the 1542 con-

quest of Yucatan mention lands planted with wine trees", as well as the drunkenness of their new subjects: the Roman Catholic Church suppressed much Mayan plant lore. In recent years, interest has revived: not just from scholars seeking explana-tions for the abundant de-

pictions of plants in ancient

Mayan sculptures and murals, but from those who believe that there is modern knowledge to be gained. While searches such as Professor Berlin's may well give the world the basis for new drugs, local efforts such as the Panti Medicine Trail or the La Milpa research station in Belize are trying to bring knowledge of plants and their uses

**NORMAN HAMMOND** 

Mayas themselves.

back to visitors and the

## A dousing for dowsers

DOWSING lies right at the ragged edge of science, a hinterland occupied by ideas whose time may be past but which simply refuse to die. There is no plausible mecha-nism to explain it, but belief persists, aided occasionally by scientific experiments which seem to show that the technique really works.

Among the most painstaking of these were carried out in the 1980s by physicists in Munich, who concluded that most dowsers did no better than chance, but that a few "showed an extraordinarily high rate of success, which can scarcely, if at all, be explained as due to chance".

Nonsense, says Professor Jim Enright, of Scripps Institution of Oceanography in La Jolla, California. He accuses Professor Betz of "wishful thinking" in his interpretation of the Munich experiments which, he says, provide no evidence that dowsing does

LAST year seismologists discovered that the Earth

vibrates with a steady hum,

far below the level of

human audibility. The find-

including one led by Dr Naoki Suda of

Nagoya University of Japan, caused

puzzlement and some scepticism.
Geologists have known for nearly 40

years that earthquakes can make the

Earth ring like a bell, but there are too few

By the time of the American Geophysi-

quakes to account for background hum.

ments were carried out in a barn near Munich. On the ground floor was a 30m length of track, along which a wagon could be moved. Mounted on the wagon was a length of pipe with water circu-

lating through it.
For each test the position of the wagon along the was determined by a random number generated by

ment centres over whether, as



BRIEFING Nigel

a computer. On the floor above, the dowsers were asked to work out for each test where the pipe was, without, of course, being able to see it. From 500 volunteers, 43 dowsers were selected, and they took part in 104 sets of tests, or a total of 843 tests. Most were a failure; the argu-



Hawkes

reasonably good results. The six dowsers involved also took part in unsuccessful tests, which seems to rule out claims that they had special gifts. And Professor Enright works out that even in their successful tests, the dowsers (with one exception) would have been more nearly right had they simply guessed that the pipe was in the middle of

current issue of

Skeptical Inquir-

er, rests on the

results of seven

series of tests out

of the 104 actually

conducted. Three

of these produced

very good results.

Munich experiments constiminority of dowstute as decisive and complete a failure as can be imagined of dowsers to do what they claim detect the correct position of the they can," he concludes. pipe. This claim, says Professor Professor Betz, naturally, disagrees. He has since been Enright in the

involved in evaluating a tenyear programme, financed bythe German Government, to find water in a number of Third World countries.

Not only did dowsers find water, he asserts; but in hundreds of cases they were able to predict the depth of the water source and the yield of the well to within 10 to 20 per cent. "We carefully considered the statistics of these correlations and they far exceeded

lucky guesses," he says. So who's right? Both men claim to be evaluating the evidence scientifically and they reach entirely different conclusions.

Like the water that dowsers

set out to find, this one will run

## Tune in to the humming Earth

cal Union's meeting in December, seismologists had accepted that the hum was real, but were still searching for a cause. Or Göram Ekström of Harvard has worked out that the burn, which has a fre-quency of between three and eight minutes, would require an almost constant supply of magnitude 5.8 earthquakes, which occur only once every few days. Dr

Suda believes that winds may be the cause, Science reports. He has found that the hum comes and goes during the day, peaking at any point on the Earth's surface when the local time of day is between

noon and 8pm, and weakening between midnight and 6am.

This is the same pattern as intense thun-derstorms over Africa and Asia, and means that powerful winds striking the Earth's surface are responsible for the hum — disappointing some seismologists. who would prefer it to be caused by internal activity of the Earth.

## Mind the gap

SEVEN years ago two US sciwomen athletes

men by the middie of the next century in every event from 200 metres to the marathon. But a new study.

says this won't happen. In Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise, Phillip

Starting and colleagues from the Georgia hastitute of Technology say that the gen-

der difference in distance run-

1980 to 1996 to extract the best and the 100th best times for the 1,500 metres and the mara-In the 1,500 metres, the gen-

ning has stopped narrowing. They used world rankings for

der difference in world best times is ILi per cent, in the marathon 11.2 per cent. Whil the 100th best time for wome in the marathon improved the early 1980s as more work en took up the event, the go with men has stopped narro ing. It is likely, say the teat, that these differences will remain fairly constant.

## You've found a bargain in the sales.

Now you've found a great way to pay for it.

You'll have fixed, low monthly payments.

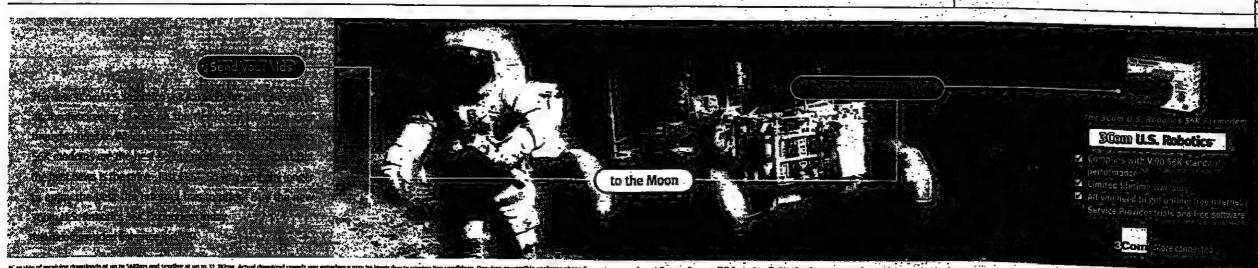
No compulsory insurance, arrangemen

fee or complicated paper work. No security or deposit required.

Call now for an instant decision on loans from £1,000 to £25,000.

0181 680 9966 0161 831 9966 LONDON MANCHESTER CLASGOW CALL ANYTIME 8am to 8pm Monday to Friday and

9am to 5pm Saturday.



Talwregr

We don

## We don't want to involve the hospital lawyer

Monday: "I'm sorry, but I'm not going. I simply can't face wanted to come but he was it. says Peter, retrieving a Sierra Nevada pale ale from the fridge when I tell him the had news. "I simply cannot sit through another bloody birth-

ayas high

BALL BY BUTTON

aughter month of

Land Burgar

F 48 112 "

Barrell Comment

in the sales

Mary Johnson and Co.

I'm not sure I can either. After last weekend's 16-hour epic, a Lamaze Weekend Intensive designed especially for Manhattan Couples With Impossible Schedules, I assumed that we had completed our birth studies for ever. Wrong. It transpired that in order

to use the birthing centre at St Luke's-Roosevelt, which offers a mildly less medical amosphere than the hospital's standard labour and delivery rooms, we required more credits and would need to supplement our previous weekend crammer with five hours of "Creative Pain" Management".

Thursday: "Your husband is going to be late? shrieks Sigrid, the Swedish instructor, as the seven other couples arrange themselves in a circle Worried about infecting everyone else."

"Mmm," says Sigrid, in whose fierce and exhausting company we spent last weekend. Now remember, wornen's inner wisdom guides them through childbirth."

She swivels her pale eyes, magnified behind their gold frames, and settles on a smart-looking couple near the

"Has anyone ever said that you?" she demands, addressing a woman fiddling with her mobile obone. The woman looks startled. "I'm sorry, I didn't catch

that, can you say it again? she asks. "WOMEN'S INNER WIS-DOM GUIDES THEM
THROUGH CHILDBIRTH," roars Signid, "HAS
ANYONE EVER SAID
THAT TO YOU"

"Er, no, no, they have not," says the woman quickly.

"Exactly!" says Signid enig-

matically. Exactly.

This evening Sigrid has swapped her ginger trouser suit for the more formal look.



of a Scottish matron: a chokehold white blouse conifergreen cardigan, long pleated kilt and black boots to contend with the snow.

want to meet up again,"
"Hi, I'm Bailey, this is my
husband Radford and we live Tell everybody a bit about on the Upper West Side," says yourself," she orders us, "Tell an attractive woman whom us who your healthcare prorecognise from the pre-natal vider (the American term for fitness circuit. "We're having

**NEW YORK LIFE** 

doctor) is, when you're due

and where you live in case you

man who was trying to throt-

tie a young woman with a scari. "If I see something wrong, I intervene," he says.

"I'm like that about arguments as well I like getting in-volved. My wife is like that.

She is less at one with him

on office politics, however.

When Peter Sissons took over

Question Time, Ross made it

desperately plain that he was

miffed not to have got the job.

"I always regret be-

ing open," he

laughs. That's not

strictly true. While

I admire diploma-

cy, I don't admire

duplicity ... What surprises me is the

way in which some

of my colleages will

say very cheerily 'I'

ve got to do some

brown-nosing: My

wife is deeply criti-cal of my inability

to do it. And it is ac-

tually an inability

not an intellectual

judgment I'm completely

hopeless at it. If I think some-

He did this in 1997, when

the then producer of Call Nick Ross refused to switch to a more topical subject the night

before the show. Ross left and,

in the same year, dropped

BBC2's Westminster With Nick Ross. That's the only

thing I've regretted. Giving up

two eponymous programmes

within a year was probably

other major project in the pipe-line, although he won't say

what. His ambition to host

Question Time has wanted. "I

was very single-minded ... but then Question Time

ceased to be the thing that eve-

rybody admired. Now, if some-

body offered me a chat show

I'd be quite as happy doing

. It is then, towards the end of

our lunch, that I notice some-

thing rather interesting. Ross,

the man who has always

looked about 12 years old, has

grey eyebrows. It's a funny thing, but he suddenly seems

much more dignified. I won-

der whether the powers-that-

be might view him differently

"That's where life is a bitch

for girls and not for boys," he

suggests earnestly. Who

knows, perhaps a greyer, griz-zlier Nick Ross will one day be

• A special edition of Crime-watch UK, marking the 150th

anniversary, will be shown

next Tuesday at 9.30pm.

as he ages?

a heavyweight.

that as anything else."

Apparently there is now an-

not very sensible."

thing's crap, I say so."

too. We do it together."

I don't

goody

two-shoes

with my

children

a boy (exclamations of support and some applausel and we're due at the end of March."

"Next," shours Sigrid, "Hi. I'm Torquin from Norway and this is my wife

"I am also from Norway," interjects Anna. "Ah, loss of different nation-

alities," cries Sigrid, rubbing "Hey, I'm Canadian," pipes

"Really?" says Sigrid, "I got an e-mail from Toronto today!" She picks up a folder

and retrieves a list entitled Risk Assessment, which she asks us to study in order to observe the conditions under which a Caesarean might be

"Active genital herpes!" she hisses menacingly, staring round the room as everyone immediately looks down, avoiding her glance. "A client of mine had a C-section only last week because she had her first active herpes attack in ten years."

For the next four hours we ground as the previous weekend until we hit procedures for the newborn. "In New York it is state law that the baby gets a vitamin K shot and amilbiotic eye oinment. We do this in front of you. It doesn't stop the baby seeing

and it's to prevent infection." Martha, the woman who had been caught earlier fiddling with the mobile phone, raises her

hand, "Is that really necessary?" "It's state law," says Sigrid with a

shrug.
"In Norway babies have the vitamin K, we also recommend it, but not the eye ointwho tells us that she is also a mid-

"But I read in the Patients" Bill of Rights that we have a right to refuse any treatment," says Martha. "What if we refuse it?"

Then the hospital's lawyer will get involved," says Sigrid. "But please don't give the nurses hassle. It's so difficult when

They have to do it otherwise they get fired."
"Well, we may refuse," bris-

des Martha, nudging her husband for support. He nods wearily; the rim of his Diet Coke baseball cap, which he is wearing backwards, scrapes the wall.

"Well, if you do, you may find it Can it be hard to persuade the hospital to discharge you," adfor a moment 1 one might have a vision of Martha wanderspend half ing around the hospital clasping her child to her breast, trapped be-

hind the hospital feeding? doors like those refugees you read about who can't go home and choose to live in

true that

a day

After a 15-minute break for our packed supper, Signid produces a pink cushioned breast and announces that the second part of the evening will be spent discussing breastfeeding. "Does anyone

"In Norway we say about

20 minutes," says Anna. "Ha!" scoffs Sigrid. "In New York we teach 1999 methods of lactation. The answer is an hour. If the baby is feeding properly, an hour is not a

i stare down at a worksheet that she has handed out informing us that newborn babies need between eight and 12 feeds a day, if each feed takes an hour, that means up to 12 hours a day spent feeding alone. I grimace in secret.

Radford has also been doing the mathematics and, after a murmured discussion with his wife, asks if it can be true that one might spend half a day feeding. "I wish that you had come to my preconception class, designed to be taken three months before you get pregnant," says Signid, sighing, "You should look at why you want a baby. Some people should have a that I would feel sorry for the

## 'I always regret being open'

Being outspoken has already lost Nick Ross two plum BBC jobs, but he still relishes an argument. Interview by Grace Bradberry

with a condom machine. As deputy president of the students' union at Queen's University. Beltast, he committed the unwittingly revolutionary act of having contraceptive machines installed in both the men's and the women's loos. He was interviewed by a BBC TV crew. Soon afterwards he was conducting interviews himself. So was he a natural journalist, or just someone with the right leatures? At this the voice of reason grows querulous; the narrow eves become little slits. "I wasn't offered it remotely because I was a good journalist - I've got no false ideas about that. Some people are telegenic and others are not."

his fortune. His milieu is that of a media big shot. At the Halcyon Hotel, where we meet at his suggestion, the maître d' knows him well and he in turn knows the waiters' names. "Is it Justin or Jason?" he asks one of them, just to get it straight. He lives not far away in a substantial house in Notting Hill and claims not to drink in the Soho media clubs, but names. fourve found a bas such as David Montgomery (a university contemporary) and Esther Rantzen (cousin of his wife Sarah, a television producer, with whom he has Now you've for three sons) fall from his lips. But for all this, there is a sense

His face has certainly been

But for all this, there is a sense that he doesn't quite sup at the top table.

The trouble is that while Ross in real life is a sophisticate, a bon viveur — "Do you have anything rounder?" he asks the wine waiter, in be-

tween advising me to go for the heavier dishes, apparently the chef's forte his television image is that of an Amontillado sherry: smooth, blond and suiting suburban tastes. The reason for our meeting is that the 150th Crimewatch UK programme goes out next Tuesday. in a sense a reminder that while Ross

is a well-known face on television, he is scarcely one of its bardest hitters. Don't have nightmares," a friend enjoins, when I mention that I am off to meet him. Ross. himself has been known to use the Crimewatch catchphrase

He is self-deprecating and curiously cocky at the same time, an odd combination in a man who turned 51 last year. But in personality as well as looks he seems perennially youthful, and it has been said that this is why a man whose credits include The World At One, Newsnight and the masterful Call Nick Ross still belongs to the populist end of the This may well be true, but

sion career began son. An hour in Nick Ross's and ties?" company and you realise that conception of diplomacy. It ny. For example, we are talk ing about how Crimewatch has changed over the years

and be tells me that he

watched some old videos of the

early episodes. Three things struck him, and only the first - how improved the direction is" - seems an entirely wise thing to say. The second is how much more money we had in those days." He relates how they re enacted a speciacular house fire - There's no way we'd have the finances to do that now. It would all be much lower key." You can't imagine the BBC hierarchy rel-

ishing such observations. Ross moves to his third point, "Another thing was how badly dressed the police were in those days." So they have improved? "Oh yeah, their pay has gone up now from Burtons to Armani."

Though you might not think it from these remarks: the relationship between police and presenters has grown closer. In those days we distanced ourselves from the police, because most people didn't trust the police." Now they do, "and I think that's because the police are more honest".

The night before we met, a defective had called him at home to fill him in on a case. "I don't remember an officer ever calling me at home before," he says. "But, you know, a lot of things have changed in the police. The height restriction went. Hugely important. That

meant that people

like you and me

could join." Ross is

5ft 9in, which be ob-

viously .. considers

– a 6lt male – it

Being 5ft 9in

gives Ross a rather

different view. In

person he is sharp

and rather impres-

sive, but lacks grav-

itas. He makes up

for this with a cer-

short. "If you're 6tt

gives you a particu-lar view of the

world."

Why must television presenters

wear shirts and

ties?

tain kind of pluck. Peter Salmon, the Controller of BBCl. who worked with Ross on Crimewatch UK, has described him as "the original member of the Awkward Party", prepared to take up an unpopular cause when the whole room, including the producer. He denies that he has a repu-

tation for taking on producers, then admits that the previous evening he had argued the toss with the studio director on Crimewatch UK. "Well look," he says. "I would like to wear an open-necked shirt - going out at half past nine at night, when most people at home have changed into T-shirts. Why there should be an edict ing from his car to tackle a

ick Ross's televi- there is probably another rea- that we have to wear shirts

: This spirit of dissent dates, here is a man with little or no he says, from his disastrous involvement in a programme makes him rather good compa- called Story Minutes. Until then, his career had been on a swift upward trajectory documentary on Robert Mugabe, a reporting job on Man Alive, then Breakfast Time, where he was the intellectual - Frank Bough, David Icke and Selina Scott were his copresenters.

She was almost our Lady Di, in a curious way," says Ross of Selina Scott. I mention that I never quite understood the mystique. "Nor did I," he admits. When I was working with her, there was an impenetrable wall. We once went shopping together in Harrods and I still couldn't

get past it ... Dav-id icke was an thought -- but you obviously didn't see Chapter 23. That came out of the blue. Ha, ha, ha." (Icke, a sports flew over the BBC's cuckoo's nest.) Then, in 1983, he

made the ill-fated decision to join Sixty Minutes, a relacement for Nationwide. It was axed the fol-

lowing year and his career went into brief freefall. He spent a wretched month at Newsnight. "I was only supposed to be there for a month, but it was unhappy because I didn't think much of their judgment, and I was emphatic." There were consolations. In

1984 Crimewatch began and the following year he married Sarah Caplin, then a BBC assistant, at Marylebone Register Office. He once admitted that they argued a lot, but the marriage has lasted and apparently his pre-show chat is often about his three sons. We all get on pretty well, actually, but the boys are just becoming teenagers, so it may be different soon."

uckily they were very young when Ross un-wisely admitted to a childhood spell of shoplifting at his local Wool-worths in Wallington, Surrey. Should his sons find the press cuttings, it would be worse. one imagines, than discovering old school reports. Yeah. but I'm very careful not to play goody-goody-two-shoes with my children," he says.

His own father was a personnel director for Muliard's, the electrical components people, and both parents did voluntary work for the Citizens Advice Sureau and the Marriage Guidance Council. He has absorbed this social conscience, playing the have a go hero on occasions, chasing after a burgiar stark naked; leap-



Presenter Nick Ross: "I didn't get the job because I was a good journalist. I have no false ideas about that. Some people are telegenic, others are not

## Pay Nothing until the Year 2000

on the UK's best notebook deals

Take a closer look at the amazing specification of these notebooks. Our high performance 366-2 model includes a massive 128Mb RAM and fast 6.4Gb hard disk for just £1249 +VAT.

Order any model now and pay nothing until the year 2000 on our No Deposit, Interest

Time Mobile Office™

266MHz Intel Pentium MMX processor (see below for faster processors) 12.1" TFT SVGA colour screen 4.1 Gb UDMA-33 hard disk (6.4 Gb on

366-2) **54Mb** RAM (128Mb on 366-2) 24x CD-ROM drive 1.44Mb floppy drive 128-bit 3D 2Mb graphics

TV-Out for large screen TV 3D Wavetable stereo sound Built-in speakers & microphone

IBM VisVoice 98 Executive speech Laplink Windows® 98 software Microsoft Windows 98 Over £800 of CD Software including

Lotus Smartsuite Millennium raduct codes 286 (301); 300-2 (060); 333-2 (078); 366-2 (079)

AND KS2 3D Processor £1049

AMD KG-23D Processor

Lone 120 Lifting Lifti AMD K6-2 3D Processo

100 to 240v auto sensing • Intal® 430TX PCbes fully maller norm compliant system board • All standard ports including two USB ports. TV-Out, extern

SVGA, zoomed video port, expansion bus, sensi, perallet, infra-red port,

ensions 297 x 230 x 48 mm; weight 6.6 lb.

PS/mouse, joystick /midi, 2 PCMCIA slots. • Doze, sleep and suspend mode

NO Deposit No med to save NO Payments Pay nothing 2000 NO Interest I kely paid by Jan 2000



Freephone Time today Offer ends 21st January 1999

120 stores nationwide. For store details call 0800 316 2 317 Direct Sales Lines Open: Monday - Friday 8.30am - Spm, Saturday 9am - 5pm Sunday: 10am - 4pm

Computer Systems Ltd. Grandille House. Bleshistern Rd. Strovestone, Burnier, Lincombine, BB112 7GT. Past Number: 01982 77 07 01 Send no recover now, inc WAT prices exclude counter deellings which verses with destinations UK eministed recluding Scotlight Highlands) in CRS + VAT \*\* CRS-38. Prices, specifications and offers are adulted to change, trestingsty and to our Condition (Cogles research). Goods normally desired within 57 days. All prices (while within 27 days unless otherwise) practice (Publishy Scotlight practice) by a measure monitors using the Adult viewed artists can be support. If test. Depending on package, software applications are priceded and supplied on CD with on-line trept, TV-Out testify sequine SCART contractor on TV was also according to a package and state of the supplied on CD with on-line trept, TV-Out testify sequine SCART contractor on TV was also according to a package of supplied on CD. Proceedings have no desired and those OCC.



## Oliver's army is here today

Thomas Strathclyde on Blair's

Cromwellian Lords reforms

oday the Government will invite the British people to board a train to yet another unknown destination. It will publish a White Paper and a Bill designed to destroy the existing House of Lords and upset the balance between the two Houses of Parliament, without itself having, or declaring, any view of what the long-term powers, functions or composition of the Lords should be. It is hard to imagine anything more reckless or irresponsible.

This Bill is not a reform to regulations on the plucking of the tail feathers of pigeons. It affects the independence of the revising chamber in our Parliament. The Lords is where citizens and businesses are protected against bad law. It is

in the words of its sacked
Labour Leader, Lord Richard - "effectively the only place in which the legislature can curb

the power of the executive". Change in Parliament should be effected only after careful cross-party discussion and full public consultation. instead, in a typical display of arrogance, the Government will plunge on with scarcely a

week's "consultation". This House of Lords has not Heredity is served the people badly. Indeed, on matters like the abpart of our surd beef-on-thebone ban, the age tradition of consent the fair treatment of stuand every dents at Scottish universities and family's the right of people to vote for a candiinstinct date of their choice by name at elec-

tions. I suspect the House is closer to the people's idea of what is sensible than the "people's Government".

It is bizarre that when Tony Blair is "relaunching" his Government ready to "deliver" on the schools and hospitals which are fast descending into chaos, his flagship priority is to spend a year on an ideological crusade against hereditary peers.

We would have chosen neither this priority, nor this Bill. But, as with Labour's other III-thoughi-through constitut nal changes, we have to deal with the situation as we find it. proposed — we will back Lord Weatherill's amendments to keep 100 hereditary peers in the interim House. This is not a trade union pact to preserve hereditaries. We want to avoid the country being left, indefi-nitely, with a totally nominat-

ed quango. Heredity may seem outdated to modernisers. But it is part of our national tradition and every family's instinct. The fact that peers cannot be 'deselected" assures their independence. Something at least as independent should come in their place. I know of no wholly nominated legislature that has any moral authority or standing. Certainly, Lord Irvine of Lairg and Baroness Jay of Paddington are no more

Cromwell has claimed the power Mr Blair now hopes to exercise — to determine the party balance and composition of a House of Parliament. The Prime Minister has become sensitive to this charge. He boasts that he will not exercise this huge growth of patronage to the full. He says he will subcontract the choice

democratic" than I am.

No British politician since

of crossbench peers to a new

But who will appoint this great and good committee? Mr Blair? To whom will they be accountable? No one. Who will vet the peers they pro-pose? Will the "independent" members they nominate have to declare their political and business links? If someone gave money to Labour years ago, but has never joined the party, could she be a "crossbench" peer? Where would Bernie Ecclestone stand? Could he — who has done so much for motor-racing — be created a crossbench peer?

And what does Mr Blair want of a House of Lords? Unlike the previous Conservative Government, which accepted 40 per cent of its 250 defeats in the Lords, this Government has almost always insisted on having its way. This is true even when they are defeated on the votes of life peers alone. It is not the presence of hereditary peers that seems to rankle with Mr Blair so much as the thought that he might ever be asked to

If the Lords is genuinely reformed, it will be made more powerful, the Commons still weaker. I would wei-

come a more powerful and independent chamber. But would Mr Blair? If he would, let him say so. He should do as Harold Wilson did on his Lords Reform Bill in 1968-69, come to Parliament and make a statement setting out where

he stands and why. It is still not too late for Mr Blair to shelve his "flagship" measure and to attend to the "real business" of jobs, schools and health. We have forced him to agree to set up a royal commission to look into the long-term future of the Upper House - that was not mentioned in his manifesto.

commission is a good idea. It should have the widest possible terms oi reierence. It must nave as a chairman a senior judge, whose independence from gov ernment cannot be impugned. It should be able to look at the powers, functions and composition of the House. It must look at the fallout from new parliaments and assemblies within our kingdom, and the impact of new Labour's surrender of further powers to

It has a great task. In its hand may lie the key to rebalancing our tormented constitution and keeping our country one. In any sane scheme of things this process of thought and consultation would come before Parliament was changed, not after. But in the Walter Mitty world of spin and slogan we now seem to inhabit, action comes before thought. The Government's Bill will strengthen the patronage of the Prime Minister and the power of the executive. It will do nothing to advance the interests of the people Parliament should serve. But then isn't that increasingly the trademark of "new Labour"?

Brussels.

The author is the Tory Leader in the House of Lords.

Bronwen Maddox's column will appear tomorrow.



## Big bang theorist

o what happens now? What has fate to offer the echoing threats of the laptop bom-

bardiers? Last October the might of the Anglo-American alliance reached a so-called agreement with the Yugoslav President, Slobodan Milosevic. It was a "Saddam", a jerrybuilt, heads-you-win, tails-we-lose deal, which came unstuck in next to no time. Hundreds more Kosovans are dead, tens of thousands homeless and Nato generals are again dancing attendance in Belgrade. The Foreign Secretary, Robin Cook, is dancing too. Thumbing his battered lexicon, he incants "deeply foolish unacceptable . . . shocking . . .

murderous . . . horrific. Mr Cook recites all this with sombre mien, looks down at his word list and finds the armoury is bare. His mouth opens and shuts in silence. There is just a ghost whispering in

his ear. "Real men drop bombs". We are back to our old friend, the bomb. British foreign policy is now a four-letter word. So bankrupt is, this neo-Palmerstonian stance, so counter-productive to its goals, so respond to 45 dead Albanians by threatening 45 dead Serbs. Policy is dumbed down to a bomb for a bomb and a corpse for a corpse. Dictators who sneer at Mr Cook's heat-seeking adjectives must feel the blast of his heat-seeking bombs. Last year Mr Cook and other

Nato bosses planned a bombing campaign whose goal was to force Belgrade to stop persecuting the separatist Kosovan Liberation Army (KLA) and to offer devolution without independence to Kosovo. A roughly similar prescription has defeated the Northern Ireland Office for 20 years. It was so unfeasible and unenforceable that the American envoy, Richard Holbrooke, had to race to Belgrade to make smoke for a Nato retreat. Mr Milosevic eats Western diplomats for breakfast. He promised and lied and Nato climbed down.

That October deal was as rotten as a deal could be. Monitors were sent (or rather sent back) to Kosovo without weapons or guards. The atrocities continued, with a horror that seems uniquely Balkan. Ser-bian withdrawal was a predictable sham. Devolution did not occur. Mr Holbrooke's appeasement of Mr Milosevic was staged to flatter Nato and Western politicians. It merely reassured Belgrade that the West had a big mouth but would not go to war. Yet it emboldened the KLA to think that, as in Bosnia, a few more

Cook's foreign policy towards Kosovo has been reduced to a four-letter word

atrocities might jolt Nato into taking sides against the Serbs. The October deal sent the worst possible message to everyone. Mr Cook welcomed it. Nato must now decide whether to start the same disastrous round over again. There has been another apparent Serb atrocity in Kosovo. Mr Milosevic has done a Saddam. and expelled a monitor. Britain has

declared its patience exhausted and resumed sabre-rattling. There is nothing in the United Nations Charter to give Britain and the United States the right to a unliateral attack on Yugosla-

via for actions "essentially within the domestic jurisdic-tion" of that state. But the UN is a limp rag. As Mr Cook's approval of the American atshowed, he is not law. In defence of airstrikes he might plead Chapter Seven of the UN Charter, on protecting

international security. But airstrikes are more likely to destabilise the region than calm it. It will encourage cross-border support for the KLA and inspire every

separatist group in the Balkans. As in Iraq, bombing is meaning-less without military follow-up. The reason for bombing Yugoslavia is to alter the balance of power on the ground in Kosovo. That is achieved only by sending in troops. Such invasion is what the KLA has been encouraged by Mr Cook's policy to expect. Is it meant? If not, the threat cruelly invites KLA resurgence and ruthless Serbian suppression. But invasion cannot police an active civil war. It must either assist the KLA in the military dismembering of a European state. Or it must help the Serbs to restore Yugoslav sovereignty against KLA rebellion. Which of these dreadful goals is now British

There is at present a Mediterraneam country whose atrocities were daily on the television screens. It is called Lebanon. In the 1980s it

was racked by civil war, invaded by its neighbour Israel and threatened by Syria to the East. Syria was a pariah state whose dictator, General Assad, had mass-murdered his own people, sponsored anti-West-ern terrorism and destabilised his region. The West decided to save Lebanon from this horror. Interventions from 1982 to 1984 saw American, British, French and Italian troops struggling "to keep the

warring factions apart". The car-

nage continued. The atrocity rate whatever was gained. The intervention was wholly inept. Western troops eventually withdrew in February 1984, the Foreign Secretary, Sir Geoffrey Howe, admit-ting that Beirut was Within months. neighbouring Syria took effective control of northern Lebanon. Since then, Beirut has been re-

turning to normal. General Assad is no longer a Saddamlike monster - any more than Saddam himself once was. He is regarded with good favour in Washington, a force for stability, possibly even a Middle East peace-broker.

Lebanon is not Yugoslavia, any more than it is Bosnia or Iraq. But it offers a crude answer to those who claim there is no alternative to bombing. The alternative to bombing is not bombing. It is to remove the threat of military intervention, as in Lebanon. Many dictatorships in Asia and South America have contrived to make their own way towards democracy without the goad of Western bombs or sanctions. Prosperity, trade, contact and advancing political maturity have been sufficient. All are currently being denied to Belgrade. The thesis that a bombed, isolated, embattled and impoverished Yugoslavia is more, rather than less, sympathetic to Kosovan autonomy defies common sense. The thesis could be held only by an idiot, a Cabinet minister

or a large body of "liberal" opinion.

Strange things have happened to the old Left-Right dichotomy in foreign affairs. Today's liberal is a Gladstonian Interventionist. His lens scans the globe, seeking a venue for his outrage and a target for his Tomahawk. His imperalism brooks no opposition. A single televised corpse says he is right. The conservative by contrast is now the pragmatist. With the Cold War over and the great battle wor, he is content to let the world's tears flow where they will. They are not his

business. He will mop them with

his charity, but not set the world to n principle I am in the first camp with the liberals. But the sheer incompetence of the camp leaders drives me out of the tent. The old generals at least knew the meaning of victory. They knew what it was to win. The new interventionists crave defeat. In Iraq. and now in Kosovo, every Western battle plan is mindless of consequences, military or political. Mr Cook and his colleagues seek a big bang, then another, then another. death and destruction they wreak.

They just want to make it to

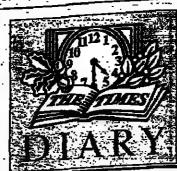
Jerusalem and back, laden with

moral loot.

Former Yugoslavia has seen every phase of "new world order mission creep. First it welcomed humanitarian aid to civil war victims. Then it saw foreign governments drawn into protecting that aid with troops. The protection became partisan. Heavy weapons arrived. The troops became militarily active, then players in local politics. The British people were categorically promised that Britain would not become embroiled in the war of Yugoslavian succession. The promise has not been kept. The logic of intervention was inescapable from the arrival of the first humble soldier to the present computerised. bomb-targeting of the whole of Yugoslavia. This is what historians call the madness of war,

We should wind back the plot. The terrible happenings in Kosovo cry out for charity, as do atrocities in a dozen other global conflicts. That charity should go impartial and unamed. We appear incapable of repairing the politics of these places. Every attempt ends in failure. Every bombastic intervention makes things worse. But to make them worse only to make us feel better is the height of immorality.

comment@the-times.co.uk



## Freud

A GUILTY conscience? Lord Good-man — alleged to have siphoned £10 million from Viscount Portman — left a valuable Lucian Freud etching of himself to Christopher Portman, the aggrieved viscount's heir. The vivid scribbling, one of four used by Freud towards a drawing for the National Portrait Gallery, was donated secretly to Portman, to the surprise of friends. Lady Avon - Anthony Eden's widow who nursed Goodman to the end - admired the works and

all assumed that she would inherit one. Instead, Lady A (pictured below with the artist) received 40 volumes of Trollope, poor dear.

"Christopher realises how valuable it is," Lady Portman assures me from Antigua. Why didn't the old rogue leave it to the viscount? "Oh, I don't think he wanted it." Wise,

inheritance tax being higher even



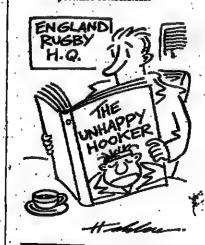


THE demise of Amanda Platell recalls a recent Spectator lunch when the Express on Sunday Editress fell into conversation with Charlie Whelan about Max Hastings, amiable Editor of the Evening Standard. Max could not last long, they concurred. Perhaps: but rather longer than both of them.

Cover up LAP DANCING is hitting Hampstead. And the suburb's PC residents have begin a campaign to remove the joint. Secrets is just yards from South Hampstead High School, Peggy Jay, President of the Heath and Hampstead Society, is rallying her fully clad troops: "I have lived here for 86 years and it is not what we expect."

John Humphrys, the grand inquisitor, wishes them well, after protesting against Secrets other club near his Hammersmith bachelor pad. "I am very annoyed about IL I WTOIC A TOUCH DICCE EXCHIATING them, but they cut out some phrases and turned them into approval," he said. "We had some success in court though. At least we got the judge to make the girls keep their knickers on." For that, I am sure all residents will be grateful.

 OFF<sub>f</sub> to France to bag honorary degrees: the Archbishop of Canterbury, Cardinal Hume - and Lord St John of Fawsley: "I'm the party's nonconformist conscience.



## Dance flaw THE Oxford Union is in a spin.

The Austrian Ambassador is coming to its ball. Problem. Union President. Theo Mills, cannot dance; and as the ambassador is a Dr Eva Nowotny, Mills should lead her in the waltz.

Enter the Rev David Johnson who, with a stray count, is teaching the pup. "It is like Steptoe trying to teach his father," wails Johnson.

● PETER MANDELSON is chums with his fellow bachelor, Sir Ed-ward Heath, says Anthony Barnett in Prospect Both single. Both meritocratic products of suburbs. Both able and obsessive. Each arrogant, lacking popular touch."
Poor Peter: an insult too far.

Gay abandon

PLATO should be cited in sex education, says Roger Scruton. Greek love, then? Nope. "The distinction between natural and perverted desire plays no part in current education." Plato's teaching, that gays should sublimate their desires, is crucial: That is what Plato perceived, in his celebra-tions of the love that bears his name. Can't see it catching on.

JASPER GERARD

140±

## 'Let us not linger, for a very slightly familiar bald man in a floral pinny has come in to lay for lunch' opened the atlas again, each with a bottle of HP Sauce

eluctant as I am to offer further confirmation to those of you who feel 1 should get out more - throw myself into cribbage or Flamenco dancing, find a dog to walk, an instrument to master, a horse to hobby, anything rather than spend any more time woolgathering in my loft - I have to tell you for it is my curse to do so) that in the summer of AD97,999 it will be possible to dig for winkles on Cricklewood beach.

I worked that out after only an hour or so this morning. It is not, of course, what I climbed up into the loft to do, what I planned to do in the loft was have a bit of a think about whether President Saddam Hussein might not in fact be Lord Lucan. They are, after all, identical and of an age, and it would explain much. But

while you may rest assured that I shall return to this theory at a later date, for the time being I prefer to nip forward 96,000 years to the time not yet being, so that I can trot downstairs from this loft, knot a hankie about my head, and go for a paddle. Because hardly had I begun investigating the likeliest fugitive route, in 1974, from Belgravia to Baghdad than a wheeling seaguil suddenly shrieked outside my window, not merely raising my head from my atlas but also reminding me of a letter to The Times a week before, from the Chief Scientist of English Nature. I do not of course mean that it was the seagull's intention to do this, it was just an ordinary shriek. I mean only that my memory was jogged in that marine nano-second to the re-

marks of Dr Keith Duff, who had written to say that the recent erosion of Beachy Head was a natural force, and we should think twice before shoring the coastline up with concrete, learning instead "to live with change rather than always seeking to prevent it".

What could a woolgatherer do at this recollection but slap shut his

could answer my question. The

answer is that our southern

coastline is eroding at roughly a metre a year. So I thanked him,

atlas and phone English Nature in Peterborough? And yes, though Dr Duff was not at his desk, I did eventually get through to a helpful chap who

took a ruler, and noted that the distance between Beachy Head and Cricklewood, as the seagull flies, is 96km. By AD97,999, therefore, the sea will have reached my front gate. Or, rather, 207ft below it, this being my gate's height above sea-level, according to an equally helpful chap at the Ordnance Survey of-

fice. My house, in short, will be perched on the White Cliffs of Cricklewood, overlooking a charming little South Coast resort. Let us come down from the loft now, very slowly, three millennia

a step, and look about us. See, my dining room contains not one

large table but four small ones.

chained to it, and a jug of plastic cornflowers, and a cruet set engraved "Seaview Boarding House". The walls once hung with pictures now sport framed notices: "Please Do Not Take Towels To Beach And Oblige" and "After Meals Ensure Your Serviette Is Replaced In Ring Provided". Let us, though, not linger, for a very slightly familiar bald man in a floral pinny has just come in to lay for lunch, and it is time for us to pop outside.

h, look a fine summer morning, the sea-mist lifting to reveal Hendon Pier and the Edgware Lightship bobbing beyond, and the cheery strains of William Tell walting up from the bandstand below, gilded gem of that fine broad

promenade which stretches all the way from Golders Cove to Wembley Bay. Focus the big brass telescope standing on Seaview's fetchingly gnomed front lawn, and what do we see? We see beach huts, and whelk-stalls, and ice-cream carts, and striped wooden deckchairs, we see little ones cross-legged on the sand, hooting at Punch and Judy, and large ones wrapped in towels struggling to remove their trousers, we see pedalos and donkeys and a motor-boat rocking lazily beside a blackboard offering

trips to Finchley Island . : . How reassuring it all is! How right Dr Duff was to urge us to live with change, for nothing really changes! Even though, as we step away from the telescope. a tiny piece of cliff beyond our feet breaks off, and falls.

## HAGUE'S IDENTITY

Strong themes will achieve little without policy detail

Only a brave politician is willing to explore in-British about trying to define who the British are. The consequence of that embarrassed silence has been that a few, mostly academic, observers have been able to portray the United Kingdom as an artificial creation, built from opposition to Frenchmen and Catholics and lacking any form of coherent cultural core: It was partly that charge that the Conservative leader sought, in a well-crafted and eloquent address, to confront.

Mr Hague's willingness to undertake this task is welcome and his arguments are persuasive. A country that is about to undertake an era of intense constitutional change needs to have some sense of itself before deciding what sorts of institutions it seeks to abolish, change or create. The force of Mr Hague's text was also appear an effective rebuke to those within his party. who would abandon Scotland outright and seek to expand and exploit an emerging sense of English nationalism. The dangerous flirtation of the Shadow Cabinet with

an English Parliament is at last at an end. The Tory leader sought to draw distinctions between Britain's democratic traditions and those that pervade continental Europe. He did so not in a tone of splendid isolation or arrogant superiority but as a matter of simple fact. It is indeed the case that, as Mr Hague asserted, "where we invest our national identity in our political institutions, many other European countries have been let down by their political institutions within living memory". For that reason the constitutional implications of close integration within the European Union are more profound and more destabilising for Britain than for almost all

Could

skin

S. 18 12 1

100

10 July 200

produced the second section is

 $(x,y) \in \mathbb{R}^{2 \times k \times k \times k}$ 

4.0 32.143

100

1.00

full 10

a se para est

of our neighbours. This was also, however, a coded speech about the Conservative Party as well as the wider country. Mr Hague emphasised the

need for Conservatives to accept Britain in issues of identity and what if means to be its modern form rather than wallow British. As William Hague conceded last knee-deep in nostalgia. He acknowledged that his party had created the impression that it was "obsessed with economics" and implied that in future it would seek to fight on other fields, notably cultural and social values. He pointed in broad terms to the policy review ahead.

That examination should, in truth, have started already. The public still has little idea about what parts of the Tory past Mr. Hague is willing to repudiate, still less what new ideas might be adopted. The Conservative Party listens to Mr Hague's message of change and inclusiveness and applauds politely. There is not much evidence that it is willing to undertake reform on anything like the scale that its leader rightly recognises must be done.

As a result, the Tory thinking appears to

be on hold as Mr Hague awaits some movement in the polls that will in turn allow him more space for manouevre. Able spokesmen such as Ann Widdecombe and David Willetts have been put in high-profile posts but with precious little new that they are permitted to articulate.

There is a twofold danger in this strategy. Either the voters will not return to the fold without a clearer signal that the Conservatives have repented, or any small upward shift in public opinion will be seized upon by some in the parliamentary party as an alibi to postpone fundamental change once again.

Britain may not suffer from an identity crisis: but the condition of the Conservative Party is far less certain. It continues to be seen by a stark majority of voters, representing the last, discredited administration, not the official Opposition, and certainly not an alternative Government. Three years ago, when John Major invited a challenge to his leadership, his opponents responded with the prophetic slogan "no change, no chance". Those words are equally relevant to Tory policy today.

## RETURN OF THE KING

As Jordan celebrates, it speculates

cheered. The airport was filled with flags. baggipes and banners and a million people. lined the narrow streets of Amman to welcome their King. In all his 47 years on he throne, King Hussein of Jordan has hever known a homecoming like this.

Returning after six months abroad, intensive cancer treatment and a taxing negotiating session to clinch the Wye accords, the King could scarcely contain his emotion. He is the world's longest-serving executive ruler in one of the world's most turbulent regions. Jordan is a country largely fashioned, held together and given patriotic substance by its monarch. The relationship has not always been easy: King Hussein has survived numerous assassination attempts, coup plots, uprismes and attacks by his neighbours. He has been isolated in his support for

the West, reviled by opponents of the Hashemite dynasty and denounced by arab nationalists. He has seen his advisers murdered, had to give up claim to the West Bank and lost administrative control of the Muslim and Christian holy sites in Jerusalem. Yet he has brought a stability and prosperity to a country that has provided an oasis of moderation in a harsh desert of hatred. Jordanians know that they have been better ruled than any of their Arab neighbours: A quarter of the population filled the streets to give him a raucous welcome. No drummed up applause by vain dictators has matched anything like it.
Yet there was a poignancy to his return.

The King has been proclaimed cured. He

They danced in the streets, sang and does indeed look better than the pictures of the shrunken, bald figure who helped President Clinton get to agreement on an Israeli withdrawal last autumn. But the King himself already speaks of the time when he will no longer rule Jordan.

Like John of Gaunt looking with prophetic eye at the future, the King has awoken speculation about his successor. For years his youngest brother, Prince Hassan, has been the designated Crown Prince. After taking over day-to-day decision making, he has ruled as regent for the past six months. On the whole, events have run smoothly during this time. But throughout Jordan there is recognition that the Oxford-educated Prince, a man short in charisma but long in verbosity, lacks the agility of his brother. He is a respected thinker, committed to peace with Israel. But in times of crisis he fails to inspire his

Already destabilising rumours of dynastic struggle have begun. There is talk of rival aspirations for future succession between the sons of King Hussein and Prince Hassan and intrigue by their mothers. The King is thought now to hope that the Crown will pass directly to his 18-year-old son Hamza, who has impressed those around him with his charisma and young resemblance to his father. Any such change, however, could unleash corrosive ambitions that have so far been held in check in this extended family. The utmost delicacy is needed for any change, a quality for which the King has long been noted. It could be his last, most important service to

## **FARMING FASHIONS**

Diversity is agriculture's best option

lect Committee published a report on rural development. Agriculture, it recognised, is no longer the mainstay of rural society. Only through diversification will farmers find the means to survive. Some four fifths of Britain is currently farmed. The agricultural industry constitutes an important resource of land, capital and local knowledge. But it still remains largely

Parmers are notoriously sceptical of the change. Long after hundreds of Londoners. untapped. have made a scrummage through the organic stalls of Spitalfields market part of their weekend shopping routine, the leader column of Farmers Weekly, belatedly announces in the current issue that "organic systems have come of age". The staid publication, in large part financed by the advertising of agrochemical industries, reflects a significant shift in farmers' attitudes as it condones organic "muck and magic" as a "serious profit-generating operation". Battered by the beef ban, Asian market collapse and an over-strong pound. even the most traditional British farmers are looking to new initiatives as they struggle to save their businesses from

Many are diversifying their stock and bankruptcy. prop mixes. Deer, ostriches and alpaca are faised on land where cattle and sheep once grazed, Lupins and linseed are grown alongside cereals. High quality, locally \* \* \* Works Digital

Yesterday the Commons Agricultural Se labelled food finds a specialist but growing market, and farm retail shops and kitchen restaurants are opening all over the country. Other farmers are catering for the tourist trade as barn conversions and caravan sites provide accommodation. Pets corners attract children. Millet mazes and rural cemeteries make more unusual ontions.

But diversification is not an instant panacea. Farmers hold one of the nation's most precious commodities in their safekeeping, the landscape. Fields planted with plastic cloches may shield rows of delicate lettuces from harsh Welsh winds, but they despoil valley views. Off-track driving may bring extra income, but it destroys rural peace. The countryside is not a playground.

Farmers are the stewards of moors and mountains, fields and fens. But this stewardship comes at a price. While many wait for the European Union to come to its senses with a system of CAP reform that will not just benefit big producers, the British Government must help to tide low-intensity farmers over difficult times. The subsidies it offers must be far more specifically targeted - not simply directed at the end product. They must be meted out in such a way that they help to protect the lifestyles of those such as hill farmers whose traditional agricultural practices preserve the beauty of the British landscape as we know it now.

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

## training centres

From the Social Policy Manager of The Children's Society

Sir, The Government's announcement that it intends to send in the riot police to control children at the Medway Secure Training Centre in Kent shows, as your report of January 14 rightly points out, how illusory the progressive dreams of the secure training centres (STCs) have proved. In fact, the centre should never have

If those of us who work with disturbed and damaged children are going to make a difference to these children's lives we need to provide small units where children will res-pond to individual attention. Put a large group of damaged and dis-turbed children together and you have a tinderbox. Bad behaviour inevitably breeds worse behaviour.

The Children's Society made these views clear when the centres were first announced under the previous Government, as did magistrates, other children's charities and penal reform groups, in opposition, a member of the current Government described them as "colleges of crime". Despite these warnings, the Government not only opened Medway STC, it is planning several similar centres.

This Government has talked a great deal about individual responsi-bility. To provide an unsuitable service to these disturbed children and then to threaten to send in the riot police is an abnegation of its own responsibility. It is iniquitous for this Government to turn round and blame disturbed children who have been left in an institution that is known to be

failing them. The only solution to this problem is to close down the secure training centres in favour of small units which can respond to these damaged chil-dren as individuals.

Yours faithfully, ROGER SMITH, Social Policy Manager, The Children's Society, Edward Rudolf House, Margery Street, WCIX O.L. January 14.

## Kosovo's children

From the Deputy Director of Unicef-UK

Sir. As dozens of volnerable women and children flee Racak (letter, January 19), Kosovan children - both Albanian and Serb — are again caught in the crossiire. They are at risk not only from mortars, but also from silent killers like pneumonia, typhoid, hepatitis, and the highest incidence of polio in Europe.

Visiting Kosovo, even during the ceasefire, I found severely traumatised children. They were untypically quiet, too scared to play, and racked with bronchitis and acute respiratory diseases. The fragile peace enabled the launch of an immunisation campaign, restocking of health centres and restarting of education.

Yet, last week, even before the Racak killings, our field workers were repeatedly prevented from reaching outlying areas. Now we fear that the explosive political climate will trigger greater uncertainty and deprivation for children. It is hoped that the politicians negotiating peace and aid for Kosovo will put the needs of children - for shelter, medicines, education and safety -- first.

Yours sincerely. MARIE STAUNTON. Deputy Director, 55 Lincoln's Inn Fields, WC2A 3NB. January 16:

## A doctor in the House? From Dr C. J. Barrow

Sir, Having clearly stated: "I have a degree and a PhD". Ms Dawn Primarolo was asked by Valerie Grove (interview, January 9) why she didn't use the title of Doctor.

She replied: "Because I didn't actually submit my thesis . . . but my excuse is that two years into it I was

Given the earlier claim, this is rather like saying I have a GCSE but failed to sit the exams. Yours faithfully,

CHRIS BARROW, 20 Coed Mor, Derwen Fawr, Sketty. Swansea SA2 8BQ. January 9.

## Many happy returns? From Mr Prentis Hancock

Sir, Mr J. R. Catlin is at liberty to look forward to any set date he chooses for the return to their homelands of exiled Scots and Welsh (letter, January 15). In the interim, he might like to consider the effects on the world, let alone on Britain, should the Scottish diaspora decide to up sticks and return to.

Who would run things? Westminster might be hard put to find a

Yours ay. PRENTIS HANCOCK Flat B, 10 Tadema Road. World's End, Chelsea, SW10 ONU. prentis@worldzend.u-net.com

their clans.

## Call to close secure Hume's relationship with Carey

From Mr Martin Pendergast

Sir, I suspect Cardinal Hume will have raised an eyebrow, one of his more common gestures of disapproval, when reading Ann Widdecombe's perception of Anglican-Roman Catholic relations (report, "Hume denies he has contempt for Carey", January 14).

Behind the simple Benedictine image of the cardinal is a consummate yet sensitive politician, a quality which Miss Widdecombe might seek to emulate. I suggest her view of the cardinal's appreciation of the Archbishop of Canterbury reflects more her disaffect-

ed Anglican outlook and the axes which she continues to grind. Yours sincerely. MARTIN PENDERGAST, 57 Lyme Grove, E9 6PX.

From Sir Robin Day

January 14.

Sir. In an extract from the new book about Cardinal Basil Hume which you printed with special prominence on January 14, the cardinal is said to have described in 1977 how he had been interviewed by me about celibacy, in a way which was "potentially embarrassing". This, insofar as it refers to me, is

untrue. I have never interviewed the cardinal. I am informed that he was astonished, as was I, to read this

The author, Mr Neil Balfour, has apologised to me for his mistake. He appears to have confused my name with that of some other interviewer. Whoever did the objectionable interview, it was definitely not me.

Yours truly. ROBIN DAY, Garrick Club, WC2E, 9AY. January 15.

From Mr Richard Willmott

Sir, How unfortunate it is that Ann Widdecombe cannot emulate her hero and let her contempt for the Archbishop of Canterbury never be "publicly discernible.

Yours faithfully, RICHARD WILLMOTT (Headmaster). The Dixie Grammar School. Market Bosworth, Leicestershire CVI3 OLE. January 14.

## The Jacqueline we remember

From Mr Julian Lloyd Webber

Sir, Hilary and Jackie, a film purporting to chronicle the life of cellist lacqueline du Pré and based on a book by her brother and sister, is to be released this week. It concentrates heavily on an affair which Jacqueline had with her sister's husband and portrays her as selfish, spoilt and manioulative.

This is not the Jacqueline du Pré that we, as her friends and colleagues,

Jacqueline possessed a wonderful joy in making music and a unique ability to bring that joy to her audience. This is the Jacqueline du Pré that we remember.

JULIAN LLOYD WEBBER, YEHUDI MENUHIN. ITZHAK PERLMAN. WILLIAM PLEETH, M. ROSTROPOVICH, P. ZUKERMAN, c/o IMG Arbsis, Media House. 3 Burlington Lane, W4 2TH. January 18.

## Legal basis for 'presumed consent' of organ donors

From Professor Margaret Esiri

and others Sir. There is another aspect to the

question of donors' "presumed con-sent" (letters, January 13). This con-cerns the use of tissue for research rather than for transplantation. We are engaged in research that

aims to increase understanding of schizophrenia by studying brain tis-sue from sufferers after death (and tissue from healthy persons unaifected by this devastating disease, for comparative purposes). This is extremely difficult to acquire, largely because permission is needed from next-of-kin at a time when they are likely to be distressed by their recent bereavement.

Some doctors and nurses understandably hesitate to ask for this permission for lear of increasing distress or because they are unaware of the need for such tissue.

If there was legislation that enabled tissue to be made available for medical research as long as no objection had been made known, research such as ours would receive a considerable boost and improved understanding of schizophrenia and other brain dis-eases be brought that much closer.

Yours sincerely, MARGARET ESIRI (Professor of Neuropathology, Oxford University). TIM CROW (Professor of Psychlatry, Oxford University), PAUL HARRISON (Reader in Psychiatry, Oxford University). Schizophrenia Research Group, Radcliffe Infirmary. Oxford OX2 6HE.

margaret.esiri@ clinical-neurology.oxford.ac.uk

From Dr David W. Evans

Sir. The presumption of consent to anything seems to me to be a very dangerous development and I wonder

donors is to be presumed, it is imperative that everyone should fully understand what may happen to them if they do not register objection. They must know that their organs

what the lawyers may have to say

about it. If consent to be used as organ

will, if they are pronounced "brain-stem dead", be removed while mech-anical ventilation is continued and their hearts continue to beat unaided to maintain their blood circulation; they will not be dead in the commonly understood sense.

They should also be aware that there is vigorous international debate about "brain death" and that the UK version of it has never been accepted as a sufficient basis for certifying death in the US. Recent therapeutic advances suggest that it may not even be an invariably irrecoverable premortal state.

Yours faithfully DAVID W. EVANS, 27 Gough Way, Cambridge CB3 9LN.

## Owners' rights

From Mr Neil Howlett

Sir. Anthea Lawson's amusing article (Weekend, January 9) about Mr Sam Gration, who intended to purchase the lease of a flat in southeast London which he then discovered to be simated above a brothel, raises an interesting issue for lawyers and all potential purchasers of a house or flat.

The buyer of a detached house may have no easy redress against anti-social neighbours. However, the buyer of a flat in a building or of a house in a development can and should acquire rights to prevent any such misbehaviour, and the lease should include "covenants" (promises) designed for that purpose. So should the transfers of houses on any well prepared estate development, giving the owner the right to take action directly against other owners who break restrictions on the use of their

At the very least, tenants or owners should have the right to require the realnst other tenants or owners. The kind of restrictions imposed

will normally prohibit illegal or immoral activity, although this may not always help those in a similar position to Mr Gration: prostitution in itself is not illegal, so a prostitute operating alone is not breaking the law. However, anyone living with the prostitute and living off his or her earnings will be.

Causing nuisance - such as excessive numbers of or abusive visitors, especially at odd hours - may also be prohibited. So may running a business. In most cases the covenants will restrict such activities, not only by the owner but those permitted by the owner. The key to success is to have records taken at the time which will prove the case.

Yours sincerely. NEIL HOWLETT, Harris and Harris (solicitors). 1 Stony Street, Frome, Somerset BAIL IBU. January 10.

## Advance intelligence

From Mr Robert Vincent

Sir, The news that their Government has ordered Chinese airline bosses to fly on New Year's Day in order to calm passengers' trepidation about the millennium bug (report, January 16) must surely be welcomed in

China's midnight comes some seven or eight hours before ours; so if their millennium bug causes any-thing to go wrong we'll be sure to hear of it pretty quickly, and consequently have plenty of time to land safely

Yours faithfully. ROBERT VINCENT, Dilly House, Wildhern, Andover, Hampshire SPII OJF. January 16.

## Wigs for judges From Mr Andrew Mier

Sir, In claiming that wigs make judges appear out of touch with the country inhabited by the litigants (report, January 12, Sir Richard Scott, Vice-Chancellor of the Supreme Court, is presumably referring to civil litigation.

In criminal cases, where the defendants have a choice, most who contest the charges elect trial before a Crown Court judge who wears a wig. rather than before magistrates who do not.

Perhaps the lesson is that litigants are more concerned about the perorived quality of justice in the courts than in fashionable ideas about dressing to be in touch with the world.

Yours faithfully, ANDREW MIER, Gray's inn Chambers, Gray's inn, WCIR 5JR. January 12.

## Millennium Bart

From Dr Morley Halse

Sir, Seeing the Simpsons featured in Saturday's meg@ section of The Times serves to remind us that the year 2000 is significant only as a result of a long process of evolution that has given us four fingers and a thumb on each

If, like Bart Simpson, we had four digits per hand, base eight arithmetic would be universal. Next year would then be 3720 and

so nothing particularly special. Yours sincerely, MORLEY HALSE, 6 Ashbee Gardens. Herne Bay. Kent CT6 6TU. m.r.halse@ukc.ac.uk January II.

## From His Honour Anthony Tibber

Sir, I have just retired from the circuit bench. For many years I wore a wig when entering court (that was my concession to convention) but removed it in the early stages of the proceedings and sat for most of the day bareheaded. Some counsel glared and kept their wigs on, others, with a sigh of (I think) relief, took them off.

I know of no power and no authority which can tell a judge that he or she must wear a wig. If those judges who wish to get rid of the wig simply ceased to wear them, most of the remaining judges would probably fol-

Yours faithfully, ANTHONY TIBBER. 22 Holmwood Gardens, N3 3NS. January 12

Letters may be faxed to 0171-782 5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

## freeholder or developer to take action Drink-drive limit

From Mr Peter McKellican

Sir, Last April I was banned from driving for a year. I had been 50 per cent over the limit - not roaring drunk, but I know the law and it was a "fair cop".

I travel widely in Europe, and I endorse your sentiments (leading article, "Know your limit", January 8) that, far from following any perceived lead from Europe by lowering our limit, we should seek to persuade our European partners to adopt some of our policies. Every time I explain my pre-dicament to European business partners, he they French, Dutch, Spanish, Italian or German, they are aston-

ished by our 12-month minimum ban. I am sure that the success of drink-driving campaigns in Britain is largely due to the quite correct sever-ity of the punishment. Our hardhitting television campaigns are nonexistent in France. Their limit may well be lower than ours, but if anyone were arrested and found to be slightly over it, they would in reality face a maximum ban of three months.

As a nation, our attitude to drinking and driving has changed for the better. Long may this continue. The attitude in much of mainland Europe has not and, until they follow our lead, will not.

Yours faithfully, PETER McKELLICAN, 105 Knighton Church Road. Leicester LEZ 3JN.

## Something to chew on

From Dr R. J. S. Chinn

Sir. "I bet my ear to a bag of sweets," says Mr Mike Burton, former England prop forward (report, January 19), that the dispute between the Rugby Football Union and the Five Nations Committee will be short-lived. Given the state of most prop for-

wards' ears, I know I for one would rather have the bag of sweets. Yours faithfully. ROGER CHIŃN 86 Beryl Road, W6 8JU.

r.chinn@ic.ac.uk

January 19.

Problem shelved From Major-General 1. S. Harrison, Royal Marines (retd)

Sir, Mr R. J. Slade (letter, January 18) reports finding Worcestershire sauce in a supermarket food section headed

'Mexico". In my post-retirement capacity as Director General of the British Food Export Council, I visited a supermarket in southern Italy, where I found Birds Custard on shelves reserved for petfoods.

Yours sincerely, I. S. HARRISON, Manor Cottage, Runcton, Chichester, West Sussex PO20 6PU. January 18.

is a ast.

 $^{-\epsilon_{1}_{(ijj)}}\tau_{\nu_{\tilde{0}}}$ 804 804



## **COURT CIRCULAR**

Germany.

January 19: The Princess Royal, Colonel in Chief, The Royal Logis-tic Corps, today visited The Prin-

cess Royal Barrack's Gutersioh.

THATCHED HOUSE LODGE.

January 19: Princess Alexandra, President, this morning visited the

Royal Star and Garter Home for

Disabled Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, Richmond, Surrey.

RICHMOND PARK

SANDRINGHAM HOUSE January 19: Mrs Robert de Pass has succeeded Mrs Christian Adams as Lady in Waiting to The

ST JAMES'S PALACE January 19: The Prince of Wales. Patron, the Almshouse Associa-tion, this morning visited the Great Hospital, Norwich, to mark its 750th anniversary year. BUCKINGHAM PALACE

Paul McKee

for Paul McKee, a former Deputy Chief Executive of ITN and Depu-

Television, at noon on Tuesday

Chief Marshal Sir David Cous

57; Mr Derek Dougan, former football manager and player, 61; the Very Rev D.L. Edwards, former

Provost of Southwark Cathedral, 70: Lord Ewing of Kirkford, 68; Sir David Fell, chairman, Northern Bank, 50: the Hon Sir Henry Fisher,

former President, Wolfson College

Oxford, 81; Miss Liza Goddard, actress, 49; Lord Hanson, 77; the Marquess of Headfort, 67; Major Dick Hera, former racehorse train-

Dick Hern, former racehorse tram-er, 78: Mr J.K. Ind, former Head-master, Dover College, 64: Air Vice-Marshal the Ven B.H. Lucas, former Chaplain-In-Chief, RAF, 59: Mr David Lynch, film producer, 53: Commandant Vonla McBride, former director, WRNS, 78: Mr

Christopher Martin-Jenkins, crick-et commentator, 54; Mr Max

## **Bromley High** Today's royal School GDST engagements

The Spring Term began on Wednesday, January 6, with newly elected Head Girls Joanne Blu-mire and Meredith Hemphill. The The Princess Royal, as patron, Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health, will attend an International Task Force Symposi-III+ Scholarship and Entrance Enamination were held on Tues-day, January 19, and Sixth Form entrants will be interviewed on um at 50 Hallam Street, London, WI, at 11.00; and will attend the Rare Breeds Survival Trust's Horseshoe appeal dinner at Sad-diers' Hail, Gutter Lane, London Tuesday, January 26, An Evening of Dance will be presented on ECZ, at 7.15, February 11 and 12 and Faure's Requiem will be performed on Tuesday, March 16, at St Martin-Princess Margaret, as president, Priends of the Elderly, will visit the Tuesday, March 16, at St Martinin-the-Fields. The following girls
were awarded Scholarships, tenable from September 1998: 11Entrance Scholarship and Music
Scholarship Kasha Sikorski, 11Entrance Scholarship and Medlock Scholarship; Sophie Sellick,
11- Entrance Scholarships; Priya
Patel Victoria Harrison Fern Old Vicarage, the society's newly rebuilt home in Moulsford, Oxfordshire, and will open the new demenda care unit. Tom Johnson-Gilbert A service of thanksgiving for the life and work of Torn Johnson-Patel, Victoria Harrison, Fern Bank Awards: Rebecca Clarke,

Gilbert will be held at noon on Wednesday. February 10, at St Botolph-without-Aldersgate, in St Martins Le Grand, ECL Louise Martin, Francesca Payne, Rebecca Powell, Legal appointment
Mr John Richard Beaumont, a
barrister, has been appointed Regional Chairman of Employment
Tribunals (England and Wales) for A memorial service will take place the Manchester region from Janu-

Retirement

February 23, at St Bride's Church, Fleet Street, London EC4. Those wishing to anend should contact Pauline Heard on 0171 430 4750. Judge Monique Viner. QC, bas retired from the South Eastern Circuit Bench.

Morrison, Governor, Parkhurst prison, 55; Dr Jessica Rawson, FBA. Warden, Merton College, Oxford, 56; Mr Natan Sharansky, Israel's Minister for Trade and Industry, 51: Professor N.C. Wickramasinghe, astronomer, 60; Mr John Witherow, Editor, The Sunday Times, 47. Birthdays today Dr Buzz Aldrin, former astronaut, 69; Mr Aubrey Bailey, conservation architect; 87; Mr Tom Baker, actor, 63; Lord Justice Chadwick, 58; Air

Service luncheon International Military Music

Society Ucutenant A.D. Henderson, Director of Music of the Band of HM. ing Centre, was the host at a luncheon held yesterday at Royal Marines Commando Training Cen-tre, Lympstone, Devon, for mem-bers of the United Kingdom branch of the International Military Music Society. Afterwards Mr John Amblet, chairman of the society, presented commemorative plaques to the Royal Marines Band.

SLADDEN - On 15th Issuery, a handsome son, Matthew James, born to Mark and Sarah, a pure miracle.

WOOLDREGE - On December 20th at The Portland Hospital, to Rhian (née Davies) and Rob, a beautiful daughter, Eleanor Luci Miriam, a rister for Rosman.

ZAND GOODARZI - On January 15th to Noomie (née Coldrey) and Bebak, a daughter, Violet,

DEATHS



## Brilliant colours beat winter's chill

By Alan Toogood HORTICULTURE CORRESPONDENT

IN THE middle of this wild wet winter when gardening is mainly out of the question, the Royal Horticultural Society's Flower Show is an uplifting experience with the first flowers of the year snowdrops, hellebores, hardy cyclamen and winter aconites — creating sheets of brilliant colour.

A major display of hellebores, mainly their own Ashwood Garden Hybrids, has been staged by Ashwood Nurseries, of Kingswinford, West Midlands, Its hellebore expert, Kevin Belcher, pointed out its newest hybrids: double flowered, with colours ranging from almost black to cream and pale yellow; anemone centred in a fine selection of colours; and flowers with very dark centres. This gold medal display also features a new hellebore from America, Helleborus Argutifolius "Pacific Frost", whose leaves are finely marbled with cream. Not one of the best looking variegated plants available,

Dinner

Company of Tobacco Pipe Makers and Tobacco Blenders

it nevertheless has novelty value.

The collection of hippeastrums being assembled by Miss Veronica Read, of South Harrow, Middlesex, has recently been given National Collection status. Part of the collection of these tender bulbs can be seen at the show which opened in Westminster yesterday. Two new hybrids are being shown for the first time. Hippeastrum "Lima" with spidery flowers in pale green, boldly streaked with dark red, bred in the US, and H. "Fairytale" from The Netherlands, whose cream flowers are boldly striped with rich orange. Hippeastrums make ideal house plants, being quick and easy to grow, and indeed Miss Read's collection

of some 300 plants is grown in her flat.
The tapestry-like exhibit of confiers — a rich assemblage of colours, textures and shapes - from Lincinden Nursery, of Bisley Green, Surrey, has been awarded

a gold medal.

A unique exhibit of paintings from members of the Chelsea Physic Garden

Florilegium Society, of London, has also received a gold medal. It comprises water-colour paintings of plants in the Chelsea Physic Garden associated with Philip Miller (1691-1771). Miller was appointed Gardener to the Physic Gar appointed Gardener to the Physic Garden in 1722 and over the next 40 years developed it into one of the finest botanical gardens in the world. The Florilegium Society was formed in 1995 to illustrate the garden's flora. Its 54 members donate paintings annually to the archives.

Other artists awarded gold medals are Francesca Anderson, of Brooklyn, New (pen and ink drawings of Brassicas); Evelyn Binns, Botanical Water Colours, of Clothall, Hertfordshire (watercolour paintings of heritage vegetables); Brigitte Daniel, of North Leigh, Oxfordshire (watercolour paintings of the Solanaceae family); and Regine Hagedorn, of Villes, France (aquarelle paintings of rosehips).

The show in the New Horticultural

The show, in the New Horticultural Hall, Greycoat Street, Westminster, is open today from 10am to 5pm.

## Memorial service

Sir David Woodbine Parish A service of thanksgiving for the

Mr Simon Orlik, Master of the Company of Tobacco Pipe Makers and Tobacco Blenders, presided at a dirmer held last night at Paloters' Hall, Mr Alastair Ross life of Sir David Woodbine Parish, former Chairman of the City and Goobey was the principal guest and speaker. Assistant John Alex-Guilds of London Institute, was held yesterday at St Olave's, Hart ander also spoke. Among others present were: Street, London EC3. Ar Torrany Cooleson, Headmaster of Sevenosis School, accompanied by Ed-ward Baucizard-Wrigglesworth, one of the company's scholars, Get Superinceader of the Corporation of Loudous' Parks and Cardiens and the Masters and Certs of the Distillent', Fan Makers', Forniture Male-ers', Launderers' and Actuaries Compa-nies.

The Rev John Cowiing, Rector of St Olave's and Chaplain of the Clothworkers' Company, officiat-

Mr Alastair Leslie, Master of the Clothworkers' Company, read the icsson and Lord Denman gave an address. Among others present

Wett:

Miss Vanessa Woodidine Parish (daughner). Mr. and Mrs. David Lowcock
(sout-in-law and daughter). Mr. Jonethan
heuse and Miss Pions Bernie (grandchildren). Mrs. Christopher Parish, Mr.
Matthew Parish, Mr. Amthony Parish,
Lady Paget, Miss Sheila Parish, the HonMrs. Michael Woodbine Parish, Mr.
Robin Woodbine Parish, Mr. and Mrs.
Charles Houston, Mr. and Mrs. Ernol
Mews. Mr. Toblas Mews. Mr. David
Paget, Mr. Michael Kenyon, Mr. Martin
Kenyon, Miss Dalsy Parish, Miss Zoe
Parish.

Benfield, Miss M Gibbs, Mr Bryan Sweeney, Miss A Stanfart Krueta, Major-Ceneral J S Len, Mr Morton Neal, Mr J A Barraes, Ms Jufiet Wrightson.

The Clerk and Members of the Court of the Collworkers' Company, Dr Nickulas Carey (director general, City and Guide of London Lustinus) with Mr Tim Suffaco for London Lustinus; with Mr Tim Suffaco for London (Issuens) with Mr Tim Suffaco for London (Issuens) with Mr Mr Suffaco for Thomas Huspinus) with past and present members of staffs Mr Peter Lunaden (St Thomas Huspinus) with past and present members of staffs Mr Peter Henry (MGM Assertance, Mr Martyn Gower (Luwrence Graham), Air Commocione 1 H Swister (NEBS Management), MS Partica Mowhardy (Potence Viglam), gale Museum Truss, Mr G C Tobio Booth (London Chamber of Commerce and Industry) and many other friends and

## **Forthcoming** marriages

and Miss F.S. Kerr

Mr B. Nepp and Miss S. Pokrantz

Magee, of Mariow. Mr H.J. van Steenis

Mr A.J. Woods ... and Miss M.J. Thomp

Bodgers Wood, Chinnor,

Marriages .

Mr C.P. Jenkius and Miss A.J. Lowe

Mr R.D.J. McFariane

and Miss H.C. Cavendish The engagement is announced between Huw, son of Dr and Mrs Dick van Steenis, of Pembroke

The engagement is announced between Jonathan, son of Mr and Mrs Julian Britton, of Oxford, and Fions, daughter of Mr and Mrs

George Kerr, of Daisson, Carlide.

The engagement is announced between Bruce, son of Mr and Mrs

Donald Nepp, of California, USA, and Sygun, only daughter of Mrg. Rowena Pokraniz and Mr Robert

Rowena Pokraniz and Mr Robert
Dunn, of Tenterden, Kert.
Mr I.M.F.L. Penfold
and Miss N.J. Magee
The engagement is announced
between Jonathan, son of Mr and
Mrs P.J.B.L. Penfold, of Craigetod
House, String, and Nicola,
daughter of Mr and Mrs J.A.

shire, and Camilla, daughter of Richard Cavendish, of Kensington, and Mavis Cavendish, of Fulham.

The engagement is announced between Aut son of Mr and Mrs

Peter Woods, of Rosedale Intake Danby, and Mary, daughter of Mr and Mrs Michael Thompson, of

The marriage took place on January 5, in Manhattan, New York, between Craig, eldest son of

Mr and Mrs J.E. Jenkins, of West Sussex, and Amanda, eldest daughter of Mrs C.A. Greenman,

and Miss L.J. Baker.
The marriage took place at All

Mr J.T.G. Allen and Miss K.S.E. Fiddes Payne The engagement is aunounced between James, only son of Mr Richard Allen and the late Mrs Allen, of Bramfield, Suffolk, and Katharine, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Keith Eddes Payne, of Warmington, Warwickshire.

Mr Z. Bobolakis and Miss A-M. Bainbridge

The engagement is announced between Zacharias, son of Mr and Mrs Sophocles Bobolakis of Chamia Crete and Anne-Marie. elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Andrew Bainbridge, of Ealing. Lordon

Mr B.A. Foster and Miss M.J. Rayner The engagement is announced between Andrew, son of Mr and Mrs Brian Foster, of Stamford, Lincolnshire, and Melissa, daughter of Mr and Mrs Lew Rayner, of Adelaide South Australia

Mr M.J. Harford and Miss L.R. Languard
The engagement is announced
between Mark, elder son of Sir
Timothy and Lady Harford, of Evesham. Worcestershire, and Louise, daughter of Mr and Mrs Robert Langford, of Tadworth.

Mr J.T. Hobson and Miss K. Tanaka
The engagement is announced
between Jake, eldest son of Mr and
Mrs Tim Hobson, of Halstock, Dorset, and Keiko, younger daughter of the late Mr Ksnichi Tanaka and of Mrs Tanaka, of Osaka, Japan.

MrJ.N. Ker and Miss I.B. Hunst
The engagement is sunnounced between Jonathan, youngest son of the late Mr K.R. Welbore-Ker and of Mrs Welbore-Ker, of London, and Isobei, daughter of Mr and Mrs Jeremy Hunt, of London

Mr D.W.J. O'Dea Mr D.W.J. O'Dea and Miss M.J. Pacht The engagement is announced between Darrell, younger not of Colonel M.J.M. O'Dea, O'BE, and Mrs O'Dea, of Fleet, Hampshire, and Marianne, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs W.G. Pacht, of Brussels, Belgium.

Mr M.A. Sievenson and Miss J.A. Simpson The engagement is announced between Mark, younger son of Mr Ronald Stevenson and Mrs Jean Sevenson, both of Inverness, and Julia, only daughter of Mr and Mrs James Simpson, of Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire.

Saints' Church, Odiham, on Saintday, January 16, of Mr David McFarlane, younger son of Mr and Mrs. Dennis McFarlane, of and Mrs. Dennis McGanane, or Boars Hill, Oxford, to Miss Lucinda Bales, daugher of Mr-and Mrs Christopher Baker, of Odiham, Hampshire, Canon Michael Bever officiated, assisted by Canon Ray Hubble. The bride, who was given away by her father, was attended by Rosanna; Francesca and Charlie Baker. Harriet Campbell, Sophie Chance, Oliver Charleham, Georgina Davis, Henry Holmes, Charlie Palmer and Edward Spansfield. Mr Andrew McFarlane was best A reception was held at the home of the bride and the honeymoon is being spent abroad.

**Anniversaries** 

BIRTHS: Wolfe Tone, irish nationalist Dublin, 1763; Andre-Marie-Ampère, physicist, Lyons, 1775; Joy Adamson, paturalist and writer, Austria, 1910: Roy Plomley, creator of Desert Island Dises, Kingston-upon Thames, 1914. DEATHS: David Garrick, actor-

manager, London, 1779; John actor, Plorida, 1984.

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

## PERSONAL COLUMN

TRADE; 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313

I will remainder the works of the LORD: surely I will remember thy wonders of old. I will mediate on thy work, and talk of thy doings. Psains 77, 11-12 (AV).

ALISAFARGS - On January 16th at The Portland. Hospital to Anna (Polemia) and Spyros, a son, Michael.

Jamisry 1998, to Sophie (née Mills) and James, a son, a hrother for Isabelle and Edward.

BETTENCOURT - On Janua 15th at The Portland Hospital to Helene and Bruce, a son, Alexandra big brother for Bruce. bot TON - On December 27th in Gahorone, Botswans to James (née Davis) and Andrew, a son Mark Edward John.

BOYLE - On January 14th at The Portland Hospital to Susan (née Green) and Patrick, a son, Laurence, a brother for Finbar. CPITICK - On 18th January 1939 in the Chelsea & Westminster Hospital, to Carolyn Fairbairn and

Peter Chittick, a son, Thomas David Taylor, a brother for Emily and

COHEN - On Thursday January 14th at The Portland Hospital to

DAVISON - On January 17th 1999 to Tessa (née Crayson) and Julian, a son, Thomas Gordon. GHATTAS KATTAN - On January 12th at The Portland Hospital to Hanan Kattan and Khaled Ghattas, a son, Ethez

HOBSY - On January Stb. to Phoebe (nee Notley) and Jeffrey, a daughter, Arabells.

KERR - On January 11th at The Portland Hospital to Deborah and Nick, two sons, Oliver Benjamin and Maximitan Edward, brothers for Emilia Isabel. MAC DONALD - On Jas 12th at The Portland Hospital to Anna and Niall, a daughter, Phoebe Charlotte Alicia, a sister for Matthew and Hector.

Meterlly- On January 12th .1999 to Heidi and Robert, a son, William, a brother for James. RADLEY - Cm Immury 14th to Harriet (née Banson) and Lawrence, a daughter, Ella Chios, a sister for Hannah.

ANDERSON - Leonora of
Lacock, Witshire, Widow
of the late Arthur,
Pencetally after a short
illness at the Bath Clinic
on 15th January 1939 aged
32 years. No flowers
plesse, donations if
desired for The Friends of
St Cyrlecs Church
Restoration Fund. Further
enquiries to D I Bewley
Funeral Directors 26s
Church Street, Melicham,
Witshire SN12 61.5 Tel-ARCHER SMITH - Kathleen

Frances Mary (nde Franklin) on January 18th 1998 aged 85, widow of the late Henry Archer Smith. Much loved mother of Ann Milward, grandmother of Sarah and Johanna and great-grandmother of Maximilian and Millie Charlotta, Funeral services Charlotte, Funeral service and burial at The Church of St James the Greater, Oaks-Inn-Charnwood, Caus-inn-Charmwood, Leicestershire, on Wadnesday 27th January 1999 at 1.00 pm. afterwards at the church hall. Family flowers only, donations to Riding For Disabled c/o Olivers Funeral Services, Ruddington, Notts.

Raddington, Notts.

ASKEW - Arthur William
Henry on January 12th
1939 in his 90th year
pencefully at home, Much
beloved husband of the
late Eve Askew and loved
by neices and nephews,
and a devoted loyal fritted
to all who knew him. Will
be sadly missed by us all.
Funeral to be on Tuesday
26th January 1939 at
Slough Crematorium at
2.30pm. Family flowers
only. Donations - Themes
Valley Hospice. Enquiries
to FG Pymm & Son
(Maidsphead) Tel: 01628
622822.

(Maidenhe 623822 BACON - Yvome Engenie Elizabeth much loved Mummia. Died on January 18th 1999 surrounded by many of her adoring family. Funeral to take place Saturday 22rd January. 200-a Tyleid Church. Flowers c/o Edward Carter, Abingdon, 01235 528293.

Spaking, Lines, PE11 110.
Tal501775 722199.
Gr/AM - Suddenly on 16th
Jennary 1998 at home in
Ashteed, Surrey, Jemes
Charles Givan MA LLB
CA desirest himband of
Agnes for over 60 years.
Devoted father and Intherin-law of Roger and Helen;
beloved and most loving
grandpa of Flom and
isobel Service of
Remembrance at St.
Columbs, Pour Street,
Loudon on Friday 29th
January at 11.30m after
which friends would be
most welcome at the
Capital Hotel, Beall Street.
GOUDALL - Donald, on
January 15th 1999, aged 69
years. Belowed husband of
Marry, dearest father of
Martin and Caroline, much
loved grandpa of Nicholas,
Amy, Victoria, Natacha
and Phosbe, Pinseral
Service at St. Peter's
Church, Monias Eleigh,
Sufficik on Friday January
29th at 10.15em. Femily
flowers only plesse,
donations if deared to the
Musician's Betrevolent
Fund e/o Co-operative
Funcari Service, 10 Upper
Orwell Street, Iptwich.
GREFITHS - Broce, on
January 17th, much Joved

Orwall Street, Ipswich.
GRIFFITHS - Bruce, on
January 17th, much loved
headened, father and
grandfather. Funeral at St.
Mary's Church.
Whitchurch, Cardiff on
Monday 25th Jenuary at
1.20 pm. Public memorial
service at St Woolos
Cathedraf, Newyort,
Schurday 30th January at
11.00 am. No flowers
please, donations if
desired to Allerry and
Lung Research Fund, c/o
Dr Brian Davies,
Liandough Hospital,
Penarth CF64 ZXX.

BARLOW - Bryan Irium.
Died pescafully at home in
Chichester on 14th
January 1999. Beloved
father and grandfather
who will be saddy missed
by all his family. Funeral
at St Prul's Chichester, on
Thursday 28th January, at
2.15cm. Donations, if
desired, to Cancer
Research of Edward Research c/o Edward White & Son, 5 South Pallant, Chichester, PO19 1SY.

DEATHS

18Y.

BOOSYER - Dr. George.

Peacefully at Greenways

Nursing Home, Burnhamou-See on Sunday January

17th aged 95 years.

Funeral Service at

Weston-super-Mare

Crematorium on Monday

January 25th at 11.30am.

Family flowers only

pisees, Donations to a

charity of your choice. A

Memorial Meeting will be

held at Sidoot Friends

Meeting House on

Seturday February 27th at

2.30pm.

BREESE - Douglas Norman who passed away at home on 15th January 1999 aged 82 years. A truly loved and much missed husband, dad, granddad and greatgranddad. Funeral will take place at 11.40 am on Wedneeded? 27th January at Eingaton Committee unit flower only, donations to impectal Cancer Research Fund, c/o F W Paine, 235 Ewell Road, Surbiton, Surrey KT6 7AA.

CAREW - Berburz, peacefully on January 18th aged 90, beloved wife of the inte Hon. Peter Carew, much loved mother of Sussun and GrannyBay of Louise, Christopher and Rachel. Funeral private. Family flowers only. Donathons if wished to Camphill Village Trust, Oaklands Park, Newnham, Glos GL14.

DAVES - Dr. Michael Ivor, died in Oxford on 18th Ismusy 1999, Born London, 22nd June 1919. Dearly beloved husband of Theima and Isther of Quentin, Richard and Julian. Grandfather of Jessics, Sanuel. Alexander and Nicholas. For forty years a much loved and respected Oxford G.P. Funeral, St. Peter's Parish Church, Wolveroote, Oxford,

Peter's Parish Church,
Weivercote, Onford,
Friday 22nd January at
3.00pm.
DENHOLM - Phyllis Margaret
(née East), much loved
mother of James, Jeremy
und Gay, passed away
peacefully Monday 11th
January, Funeral,
Wedneaday 27th January,
Family Rovers only.
Taquaras and donations,
if desired, (Macmillan
Cancer Relief) to 0181 532
1777.

DOWMAN - Christopher BA, MA (Cuntab), MBBS, MECP, died pescefully on Thursday 14th Jennery 1999 at his home in West Pinchbeck, Lincolnshire.

HAMMOND - Grame Lames, died suddenly after a short illness on Wednesday 13th January 1999, aged 43 years. Funeral Service at Saint Nicholass Church, Dyke Roed, Brighton on Monday 25th Jenuary at 1.00pm, followed by private buriel. No flowers by request but donations if desired made psymble to Peter Walker Trust (/o W.A. Stringer & Son, 12 Kensbogton Gardens, Brighton, BN1 AAL. Tel: 01273 603806. Pinchbeck, Lincolnshire.
The dearly loved husband of Jan and the beloved dud of Kate, Rebeccs, Richard and Henry, Funeral Service at St. Mary's Church, Pinchbeck on Tuesday 20th January at 1.30pm followed by private cremation. Panily flowers only, donations preferred to the A&E Department, Nobles Glospital, isle of Man. Enquiries and donations to Cubley Purseral Services, St. Johns Road, Spalding, Lines, PE11 1JD. Tal.01775 723199.

Hill - Stmley Rowland.

Passed away on January
Lith 1985 aged 70 years.
Beloved hunbrand of Pam,
loving father of Almon and
Earen, father-halaw of
Laurie and Andrew and
grandfather to Sam.
Panaral Service to be held
at St Johns Church,
Walmiey at 1200m on
Wedneeday 27th January
followed by a cremention
Service at Serton
Coldfield Cremetorium.
Family Howers only,
donations please to the
Stroke Association, c/o lan
Hazai Funerals Ltd, S
Betwell Lane, Sutton
Coldfield, S74 4AA, Stan
will always be so dearly

MONEYBOURNE - Travers, Brigadier (Rat'd) O.H.E., A.D.C. On Jenuary 12th, in his 38th year; pescefully at the Colina Club Residential House, Caipe, Spein, efter a short Illness. Beloved husband of Elizabeth trase Woodsend), much loved father of Julies, Rosemary, Robert and William, and loving grandfather of their children, Funaral took place in Forne, Spain, on 14th January.

HORSMAN - Precedully at home after a brief illness on 31st December 1935, Kathleen (Katle) Finley MBE ARCA conveiline Head of the Department of Cacamies at Edinburgh Collage of Art and a great friend to colleagues and students alike. A private cremation has taken place at her own request. The executions intend to hold an appropriate gathering at a later date which will be intimated in these columns.

HOYLE-Roger Thomas
Murray died peacefully on
January 18th, at Mount
Alvernis Hospital,
Guildford, aged 55 years,
after a short filmess.
Beloved husband and
brother, deveted father
and grandfather. Private
tremetion. Thanhapiving
service at \$4 Nicholas'
Church, Chariwood on
Tussday 28th January at
3pm. No flowers.
Dountious to Imperial
Cancer Research Fund. All
enquiries to Stoceman
Funeral Services, Doran
Court, Reignte Road,
Radhill, 01757 753456.

KENCHENGTON - John of Kingcosed, Uak on 15th Jappary 1999: Francel at Liandenny Church on 25th Japuary at 2.30 pm. Family flowers only, donations to the St. David's Foundation of Ted Williams & Som Funeral Directors, Park Road, Abergavenny.

taw - Humy (BJ) on Jamury 13th peacefully, Funeral at All Saints' Church, Crawley Down Sussex, on Friday Jamury 22nd at 12 noon.

MACYCAR - Christine, died pescafolly at home on 15th Immury 1998, aged 30. Wife of Donald, mother of Robert and Devid, grassfuncther of William, Charlie, Christine, Helen and Angus, and greatly loved by all. The Funeral Service will be at \$1. Suphen b United Reformed Church, De-Montfort Street, Leicester, on Wednesdry 27th January 1999 at 1.00pm followed by crematica at Chrose Crementarium, Groby Road, Leicester, Family Howars only, donations to the Cancer Research Campaign (70 Gimes and Gutteridge Funeral Directors of Leicester Tel-0116 2515117

MARNOCH - Marjoria Anderson died in her sleep on 13th January 1999, aged 33, at Detvus House. Queen's Gate Turraca. Much loved by overyune who knew ber. No funeral service, at her consen-

To place death notices, acknowledgements or notices please call 0171 680 6880

MAS4 - Frank William MD, FRCP, peach William MD, FRCP, peach Mily on Juntury 7th 1999, agad 80 years. Former Consultant Paedistriciam, Merthyr & Aberdare and Brighton & Lewe Hospital Groups; Associate Physician, Hospital For Sick Children Greet Ormand Street, At his request, so Funeral Service, Westleton Parish Church Soffolk, Pebruary 20th, 2,00pm, No flowers. Donations to The Rocking Horse Appeal', Royal Alexandra Hospital for Sick Children, The Basement, 35 Dyke Rosd, Brighten BN1 21B. For further Information contact Mark Nash 0171 580 8255.

CLIPSPESHAW-Charles.
Suddenly and
unexpectedly on January
Yth. Loved and adored
husband of Margares,
dearest son of Dame
Establem and the late Dr.
Robert Ollerenshew and
beloved brother of the late
Florence. An important
and much loved member
of all his family. Creatly
anised by his mary
friends. Funeral at St.
Owald's Church, Lower
Peover on Friday 22nd
January at 11.30am
followed by creanation at
Altrincham at 1.00 pm.
Family flowers only. Any
donations in Churles'
unemory to the St.
Owald's Church Roof
Appeal may be sent to I.A.
Whatou, King Street.
Knutsford, Cheshire.
WA18 6DW. Tel: 01565
632644.

PARKES - Mathew Donald, on January 18th at the age of 65. Mach loved father, grundfather and schoolmaster, Funeral at St John the Baptist, Crowthorne on Friday January 29th at 12.30 pm.

PATON-FROMMAN - Megdain Sophin (note Guletin) on 15th January 1999 at Amerikam Hopful aged 85 years young. Fuseral Service will be held at St. John the Espirat Church, Little Markow, Buckinghumakire at 1.00pm on Menday 25th January, All friends welcome. Ne flowers please, donations if desired to St. John the Baptist Church, Little Markow, c/o Arnold Funeral Service, 891 London Road, High Wycombe, Buckie HP10 9TB, to whom any exquiries can be made on 01494 472572.

POGSON - Joyce North on January 18th, peecodully in hospital in Leeds, aged 83 years, former History Lectures at The City of Leeds Teacher Training College, Dearly loved daughter of the late Bort and Alice Pogson, who will be greatly missed by all ber relatives and friends. Funeral Service on Friday January 22nd. Exquiries to GH Dowmer and bon, Funeral Directors, tel 0113 275 1787.

RICHARDSON - Patricia isubel, greatly loved wife of the late Aribur George Richardson. Devoted mother of Arthur and Edward, died peacefully on 17th January 1959. Puneral Service at St. John Bosco Catholis Church, Woodley on 18rd January at 11.30mm followed by private interment. All Irlands welcome after the service at Sonning Golf Club, flowers or donations for the Macmillan Nurses Wokinghum and Dhurict. Cancer Care Trust or The Duchess of Kent House, may be sent to AB. Walker & Son Ltd, 35 Eldon Road. Reading RGI 4DL:

RAXENA - Suren K (Dr.), On January 10th, pescefully in Blackheeth, London. Beloved husband of Ingalili, devoted father of Rabul, Anna-Karin and Nandini, loving father of Rabul, Anna-Karin and Coting grandiather of Maxims and Mays. Sedly missed and fondly remembered by brothers and sisters, family and friends in india and around the world. Private family funeral on January 20th. Douations to Priends of the Delhi Brotherhood. Society, 8 Banbury Road, London, ES TDU.

BEAGER - John Alan, aged 71 years, on 17th Jenuary 1939, peacatulty in the See Ryder Home.
Leckhampton. A much loved father, grandfather and brother. Funeral at Kingsdown Crementarium, Swindon on Tuesday 26th January, at 12.30pm. Family flowers only, denations if desired to Sue Ryder Leckhampton Court, 4/9 Puneral Director, R Carter, High Read, Ashton Keynes, Wilshire.

SMPSON - Peacefully on 14th January at his home at Stone, Staffordshire, Rer Harold, much loved father of Sarah and Rachel, Faneral at Chinley Chapel, Derbyshire.

SMITH - Demond Evelyn or 17th January, aged 73. Dearly loved husband of Margaret and much loved father of Andrew and the lete Stephen. Penetal at Amendment Crematorium on Tuesday 26th January at 4.30 per. Panily flowers unity and donations, if desired, to Chilbern View Nursing House, e/o K Y Green, 29 Cambridge, Street, Aylesbury, Bucks.

HP20 IEP.
STEMART - Walter Colonel
R.A.M.C., aged 87 years, on
January 18th after a short
liliness, beloved father of
Andrew and Rebeaces,
Grandfather of Elemon,
Cisudia, Jerome and
Rhiannon, Funeral Service
at Burgh Church on Friday
January 22nd at 2,00pm,
Family flowers only, but
donations welcomed for
Ayisham Care Trust may
be sent c/o Ducker
Funeral Services, White
Hart Street, Ayisham,
Norfolk

Unww-Robert William (Bob) died peacefully at home on 14th January 1999. Funeral at Golders Grean Crematorium, East Chapel at 10.45am, Friday 22nd January.

Vencent "Cherry (not Morse), much loved mother, sunt, grandmother and great grandmother, died peacefully at the Kingswood Court on 15th Ianuary 1999 aged 92. Requirem Mass at The Church of St John the Beptist, at Tadworth on Monday 25th Ianuary, at 9.00cm followed by burial at St Peters Church. Walton-on-the-Hull. Family flowers only but donations may be made to The Alrheimers Disease Society of wA Truelove & Son Ltd. 14-18 Church Rd. Epsom. Surray.

MARDROP - Clement George, ISO, ERD, MIEE, late Col. MANUTUP - Genman George, ISO, ERD, MIPE, Late Col. Royal Signain. Died peacefully aged 88 years at Cynthis Speaces Hospice, Northampton, on Friday morning 15th January 1999. Beloved husband of Peggy, father of Steem and Carolyn and devoted grandischer of Andrew, Allen, Philippe and Malcolen, Funeral to be held on Tousday 28th January, 1.45pm at 5e Peter and Paul, Park Avenue South, Ablangdon, Northampton, to be followed by private cremation. Family flowers only, but donations in Clem's memory to Cynthia Speacer Hospice, c/o B Hollowell & Son, 148
Beach Avenue, Northampton NNS 21N.
WOOD - Eva 17th July 1900

WOOD - Eva 17th July 1900 -16th Immury 1998, widow of Herbert Francis Wood and much loved mother of Eric and Mary Wood.

21

Section 4

THE REAL PROPERTY.

A DISTRICT

io to

Control of the contro

1

Howard, philanthropist and penalreformer, Kherson, the Crimea, 1790; Sir John Soane, architect. London, 1837; Jean François Mil-let, painter, Barbizon, 1875; R.D. Blackmore, novelist, Teddington, Middlesex, 1900; John Ruskin, critic and writer, Coniston, Cumibria, 1900; Johnny Weissmuller,

IN MEMORIAM -

RIVA 1.5

#GLAND - Richard, we love
you. Kate, Daniel, Matt.
HOLT - Eric, January 20th
1992. Lovingly
remembered and missed. PRIVATE . remembered and missed.

| ONES-Michael D.L.
| Remembering with all our love our descett son, brother and friend.
| Mother, Father, Huw, John.

WANTED

Ocient Express" on 19/03/99 Tel PL 01803 546 100 All AVAS, LWIRings, SI Pop, Alapia, Pleasure, All Thesis, Engley & Sport, 0171 536 0781 CHEAPEST M LONDON Pleasem, Chimpo, Salgon, All pop & sport. We deliver, 0171 930 8496

CORPORATE Bospitality and Tichata, 5 Fations, World Cap, Gound Prix, Football, Accet, Crichat out. Tul: 01675 463846 Welsh Inservationals, 7st 0834 790730; Pax 01446 700 552 (ANTED planes rand this advert. Debendum seets, any staffich, memina price paid. 0826 780730 fms 01446 700652 inti Debanture sente, pew stadi-um 50 years, 01222 709687 ep-ex 6 pm.

TICKETS OF THE TOP TO THE TOP THE TO 0171 283 4040 FOR SALE

These, Any date, F18 1860's Thomas comma Tel: 01/71 7/26 24/26 HE TRINES - 1791 - 1996 other ti-tion available. Ready for propose-lation - also Thursdays Transma-ber When, 0181 488 6223 or Call Free 0500 520000 OVERSEAS TRAVEL DEPART may day, weekend skiling it taken made holdsays. If of the bust muora. For the heat choice call White Rec Std 0171 792 1188

SIG RESORT PROMOTION Super Discounts on Flights, Accommodation & Lift Passes Select Resorts in France & Switzerland 0171 432 0488 Nove Corporation

 $\frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{2} \left$ 

## JERZY GROTOWSKI



Jerry Grotowski, Polish theatre director, died of leukaemia in Pontedera, Tuscany, on January 14 aged 65. He was born in Raeszow on August II, 1933.

hrough his revolutionary Teatr Laborativium, which he founded in Opole at the end of the 1950s and later moved to Wrodaw, Jerzy Grotowski sought, in a way more radical than any theorist since Stanislavsky, to make the role of the actor paramount in the theatre. The concept and work the disapproved of the notion of production of the laboratory was casemially a revolt against what he saw as the decadent houry of contemporary (especially contempo-rary Western) theatre, with its all-powerful directors, its lavish settings and its complicated - and needlessly

expensive — lighting plots.

To Grotowski the psychological —
indeed psychophysical — dimension
of a performance was all-important. He envisaged a "poor" theatre, emancipated from all theatrical machinery and relying on the brain of the actor — though not necessarily his voice. Thus, in many a Grotowski staging mime, gestures and other body movements from the actors Grotowski: envisaged a "poor" theatre, free of trappings This tended to change the whole

relationship between actors and their audience who — and especially when Grotowsi productions were first seen in an unsuspecting Britain - felt themselves being drawn, with seem-ingly irresisable force, into what was

happening on the stage area.

The effects — and they were undenably powerful — of such manipulation of the emotions of the audience tended, as time went on, to induce a certain arrogance in Grootwell. ski. He came to feel that he had, at a stroke, made the standard classics of European drama irrelevant. Eventually he retreated into himself, giving up production for pure theory and moving away from the Poland which had nurtured him to settle first in France and America, where he had a ready audience for his increasingly thresome sermons, and then finally in Italy, where he cloaked himself in a guru-like persona.
Yet he and his laboratory made an

ineradicable impression on the art (and as he would have seen it, the science) of acting. He made it visceral as well as emotional. Sometimes an audience might literally flinch at the psychological and physical violence of the events being enacted only feet away from them. Such a seasoned experimental director as Peter Brook acknowledged Gronowski's profound

Born in the small town of Rzeszow Jerzy Grotowski was educated at the Higher State School of Drama in Cracuw, where he graduated as an actor in 1955. He then went to study at the Moscow State Institute of Theatre Arts, after which he returned to Poland to become director of a small theatre at Opole, where from 1959 he was putting into practice his

theories of acting.
It was there that he established his experimental laboratory for theatre research, which he moved to Wroclaw in 1965. This soon developed an international reputation for its revolutionary stagings. Akropolis (1962), a version of Stanislaw Wyspianski's 19th-century Polish classic totally reworked by Grotowski, put classical myth to the test of modern experience, by casting the action in a Nazi death camp. As such it asked how the classical ideal of human dignity can withstand the 20th century's experience of man's capacity to degrade others — and by implication himself. When it was first seen in Britain, at the Edinburgh Festival of 1968. Akropolis was universally acknowledged to possess an awesome beauty, which held its audience in silent thrall in spite of the shocking nature of its visual images and the ghastly moral dilemmas posed by its dram-

Under Grotowski's direction. Akropolis did not stand still, but went through several more versions between 1962 and 1975. Other notable productions from Grotowski's Wroclaw laboratory in the 1960s were El Principe constante, a reworking by Slowacki of Calderón's play, slicing away most of the plot, about a captured Portuguese Prince who refuses to be ransomed by the Moors, to leave a characteristically Grotowskian concentration on the nature of martyrdom.

Apocalypsis cum figuris used an eclectic assemblage of texts drawn from such sources as the Bible, Dostoyevsky and Simone Weil. Marlowe's The Tragicall History of Dr Faustus also came in for the Grotowski treatment, a development from ideas he had already explored in a treatment of Goethe's Faust.

In Poland under a Communist regime to which Socialist Realism was the cultural norm (and Catholicism was startely more tolerant of radical innovation). Grotowski was at first seen as the leader of some refractory heretical sect. Yet there was no question of proscription by the authorities. When the Teatr Laboratorium moved from Opole to Wroclaw in 1965 the spacious quarters of the old Rathaus (before the frontier adjustments of 1945 Wroclaw

had been Breslau, the capital of German Silesiaj were placed at its disposal.

Grotowski's group went outside Poland for the first time in 1966 to tour the Scandinavian countries where it made an impact that had the directors of the rest of Western Europe agog to see its products. Over the next few years, with visits to the Theatre des Nations in Paris, to Holland, Belgium, Italy, Yugoslavia, Mexico, Iran and the Lebanon, besides Britain, its reputation increased and the name of Grotowski became synonymous with an entirely new method of translating dramatic meaning into stage reality.

He set out his theories in his book Towards a Poor Theatre, published in English in 1968, with a foreword by Peter Brook, Although Grotowski remained professionally anached to Wrocław he worked abroad, notably with the Royal Shakespeare Company and at the French Higher Academy of Dramatic Arts at Aix-en-Provence. The Teatr Laboratorium was finally wound up in 1983, with Grotowski going to live at first in France, though he also had long periods in America, spent largely at the University of California at Irvine. More recently he had settled in Italy at Pontedera, near Pisa, where he was made an honorary citizen.

## SIR FRANCIS McLEAN

Sir Francis McLean, CBE, Director of Engineering at the BBC, 1963-68, died on December 19 aged 94. He was born on November 6, 1904.

FRANCIS McLEAN was at the cutting edge of broadcasting technology throughout a career which spanned three decades at the BBC. The expansion of its overseas servthe introduction of FM radio and the development of colour television were among the numerous advances on which he worked.

As deputy director of engineering and then director he was deeply involved in the debate over which colour sys-tem to adopt - eventually opting for the German PAL solution — as opposed to France's SECAM or the Ameri-

He then oversaw the BBC's. development of a converter; which enabled the exchange of colour programmes, despite the different systems in variworth in 1968 - the year in which McLean retired when colour pictures from the Olympic Games in Mexico across the world.

UK HOLIDAYS

WINTER SPORTS

Contemines, St. Autor, Lack, Se-mat: & Whiteler, Tol. 0181 940 3535, aTOL, 227L ASTA P6104

FLATSHARE

Born Francis Charles Me-Lean in Birmingham, he took a first in electrical engineering at Birmingham University before going to work in private industry. "Mac" as his close colleagues knew him, designed high power radio trans-mitters for Western Electric in this country before moving in 1928 to work for Standard Telephones and Cables in Paris. From there he travelled extensively, throughout Europe, designing high-power ra-dio and telephone equipment for use not only in France but in such countries as Switzer-land, Italy, Hungary and Czechoslovakia. After joining the BBC in 1937, he headed the corpor-

ation's fransmitter design team. Then, when the Second World War broke out, he was involved in producing mobile equipment for war correspondents as well as in the urgent expansion of its monitoring stations and short-wave

seconded to the Psychological training.
Warfare Division of Supreme He was Headquarters Allied Expeditionary Forces as chief engineer. He wore the uniform of a were beamed into homes British army officer and emerged as the best pistol shot

FLIGHTS

DIRECTORY

CHADIN HOUS

0171 828 1587

etworld

PERSONAL PROPERTY.



McLean: involved in the debate on a colour system for TV

preparations for D-Day, crossing the Channel in the summer of 1944 and in August was the first BBC man to enter Paris - even before its war

LEGAL NOTICES

PERSONAL COLUMN

JETLINE.

0171 360 1111

services.

In 1943, however, he was in his detachment during correspondents. He restarted French radio transmitters in Germans and went on to resurrect Radio Luxembourg after the Duchy had been liberated by the Americans. He had to replace all the

PUBLIC NOTICES

CASE NO. PRINCESS., QUESTION AND STREET, DEVELOP CARDON DEVELOP REGISTRE, SET WITH A PRINCESS OF THE PRINCESS

by qualiting to stancy: severalogue 10: The Ca sine, St. Albert's House

valves in the Luxembourg transmitter - the Germans having shot the old ones to

He then accomplished a still bigger task. American agents wanted to use the station to beam "black" propaganda at the Germans, while he and his professional colleagues feared this might ruin the credib-ility of their own straightforward news builetins. McLean cunningly managed to satisfy both sides, by arranging for different wavelengths to be used, the propaganda going out at night and the straight news by day. Meanwhile, he moved on to perform similar rescue missions at German radio centres during the clos-ing stages of the war. He was appointed MBE for his war

On his return to the BBC, he was posted to Singapore, then as an adviser to the new Radio Pakistan. He also represented the BBC at an increasing number of international conferences on developments inbroadcasting technology, and

He became deputy chief engineer in 1952, deputy direcfor of engineering in 1960 and finally the director in 1963. He had been advanced to CBE in 1953 and was knighted in 1967 for services to broadcasting. After retiring from the BBC

McLean was made technical director of a company developing video technology. He also became a director and adviser to Oxley Developments, making specialised electronic components. He chaired the British Standards Institution Telecommunications Industry Standards Committee between 1960 and 1977 and in 1974 headed a Royal Commission on FM broadcasting in Australia. He settled in Newbury.

Berkshire, where he was elected president of the Newbury District Field Club. He also invested in a small flock of sheep, partly as a hobby and partly as a way of keeping the grass down.

Subordinates found Mc-Lean an exacting taskmaster who knew how he wanted things done. But he listened to those who disagreed with him and was known for his fairness and loyalty to old colleagues. His strengths includ-ed a natural flair for picking up languages, discovered dur-ing his early years on the Comment. He spoke "conference level" French and Ger-man, had a working knowledge of Italian, Hungarian and Czech and could get by in Spanish and Russian.

He married his wife Dorothy in 1930. She survives him. together with a son and daughter.

## SIR THOMAS **SCRIVENOR**

Sir Thomas Scrivenor. CMG. Colonial Office December 20 aged 90. He was born on August 28, 1908.

IN A world in which Great Britain still exercised dominion over palm and pine, Tom Scrivenor joined the Colonial Service straight from Oxford in 1930. His career was spent in the Middle East and Africa, and covered a period of turbulent change in these areas. In 1953 he was appointed Deputy High Commissioner for the three South African Protectorares of Basutoland, Bechuanaland and Swaziland. In Bechuanaland (now Botswana) he was able to secure the return of Sereise Khama and his wife Ruth.

The Khamas were the traditional chiefs of the largest tribe in Bechuanaland. While a student in Britain, in 1948, broadcasting technology, and Seretse had married an Englectured in this country and lish girl, Ruth Williams. His uncle, Tshekedi, who was acting as regent, and many others of the chiefs, objected Even the British Labour Government had reservations about a mixed marriage. which they felt might incense opinion in South Africa and neighbouring Rhodesia. Seresse remained in exile.

By 1956 majority opinion in the tribal area had changed and favoured a remm by Seretse, mainly because neo ple were afraid that Tshekedi, who was unpopular, might become the permanent chief. Scrivenor was successful in negotiating the return of Seretse (through Southern Rhodesia) on the condition that he would not immediately become chief. He also undertook delicate negotiations with the South African Government to ensure that they would respect the territorial integrity of Bechuanaland

At the peak of the crisis Tom Scrivenor was credited with the widely circulated lines: "If Seretse was bit by a Tetse / Would Tshekedi marry the lady?" He always denied authorship. Seretse Khama returned with his wife, and in due course became the Para-mount Chief, heading the first independent administration of Bechuanaland. Thomas Vaisey Scrivenor

was born in Batu Gajah, Malaya, where his father, John Brooke Scrivenor, was working as a geologist conducting a geological survey of the country. He was educated at King's School, Canterbury, and went up to Oriel College, Oxford with a history scholar ship. He rowed and played rughy for his college, was a



Scrivenor's skill steered three territories to independence

member of Vincents, and met 1959 by John Reddiffe-Maud his future wife, Mary Eliza- as Ambassador to South Af-

in 1934 Scrivenor became an assistant district officer in Tanganyika, and in the same year married Elizabeth in Dar es Salaam. For three years they lived the semi-nomadic life of a district officer, spending many months on tour, living under canvas. In 1937 he was transferred to Palestine, where he served in Haifa and then Jaffa. In 1943 he was appointed Assistant Lieutenant-Governor in Malta and served there for the remainder

of the war. He returned to Palestine in 1946 and was there until the end of the Mandate. In 1948 he was sent to Nigeria as Civil Service Commissioner to undertake the reorganisation of the Nigerian Civil Service. He took to inviting young Niger-ians working in the Civil Service to Sunday evening suppers, getting to know many of Nigeria's future high-

in 1953 Scrivenor became Deputy High Commissioner for the three South African territories, Bechuanaland, Basutoland and Swaziland. The long-term future of these territories had always been incorporation into the Union of South Africa, but the Nationalist Government's policy of apartheid made that increasingly unlikely. Tom Scrivenor therefore inherited three territories in a state of limbo, with no motive power of their own. and no apparent direction in

which to go. But Scrivenor was a very experienced and expert colonial administrator, and he saw that separate independence was an achievable eoal. When he was iomed in team. In a few short years they steered the territories through a transformation. both economically and in their forms of government.

ed

ed

The "troika" of territories was quite unlike any other British colonial problem, and there were few parallel experiences to draw on. By the time independence was achieved in 1963, each had a sound economy and government. They have remained among the most stable and prosperous countries of post-independence Africa.

Tom Scrivenor retired from the Colonial Service in 1961 and became secretary and chief executive of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureau described by the Duke of Edinburgh as probably the best of the functioning organisations of the British Commonwealth".

He threw himself into his new career with enthusiasm and energy. He learnt quickly and effectively at a time when revolutionary changes were taking place in the methodology of information transfer. He steered through the mechanisation of information and data services, and he played a major role in creating the Food Information Service. He also had a part in creating AGRIS, the world agricultural information service.

Tom Scrivenor retired to Minster Lovell in Oxfordshire in 1972, where he was active locally. He was a committed Christian and read widely. His hobbies were polo, bridge, choral singing and fly-fishing. He is survived by his wife Elizabeth and by his son and three daughters.

MARKET GARDENERS IN PARIS

A visit which a party of some 30 market gardeners and dealers from the Evesham district of Worvestershire has just paid to the environs of Paris is a noteworthy event in the history of British horiculture. It has been generally assumed that there was no chance for British producers to compete with those of France in the supply of early lettuces, carrots, radishes, etc. for English markets; and the tendency in England has been for growers to camen themselves with making reflections against the railways in respect to the large quantities of foreign produce carried by them — mainly at a time when no English-grown

supplies of that kind are available. The facts ascertained were not only inscressing but most encouraging. An inspec-tion of a number of market gardens just outside the terrifications on the south-east of Paris (where such gardens extend for a total distance of eight miles) has shown that the success of the French growers is due less to any climatic advantage than to a very practical system of cultivation under glass on what are, in effect, forcing beds, to which, however no artificial heat is applied. At first sight a Paris market garden presents the

## ON THIS DAY

## January 20, 1905

Market gardeners from Evesham in Wordestershire, who had visited Paris, came back with the impression that early vegetables could be grown according to the French method "in the favoured district of Evesham" but it would be vitally necessary to get hold of enough manure at a low price.

appearance of from one and a half to two or more acres of land idmost covered by ranges of glass frames standing about In above the soil, while over each is a straw mat which can readily be rolled up during the day, when the temperature allows. These frames are supplemented by hundreds of hell-shaped glasses. known as clockes. Under these the lettuces are grown. Prames and cloches alike stand on beds made up of rotten horsemanure, with a certain proportion of fresh manure, especially as a foundation, fresh manure being at the same time piled up alongside the frames and

around the clockes to protect them from frost. Some of the gardens seem to consist almost entirely of this rotten manure. In the case of lettuces there are three successive sov beginning in August, the lettuces being ready for the market in six weeks. The supplies continue until April. The varieties grown are the "cabbage" and "cos", one of the laner and three or four of the former being planted under each cloche, with larger quantities in the frames. The early carrots and turnips are grown under like conditions and there is every reason to believe that the business is a most

The opinion formed by the visitors was that, while not every part of England would allow of the growing of early vegetables according to the French method, yet there were no climatic conditions which would prevent the adopting of that method in the favoured district of Evesham. Evesham, with its warm, moist climate and encircling hills, was, in fact, regarded as still better adapted to such an enterprise than the exposed environs of Paris. The only difficulty lay in the procurement of enough manure at a sufficient-y low price, at Evesham, Assuming, however, that this difficulty could be surmounted, the general conclusion was that early salad lettuce for the English markets could very well be grown with equal success and economy in the Vale of Evesham.

STAN IN-STY CAMADAN-STREET OF THE PROPERTY OF AMERICAN SERVICE OF THE PROPERTY HAGEFTYNIN HERTH, HWC, Hope toom, hethers, golds, 76, CISS ye (NIDs em.) 0271 SI3 5526. SRABES-A-FLAT Ltd. For a fines, ots-venions, professional Set shar-ing service (0121) 464 4153 ANNOUNCEMENTS SF11 Retween the Committee Prof., Inc. 250 m/s prof. dill bötter in the last has close at process and the state of the sta FLIGHT SEARCHERS SET2 Double room in lovely spe close mandon flat, NS, Nr bule 5450 pcm, Tel 0181 675 8426. DOMESTIC & 01920 484007 DIRECTORY LEGAL NOTICES 0171 813 7816 DIRECTORY 23. Dete 0 **FLIGHTSEEKERS** the provinces of the state of t LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY & 0171 663 4425 PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES

WOULD UNDER SECTION 46 OF THE RESOLVENCY ACT 1996 Beginning signs of company IN Text Validate Hammanana Lineard, Registered Texther 2597/252, Nature of Destroop Ac-dient Hammanana and Gr. Ven WORLDWIDE from a for featustic fares.

TO PLACE NOTICES FOR THESE SECTIONS PLEASE. Telephone 0171 680 6878 Fax 0171 782 7930 Or Email inLieatures@newsint.co.uk

ed by 2.30pm two days prior to insertion.

## THE TIMES TODAY

## SAS may stage Kosovo rescue

A substantial force of SAS troops is on alert to mount a "high risk" rescue operation in Kosovo if any international monitors in the Yugoslav province are taken hostage. The decision to enlist the SAS for hostage-rescue came after Brigadier-General Marcel Valentin, the French commander of Nato's extraction force based in Macedonia, said his 2,300 soldiers would be incapable of carrying out such an operation.

## Aitken admits perjury

■ Jonathan Aitken, the former Conservative Cabinet minister, faced the threat of a lengthy prison sentence after admitting at the Central Criminal Court charges of perjury and perverting the course of justice. He confessed to drawing up a false witness statement which he persuaded his teenage daughter to sign to support his lies during a libel action ....

Film favourities

Lord Attenborough is asking eve-

ryone in Britain to pick their three

favourite films. His own are The

Gold Rush, On The Waterfront

and Schindler's List ...... Page 7

City analysis were among guests

at a fashion show as Marks &

Spencer sought to revive its for-

tunes with a spring and summer

A horse that was executed by a

Nazi firing squad in 1940 after it

kicked a German soldier to death

has won recognition as an equine

hero of the Resistance. ... Page 10

With their homes burned, their

women abducted as sex slaves

and their lives shattered, starving

residents of Freetown' emerged to

Jordan gave way to euphoria yes-

terday as King Hussein returned

home from a six-month cancer

cure to resume control of the

desert kingdom be has ruled for

President Clinton made propos-

als to defend the United States

from computer terrorists and to

belp Russia to dismantling its nu-

Gallant gelding

Freetown horror

Hussein returns

Clinton alarm

Fashion statement

## Secret weapon

Ally McBeal has been dubbed President Clinton's secret weapon: an attractive, high-powered .. Page l

## The public is to be given the power to nominate "people's peers" under proposals to scrap the

People's peers

rights of hereditary peers to sit in the House of Lords ...... Page I Pinochet case The law lords confirmed that they

are to seek clarification from Robin Cook over the date on which General Pinochet was recognised as head of state, in what could be a key piece of evidence......Page 2

## Chat show shock

A woman who watched the Richard and Judy chat show recognised the guest as a removal man who had driven off with £60,000 worth of her possessions, a court ....Page 3

## Prisoner freed

A man serving 14 years in prison for armed robbery was freed by the Court of Appeal as a result of criminal charges brought against Scotland Yard detectives...Page 5

## **New Conservatives**

William Hague promised to remould the Conservatives as a modern alternative to new Labour that would avoid harking

## clear arsenal.... back to past glories......Page 6 Sweet-smelling 'new lads'

British men are learning to love the bathroom and are reaching for the moisturiser as never before, a survey of consumer trends shows. Despite his scruffy image, the lager-swilling, Loaded-reading "new lad" is largely responsible for the trend. Sales of male moisturisers, exfoliants and other products have doubled since 1988 and topped £800 million last year ... Page 8



Michelle Fraser of Shannon, New Zealand, with Big Red, one of the world's biggest steers who weighs 24 tons and stands almost 6ft tall

European protest: British Aerospace was yesterday hit by accusations that its £7 billion merger with the Marconi has damaged hopes of greater industrial co-operation within Europe... .Page 23

Excitement: At Home, the internet service provider, has agreed to buy Excite, the internet search company linked to BT, for \$6.7 billion, in the biggest online merger ...... Page 23 Prices rise: Inflation unexpectedly climbed above target in December, raising fears that the Bank of Eng-

.Page 23 Markottis: The FTSE 100 fell 96.30 to 6027.6. The pound rose 0.68 cents to \$1.6583 and 23p against the euro to 69.99p. The sterling index rose to 99.9 from 99.7.... \_\_Page 26

land may delay further interest rate

Rugby union: Only a day after being expelled from the Five Nations championship in a dispute over television income, England were welcomed back to the fold by the other Page 44 Tennis: Jim Courier, the former

world No 1, voiced suspicions that blood-doping was prevalent among Europe's elite players......Page 44 Motor rallying: Colin McRae lies in fourth place after ten stages in the Monte Carlo Rally after an exceptional drive in the new - and untried - Ford Focus Page 42

Football: West Ham United are hoping to use some of the proceeds from the sale of John Hartson to Wimbledon in order to lure Robert Lee, of Newcastle United, down to \_Page 40 Upton Park\_

Ancient remedies: Mexico's flora Beauty and beast: The director Anand Tucker explains why porcould be nature's storehouse for traying the life of Jacqueline du Pré cures for many diseases. The anin the film Hilary and Jackie was cient culture of the Mayans is also so painful.... providing promising material for Sour notes: The latest fly-on-the-

gloomy light on the players of a beleaguered orchestra, as Richard Morrison discovers......Page 33 Mood of the age: As a new show of his work opens in London, the artist Julian Schnabel, once branded a hrash American brat, reveals his enthusiasm for his art ...... Page 34 Mime time: At the International Mime Festival, literary figures provide the inspiration for three shows, while in Once Derevo plunge chaotically into clowning

TOMORROW

IN THE TIMES

reviews Practical Magic,

(left) and Nicole Kidman

**FILMS** 

**BOOKS** 

poets' disease

James Christopher

with Sandra Bullock

R.W. Johnson on de

Klerk and Mandela;

Peter Ackroyd on the

wall TV documentary turns its

Celebrating skills: The National Training Awards are a celebration of the best teaching available in industry..... \_\_\_\_Pages 30, 31

go pero ....

Landlord aid: Letting a property will soon be less complicated, thanks to a new scheme....Page 37.

TV hero: Nick Ross, the presenter

of BBC's Crimewatch, is a have-a-

Born again: "I'm not sure I can sit

through another bloody birthing

class." The New York life of Joanna

Page 17

If the fear of another Balkan war accounts for the paralysis that seems to have overcome both Nato and the Organisation for Security and Cooperation in Europe, their fears will be realised even sooner if Serbia is not checked. With the blood of Croats and Bosnian Muslims already on his hands, Mr Milosevic is determined to force another military solution — ethnic cleansing, in other words - on Kosovo -

-The Straits Times

Preview: Behind the scenes at Hillingsgate. Fish Market (- BBCI, 10.15pm) Review: The oddballs of Bletchley Park who cracked the 

## Hague's identity

Britain may not suffer from an identity crisis but the condition of the Conservative Party is far less certain. It continues to be seen by a stark majority of voters as repre-senting the last, discredited admin-Page 19 istration .....

## The King returns

As Jordan celebrates the return of King Hussein, destabilising tumours of dynastic struggle are already afoot. Any changes could unleash corrosive ambitions that have so far been held in check in the extended Royal Family Page 19

## Farming fashions

Even the most traditional British farmers are looking towards new initiatives as they struggle to save their businesses from bankruptey. But diversification is not an instant

## SIMON JENKINS

Policy is dumbed down to a bomb for a bomb and a corpse for a corpse. Dictators who sneer aT Mr Cook's heat-seeking adjectives must feel the blast of his heat-seeking bombs Page 18

THOMAS STRATHCLYDE Change in Parliament should be effected only after careful cross-party discussion ane full public consultation. Instead, in a typical display of arrogance, the Government will a consultation".....

## **ALAN COREN**

I have to tell you (for it is my curse to do so) that in AD97,999 it will be possible to dig for winkles on Cricklewood beach... Page 18

. 10

27.31.10

1 3 Sept 2

西 末本

2

C. ...

TE ...

topic la mar

late of

200 5 m

**温か** 

 $(x_{n-1}, x_{n})$ 

gart.

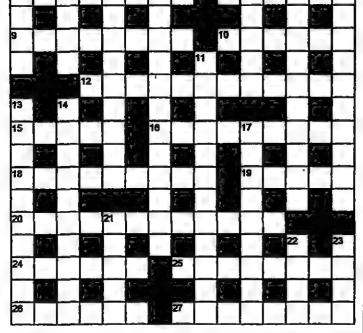
Apr 427

B 25. 1 . "

Jerzy Grotowski, theatre director: Sir Francis McLean, Director of Engineering at the BBC; Sk Thomas Scrivenor, colonial official Page 21

Secure training centres: Hume and Carey; organ donors; house owners' rights; Kosovo ; drink-drive limit; millennium bug ...... Page 19

## THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 21,005



**ACROSS** 

- A derelict wore drab clothes (8). 5 Imaginary character in potboiler
- was gripping (6). 9 Want evidence cut short in terrifying case (8).
- 10 Capital referred to as the big smoker (6). 12 Where there's a call for whisky etc. in US immediately (2,5,5).
- 15 First offender's about to appear before magistrate (5). 16 Preparing to play King Lear - as
- he might be (9). IS Overcoat mum's put on boy in the morning (9). 19 It's daft how everybody starts and
- no-one finishes (5). 20 Novel about modern black music (8,4).

Solution to Puzzle No 21,004



- 24 Where you're expected to produce swer for girl (6).
- 25 Rebel soldiers. Confederate lead er, and Yankee soldier, say (8). 26 King scoffed about a queen being
- a smashing sport (6). 27 Main way to lose weight (8). DOWN 1 Rugby player used to be leader of
- Last train (4) Person with lots of interesting relations (9).

pack (4).

- Look for characters in Eastenders
- 6 Protagonists hiding somewhere in South Island (5).
- 7 Take bite after getting unknown make of biscuit (6,4). 8 One wheeled out to provide bags
- of refreshment (3,7). 11 Scottish children's author's written about new English novelist
- 13 Say something tactiess and give up part of a course (4,1,5). 14 Footballer on the Reds' side (4-6). 17 Battle against the king and his advisers (9).
- 21 Entertainer, one trapped in lift 22 Don't answer question, but suc-
- ceed in exam (4). 23 Real fans must get over this shock

Times Two Crossword, page 44

414 200

**NEWSPAPERS** SUPPORT RECYCLING

THE ALKERS

☐ General: rain in the south and south-east of England will clear slowly and it will become brighter. The rest of England and Wales will have sunny spells and showers. Northern Ireland and western Scotland will have thundery showers with snow over mountains, and hall possible.

☐ London, SE & Cent S England, E An-glie: rain clearing. A fresh southwesterly wind. Max temp: 12C (54F).

wind. Max temp: 12C (54-).

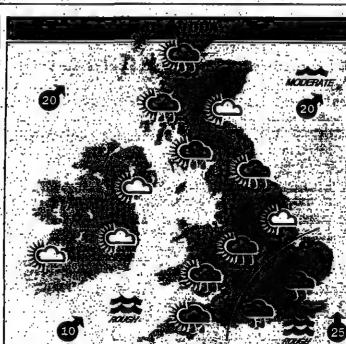
Biddhands, E. England, Chremoel I lands: rain then surny spells and shower A moderate southwesterly, Max: 11C (52) 
SW, NW, Cent N & NE Englan Wales, Lake District, late of liter: sure spells and showers. A moderate sout westerly wind. Max temp: 10C (50F).

□ Borders, Edinburgh & Dandee, Aberdeen, Moray: early surmy spells, showers later. A fresh southwesterly. Marc 6C [4SF]. □ SW, NE & NW Scotland, Glasgow, Cent Highlands, Argyll, Orliney, Shettand: thundery showers. A moderate westerly wind. Max temp: 6C (43F). □ Northern Ireland: surny spells and heavy downcours. A moderate westerly wind. Max temp: 7C (4SF). □ Republic of Implend: showers or longer ☐ Republic of Ireland: showers or longer spells of rain. Wind southwest, fresh or

speas of fair. White solutimess, liest or strong. Max temp: 11C (52F).

□ Outlook: rain and hill steet end snow will move across Scotland and Northern ireland. The rest of the United Kingdom will be mainly dry and bright.

Highest day temp: Hawarden, Firstshire 14C (57F); howest day mar: Loch Glascamoch 6C (43F); highest rainfall: Eskdalemur 0.92m; highest sunshine: Belfast and Newcestle, 4.1hr.





20:58 19:44 12:39 13:10 19:15 14:22 13:43 12:00 20:08 18:57 20:06 16:28



Total number of lives saved in 1998: Total number of lifeboat launches in 1998: Cost to RNLI per day: Cost to taxpayer: To make a donation, telephone:

£222,000

6,046 . ₹0

TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1999. Published and prin and all other derivative forms by Times Newspapers Ltd. PO phone 0471-752, 5000 and also printed at Kitling Road, Preso

0800 543210



## **ECONOMICS**

Janet Bush finds it hard to be scared about a recession **PAGE 27** 



## ARTS

Harsh realities of life in a great orchestra **PAGES 33-35** 



## SPORT

Gough's burst keeps England well on course **PAGES 39-44** 

TELEVISION AND **RADIO Pages** 42, 43

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

WEDNESDAY JANUARY 20 1999

## AtHome creates Web giant with £4bn deal

FROM OLIVER AUGUST IN NEW YORK

ATHOME, the Internet service provider controlled by AT&T, yesterday agreed to buy Excite, the loss-making Internet search company linked to BT, for \$6.7 billion (£4 billion) in

the biggest online merger.

The combination overtakes the \$4.2 billion link-up of America Onine and Netscape announced last

tion after the recent surge in Internet shares. Online consolidation is expected to drive technology stocks to new heights and valuation records. The Att-tome Excite merger also marks the deepening of the alliance between BT and AT&T. The two transatlantic telecom leaders last year agreed to expand their tradi-tional phone service in tandem but

stopped short of a merger. BT owns .

At Home will issue 1.04 of its shares for each Excite share, valuing them at \$106.21, a 57 per cent premium to the last closing price. At the start of trad-ing yesterday, shares jumped to \$106 before falling back to about \$95.

According to the agreement, the deal will be whisked through and is supposed to be completed in three

a 50 per cent stake in Excite UK, which it acquired for \$10 million.
Under the terms of the deal, \$32 billion AT&T takeover of TCI. The cable company is AtHome's biggest shareholder.

The Excite acquisition forms part of AT&T's new strategy to belatedly seek leadership of the Internet sector. Michael Armstrong, the executive chairman appointed last year, tied the phone giant's future to new

Mr Armstrong hopes to build an integrated media and telecoms comthat delivers phone services and Internet content via the same hardware. With TCI, he acquired the hardware link to the Internet, while Excite will now form the con-

tem backbone. Excite has a range of free websites offering news, chai rooms, retailing and listings. The company earns revmade a profit. In the third quarter of last year, it had revenues of \$44 mil-

These statistics have made some Wall Street analysts sceptical about the deal. Rick Berry, an analyst at JP Turner, said: "I have trouble seeing a \$1 billion market cap for Excite. They're overpaying for it but that's characteristic of anytime we

**Grid looks** 

for £1.2bn

from sale

## **TODAY**

## Inflation increase leads to fears of delay in rate cut

By Alasdair Murray **ECONOMICS** CORRESPONDENT

INFLATION unexpectedly climbed above target in December, raising fears that the Bank of England may delay further interest rate curs.

The annual rate of underlying inflation, which ex-ciudes mortgage interest payments, increased from 25 per cent in November to 2.6 per cent, the first time it has breached the target level since last July.

However, beadline initation continued to decline, reaching 28 per cent comprevious month, as atout-gage costs continue to stide

The chief cause of the rise was an it per cent jump in seasonal food prices. Household goods prices also climbed as retailers tried to push through pre Christmas price rises.

The figures pushed the pound higher. The euro stid to 69.99p against sterling, its lowest closing level, while the pound also rose from \$1.6515 to \$1.6583.

The data, coupled with the problems in Brazil, helped to depress the stock market. with the FTSE 100 closing down 96.3 points to 6,027.6. City analysis and business

groups were quick, however, to claim the figures were a blip and that the Bank should not hold off from making further rate cuts. 😕 Kate Barker, chief econom-

ic adviser to the CBL said: We expect inflation to move below the Government's target and believe interest rates should be reduced towards 5 per cent by the spring." Separate data showed a

larger than expected public sector net cash requirement of £3.2 billion in December. Economists said, however, that the Government remains on target to post a healthy full-year surplus. Commentary, page 25

## BAe under attack after £7bn merger with GEC



High-flyers: Lord Simpson of Dunkeld, chief executive of GEC, parent group of Marconi, left, and Sir Richard Evans, chairman of British Aerospace

BRITISH AEROSPACE was yesterday hit by accusations that its 67 billion merger with the Marconi Electronic Systems arm of GEC has damaged British, German and Prench Government hopes of greater industrial

co-operation within Europe. British Aerospace shares also fell nearly 14 per cent, wiping about £750 million from the original value of its bid. amid claims it had overpaid.

The Marconi deal will creare the world's third-biggest aerospace company by sales, behind Boeing and Lockheed Martin of the US., Before Christmas, BAe had

been in merger talks with Dasa, the German aerospace group owned by Daimler-Chrysler, but these were left behind when GEC emerged as a willing suitor.

Yesterday, the jitted Dasa gave warning: "If the BAe! GEC merger proceeds as announced, it will make halanced European horizontal mergers such as Dasa-BAe impossible and create an obstacle to European integration." One analyst at a London bro-ker said the decision to link the

## By ADAM JONES

GEC tright bid for Racal's telecoms arm. He will have £2.657 billion in cash for acquisitions and said yesterday that it is his intention to create a business twice the size of "old GEC" before he retires.

Marconl for 1.17 billion new Lord-Simpson, 56, is better known for disposing of busi-nesses than buying them. He shares in BAe - about 36.7 per cent of the merged group, managed the sale of Rover to BMW when at British Aero-space. He said: "I hope people which will be known as New They will also get about £440 million of loan stock. are going to see the business Marconi will also be loaded development side of George Simpson." Low-growth busiwith £1.55 billion of net debt, releasing cash to the rump nesses at GEC, such as its Hotpoint washing machines arm, will be placed in a new divi-GEC group, which will focus sion, GEC Capital.

BRITISH AEROSPACE

FEE MARCONI

on telecommunications and electronics. Lord Simpson of Dunkeld, BAe responded to claims that it had overpaid by saying the deal should lead to annual the chief executive of GEC,

cost savings of £275 million by the third year, although there

will be a one-off £200 million cost to achieve this. Marconi Electronic Systems had sales of £3.685 billion in 1998, mak-ing a profit of £418 million before tax and interest. BAe still wants to merge with Dasa.

New British Aerospace will employ about 100,000 people and have a turnover of £12.4 billion and profits of £968 million on 1997 figures. John Weston, chief executive of BAe, said few job losses were likely. Earnings per share should be enhanced by more than 10 per cent in the third year with neutral effect in the first year.

GEC will keep the Marconl brand name. Michael Lester and Sir Charles Masefield will join Peter Gershon, the Marco-

ing director in moving from the GEC board to the New

Michael Blogg, an analyst at Charterhouse Tilney, said: "I think BAe has paid a full price but strategically I think they can justify it." Panmure Gordon, the broker, said it welcomed the deal. Another analyst, who pre-

ferred not to be named, said BAe had "very much" overpaid: "A fairer price would have been £6 billion." It is not yet clear whether the European Commission or

the UK Government will have jurisdiction over the deal. It is understood that the Government will refuse to say that the merger will escape a referral to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission in answer to a parliamentary ques-

tion tomorrow. It is also not yet clear how much will be paid to the advisers on the deal. BAe employed Dresdner Kleinwort Benson and Goldman Sachs. GEC employed Warburg Dillon Read and Morgan Stanley.

Commentary, page 25 Europe cries fool, page 27

## of Energis By Christine Buckley INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT NATIONAL GRID is to raise £1.2 billion by selling a chunk of Energis, the telecoms company, in a move that will fund a

rapid expansion in the US and

other overseas markets. It could spend £500 million of the proceeds as early as next month on an electricity business in Massachusetts. Stephen Box, finance director, revealed that the company, which controls electricity transmission. was close to a second purchase in New England after its £2.7 billion takeover of New England Electricity System, which was announced last month.

The sale of up to 75 million shares in Energis - in which the Grid has a 75 per cent stake - should not about £800 million profit for the company The Grid will simultaneously convert its Energis preference shares to ordinary shares and reduce its holding to between

45 per cent and 49 per cent. The sale has been prompted by the soaring value of telecoms shares and the wish to bring more liquidity into Energis.

Energis shares, which were floated in December 1997 at 290p, leapt from £15.22½ to £16.55. National Grid shares rose 18p to 545%p.

## **BUSINESS**

Exchange rates .. \* denotes midday trading prices

## Mirror calls for two valuations

THE Mirror Group board has ations of the company to set a base line for takeover negotiations (Raymond Snoddy writes).

The valuations of the group, whose titles include The Mirror, Sunday Mirror and The People, should be available before the end of this week.

re-

m

The bid approach by Regional Independent Media, publisher of the Yorkshire Post. suggests a value of about £900 million, a figure that does not include debt. Trinity, a rival regional newspaper group, with-drew from bid talks with Mir-Tempus and markets, page 26 | ror Group earlier this month.

## icie) cies en lu

Genuinely low-cost calls to Europe: and beyond, all day, every day. Round-the-clock rates, ANYWHERE, ANY, TIME,

FRANCE A MINUTE

NO need to change your phone number.

NO monthly fee. NO connection charge. NO hidden costs.

AXS BT Savings Country Bp -49p 84% Australia 24p 67% Canada **8p** 28p France 71% **8p** 28p 71% Japan 67p 50 24p

And many other destinations!

0800 358 2223

Frenchman credited with rescuing Euro Disney, appears to have pulled another ailing leisure company back from

two British companies would

delay European consolidation.

The UK Government is keen

for cross-border alliances to be

GEC will demerge Marconi Electronic Systems before sell-

ing it GEC shareholders will

then exchange their stake in

British Aerospace.

the brink. Club Mediterrance, the resort group, yesterday reported a return to profit after attracting thousands of tourists back to its fun in the sun holiday villages.

cent, renovated resorts and some new destinations have revitalised Club Med. The group had seemed to have been struck a fatal blow by a new generation of resort companies and the changing tastes of tourists, who were deserting beaches in search of activity holidays in exotic spots.

(£4).2 million), against a FFri04 million loss the previ-

FFY750 million in operating income in 2000." Club Med's shares rose al-

The VAT Tribunal, having Tunisia and Egypt Chib Med reported operating profits of FFr386 million

## Sunshine back | Maggots, food

toll up his sleeves and get to grips with maggots.

determined that a Jaffa Cake was a cake and not a biscuit, must now rule whether maggots could be considered to be food. The outcome could have a significant financial bearing on the pet food and animal feed markets.

The tribunal is considering an appeal by an Essex company trading as Mag-it, a supplier of live maggots for anglers. The company, whose slogan is "Bag-it with Mag-it" had argued that maggots were food food because fish eat them and, as a result, should be zero-rated for VAT purposes in common with

But the VAT man disagreed. saying the primary purpose of maggots was not to feed the

THE VAT man is having to fish but to attract them so they could be caught by fishermen. Mag-it sells the live maggots from vending machines

on garage forecourts. For £2, you can buy a a pint of maggots, with 2,958 maggots to the pint. They come in a choice of eight different colours. Hugh Mainprice, of Mainprice & Co., the solicitor acting for Mag-it, argued that fewer than I per cent of the maggots

are actually used on the hook as bait and so they must be considered animal feed. The original hearing, before Tribunal chairman Jill Gort. was shown a video of Bob Nudd, three times world champion carp angler, throwing handfuls of maggots, at regular intervals, into the water

## Brazilians lift interest to 41% By Garriella Gamini and Alasdair Murray THE Brazilian Central Bank 1.59, some 24 per cent below its yesterday lifted interest rates as the Government vowed that currency float.

it would not let Brazil's currency devaluation undermine its

battle against inflation. The rise in the bank's key lending rate, from 29 per cent to 41 per cent, dashed hopes of the bank cutting rates to kickstart the world's eighth-largest economy.

International markets responded nervously, with Wall Street falling sharply after a bright opening. The Dow Jones industrial average was down about 75 points at midday. The French and German markets ended modestly down, and the dollar came under pressure as . traders switched into safe haven" currencies, such as the

Swiss franc. The Brazilian currency, the real, slipped to about 1.61 to the dollar, before stabilising at

currency float.
However, Brazilian shares,

which have risen by 40 per cent since the Government chose to float the currency on Priday, recovered from early falls to gain about 2 per cent. Pedro Malan, Finance Minister, said the interest rate rise was intended to avoid a return to inflation while the Govern-

ment tried to get tough fiscal reforms through Parliament. Economists gave warning, however, that the rate rise could push the economy further into recession and threaten the health of neighbouring countries. The move could also make it harder for the Government to cut its budget deficit because it will have to pay more to service its debt.

Commentary, page 25 | extra customers last year, a

## at Club Med of the cods?

BY MARTIN BARROW

PHILIPPE Bourguignon, the rise of 21 per cent, despite a

Price cuts of up to 30 per

However, M Bourguignon has proved doubters wrong. His strategy pulled in 116,000

temporary cut in capacity be-cause of renovations. In the 1997-8 financial year, Chib Med renovated 17 resorts and opened four new resorts, two in France and one each in

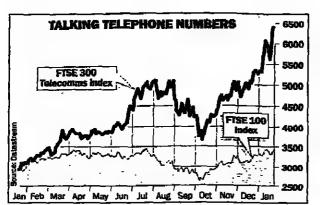
ous year. M Bourguignon believes that Club Med can double operating income by 2000. He said: "I am more than ever confident in the future of Chib Mediterrance, and especially in our ability to meet the objective of FFr700 million to

most 6 per cent on the Paris most animal feeds. bourse as its income beat the market's consensus forecast of

By SAEED SHAH

while fishing as "feed". Mr Nudd said that it could take several hours of this to get the

## Why now looks a good time to hang on to telecoms



INVESTORS in telecom companies such as Vodafone, Orange, BT, Colt and Energis face a dilemma. Do they sell now in the belief that share prices cannot be sustained at current high levels or hold tight and hope that this is simply the beginning of an exciting

long-term trend? Even Sir Gerald Whent, the former chief executive of Vodafone, failed to predict the extraordinary growth of the telecoms sector. Twelve months ago — long before Vodafone's E67 billion merger with Air Touch - Sir Gerald de-

cided to sell 1.2 million shares in the mobile phone company at just over E3 each. We all know now, of course, that if Sir Gerald had been just a little more patient he would now be some £12 mil-

Before making a decision on whether to hold on to telecoms stocks, investors should consider the shockingly brief stock market history of Ionica, the Cambridge telephone company. Ionica was valued at £660 million following its much-hyped flotation during the sum-mer of 1997, and collapsed only 15 months later. Yet few big telecoms companies suffer from the managerial and

technical problems that caused Ionica's downfall. The growth of companies such as Colt and Energis are also fuelled by markets that Ionica was never poised to take advantage of - in particular, the Internet, e-mail, corporate Intranet systems, and e-commerce

(transactions conducted online). So far, this demand comes mainly from the business world, but will soon be complemented by consumer demand as more people book-up to the internet at home, and subscribe to interactive television services. If all this looks like a good reason to buy into the telecoms sector, it looks like an even better

reason to buy into the mobile telephone. sector. All the signs so far suggest that the market penetration of mobile phone companies will double within four years to 50 per cent in most West-

At the same time, new technology will allow mobile phone companies to also cash in on the demand for data. Conducting a video conference via a mobile phone handset looks set to become a reality within a few years.

It is worth remembering, however, that companies such as Colt and Energis, whose share prices are based entire-ly on profits that bear on profits that have not yet been

made, are very different to the likes of Vodafone and BT. During a crash, shares in Coit and Energis would be. highly vulnerable, as investors tend to pile into cash generative companies such as supermarket chains and cigarette manufacturers.

However, all the evidence would suggest so far that the likes of Colt and Energis can survive stock market volatility. After all, it will take years for the demand for Internet-related services to be satisfied, and for the glamour surround. ing companies in the sector to wear off.

Commentary, page 25

## Anger as RJB asks miners to reject EU rights

BY CHRISTINE BUCKLEY, INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

RIB MINING has asked all its miners to sign away employment rights under the EU's Working Time Directive. The move has provoked further anger as the company faces two union ballots for industrial action in protest over a pay plan.

The company asked its 6.800 miners to take steps to work their normal hours". This means signing an opt-out clause from the Working Time Directive, which rules that workers should not work more than 48 hours per week. Those who stick to their rights are likely to see their pay cut.

RJB said that some miners work extra hours on a standand 71/4-hour shift and undertake overtime shifts to push their working weeks regularly

Nacods, the pit deputies' un-ion, claims that its members are being pressurised by RJB and are being accused of an overtime ban when they are only exercising rights under the directive, which came into force last October.

The union said that safety could be jeopardised because pit officials were often required to work seven days a week to provide adequate cov-er in collieries.

Ian Parker, the president of the union's Yorkshire area. said: "This union will not sit idly by and watch its members being victimised by RJB

"If the company wishes to enter into the spirit of the Working Time Directive and negotiate on it, the union is always willing to listen, but up

Be a more

effective manager in

just 6 months

Now you can gain the management skills you need to

succeed in a changing world - without taking time off work.

courses to help you plan and manage change, recruit and

motivate people, resolve conflicts, make decisions, manage

As world leaders in supported distance learning, we offer

You work in your own time, at your own pace. But your

everything you need to make learning effective and enjoyable.

personal tutor is only a phone call away, and you can meet

fellow students through study groups and residential schools.

distance learning. Our methods and materials were given

the highest rating of 'Excellent' by the Higher Education

Send to: Course Sales and Development Centre, PO Box 625, Milton Keynes MK1 1TY.

Please send me your Management Development prospectus.

For details of our courses return the coupon. Or call

OUBS Hotline 08700 100311

The Open University opens minds, opens doors

All OUBS courses are backed by 30 years' experience in

stress and retain customers.

Funding Council for England.

08700 100311 quoting code B965H.

I have contacted the OU before. Yes/No.

The Open University Business School offers six-month

to the present time, the company has only taken a one-sided

RJB said that it had had some positive responses to its letter, mainly from the Midlands area. A spokesman sald that the company wished to continue normal hours and that Richard Budge, its chief executive, was anxious for miners to spend more time with their families.

RJB employees will vote next month in ballots that could trigger the first miners' National Union of Mineworkers and the Union of Democratic Mineworkers are balloting their members on possible

RJB has offered a pay rise of inflation minus I per cent for five years. Miners have pointed to the wide gap between their offer and Mr Budge's pay in 1997 — the latest pub-lished figure for his salary. He earned £610,000 that year, including a bonus of £224,460. despite a 75 per cent slump in RJB's share price and a 9 per



Sir Peter Davis said that the figures were creditable

## Pru sees 13% rise in new **business**

BY RICHARD MILES

PRUDENTIAL yesterday reported a 13 per cent rise in UK new business to £785 million, largely reflecting the first time inclusion of a full year from Scottish Amicable, the life insurer it acquired 16 months ago for £2.8 billion.

Scottish Amicable, which distributes its products through in-dependent financial advisers, contributed £163.5 million in weighted premiums (regular premiums plus 10 per cent of single, a rise of 24 per cent

However, Prudential's traditional direct sales new business was unchanged at £306 million. Salesforce numbers have fallen to 3,200 from 4,600 from the start of the year.

The Pru also said that Egg the innovative banking service launched last autumn, had attracted £1.3 billion in deposits. Total banking deposits at the company now amount to £2.2 billion, while mortgage advanc-

es have grown to £500 million. Sir Peter Davis, group chief executive, said the figures were a "creditable performance" against a background of economic uncertainty.

## US brokers and banks resilient

THE European Central Bank er, it insisted that that loose fisresterday warned that economic problems could hit Europe harder than expected but gave few clues as to the immediate outlook for European

ECB remains

vague on rates

BY ALASDAIR MURRAY, ECONOMICS CORRESPONDENT

In its first monthly bulletin, the ECB stuck to its favoured formula that rates would remain unchanged for the "foresceable future", arguing the

threat of higher inflation is as significant as slowing output. The negative repercussions of recent global developments on economic growth in the euro area could turn out to be more serious than currently

anticipated", the report said. The ECB said it was clear from recent data that economic growth is slowing and said industrial confidence had declined "significantly". Howev-

policies and rising wa could still add to inflation.

"Wage demands in excess of labour productivity growth and a relaxation of the fiscal stance in the euro area could represent sources of inflationary risk in the future", the report said.

The ECB also cited a potential inflationary threat from buoyant consumer confidence but concluded that the overall outlook "for price developments in the euro area can be regarded as broadly balanced".

Analysts said the ECB appears intent on providing only limited guidance on interest rates but that there was nothing in the report to prevent a widely forecast cut in rates as early as next month.

WALL STREET banks and high-yield bonds, as well as brokers performed ahead of analysts' expectations in the fourth quarter, despite volatility in financial markets and uncertainty about the global eco-

nomic outlook. Merrill Lynch, the biggest broker in the US, reported a 23 per cent fall in fourth-quarter net earnings to \$359 million (£216 million), but the results easily beat the consensus forecast by more than 30 per cent. However, Merrill said that

orivate client assets, assets under management and mergers & acquisition activity all hit record levels. Principal transactions reve

nues slumped 66 per cent to \$211 million. Merrill said continuing wide credit spreads and reduced liquidity contributed to losses in corporate and

e-dackeo secumbe Chase Manhattan also exceeded market expectations with a 35 per cent rise in fouth-

quarter net earnings to \$1.146

billion. Net profit per share

was \$1.31 compared with banking analysts' forecasts of \$1.19. It was the same story at JP Morgan, where fourth-quarter earnings were 42 cents per share against a forecast of 35 cents, and at PaineWebber, where earnings were 63 cents per share compared with a con-

sensus of 54 cents. Bear Stearns reported a 15 per cent drop in second-quarter net earnings to \$135.9 million as investment banking fees collapsed, but the firm managed to beat forecasts, which had been scaled back after the summer's financial turmoil.

## Struggling Mitsui Trust to merge

TWO troubled Japanese banks are to merge as the country's financial sector edges towards further reform. Missai Trust and Banking is to merge with Chuo Trust and Banking to form Japan's largest trust bank with assets of about £241 billion and 170 branch offices. Mitsui Trust is by far the larger of the two banks and ranks as the third biggest of Japan's trust banks, which are in charge of managing pension funds.

Many of Japan's top banks, saddled with huge bad loans.

Many of Japan's top banks, saddled with huge bad loans, have struggled in the past year. Already the Government has forcibly nationalised two banks after they failed to agree nerger deals with rivals. Nippon Credit Bank, the last bank to be taken over by the state, had mied to merge with Chuo Trust. But Chuo pulled our, apparently scared off by Nippon's market losses and poor financial position. Under reforms passed last October, banks have been encouraged to ask for injections of tappayers' money to help them to write off bad loans. Mitsul will ask for about £1.1 billion, while Chuo will seek £691 million.

## Hanson looks to US

HANSON, the Anglo-American building materials group, could spend £200 million on acquisitions over the next year or so, focusing its growth strategy on the buoyant US market.
Andrew Dougal, chief executive, yesterday said that he expected the US market to continue growing, helped by a government programme to increase spending on infrastructure projects by 40 per cent over the next six years. The group yesterday unveiled a new unified corporate structure, changing the name of each of its operating companies to Hanson.

## **Debenham Tewson up**

DEBENHAM Tewson & Chinnocks Holdings, the property consultancy, said that it is confident of continued progress in the second half of its year despite uncertainties in the UK and abroad. The company reported pre-tax profits of £4.68 million for the half-year to October 31, up from £3.16 million a year earlier. The interior dividend rises to 1.5p. from £30. Turnover was £45.98 million (£36.73 million). Earnings per share were 5.29p (4.26p).

ENST C

Sept 2000

医默牙子

GR att.

12 5

Rate of

PETRICAL

1

## Victory losses deepen

VICTORY CORPORATION, the clothing, cosmetics and toiletries retailer which trades under the Virgin brand, said it was imlikely to open additional outlets this year in the light of difficult trading conditions. The company reported increased losses of £10.9 million for the half year to September 30, compared with a £3.5 million loss previously. The company attributed 40 per cent of the delicit to a £4 million investment in the launch of its clothing business.

## **Eidos shares surge**

lisher of entertainment software reported exceptionally strong demand in the three months to December 31. The company said that it had supplied in excess of six million units. well ahead of expectations. Titles released in the quarter inchided Michael Owen's World League Soccer, Tomb Raider 3 and Thief: The Dark Project. Eldos shares have recovered strongly since touching a 12-month low of 555p in October.

## Dagenham accepts bid

DAGENHAM MOTORS, the UK's biggest dedicated Ford car dealer, has accepted a £28.3 million takeover bid by Polar Motor Group, a joint venture between Ford and Jardine Motors. The 160p-a-share cash offer represents a 33 per cent premium to Dagenham's stock market value last September when a potential offer was announced. Dagenham has 16 Ford car and van dealerships and three Iveco Ford commercial vehicle dealerships in the South East of England.

## Unigate buys Fisher subsidiary

BY ROBERT COLE

ALBERT FISHER, the troubled food producer, has sold its saucemaking business to Unigate for £43 million.

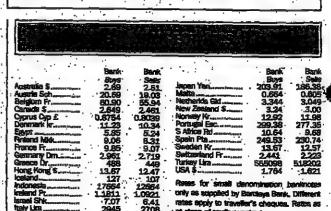
Fisher, which has issued a string of profits warnings in recent years, also told investors yesterday that its profitability is under further strain. Hugh Ashton, chairman, said: "Management figures for the first four months of the current financial

year are substantially below the like-forlike figures for the comparable period."

Proceeds of the sauces sale will be used to cut group debt, which was £147 million at the end of the last financial year, on 31 August: The sale is the first significant corporate move undertaken since Terry Robinson, formerly with Lourho, took up

the position of chief executive at Fisher. Mr Robinson said that the sale of Fisher Quality Foods would be followed by other disposals, of the company's seafood operation on the Continent, and of the chilled foods business. He said: "The sale ... is the first major step in Albert Fisher's strategic plan to reduce group debt

and restore shareholder value." FQF's purchase price includes assumption of £16 million of debt, and is equivalent to almost ten times the subsidiary's E4.4 million operating profit for 1998. Fisher shares closed down %p at 5%p.



## The dilly Dallaglioing is over



Welcome back England to the Lloyds TSB Five Nations Championship

Your life. Your bank.

Lloyds TSB

Lloyds Bank Plc.

orget plans to create a European defence giant what is needed now is a peace keeping force. Relations between the British and German participate in the British and German participate i pants in the much discussed Euro-grouping have soured to the extent that Kate Adie is likely to be parachuted in to report on the hostilities at a second source.

the hostilities at any moment.

The furious reaction of Daim-lerChrysler's Jurgen Schremp to the British Aerospace deal with Marconi indicates that his view of the balance of power in any Euro defence combine might not have concurred exactly with that of Sir Richard Evans. Sir Richard will now have to indulge in a little diplomacy if he wants to persuade the Germans and the French that the wisdom of them all joining forces remains intact all joining forces remains intact. He will have to be extra factful not to remind them that he is making the case from a much stronger position than before. Injured feelings are likely to ensure that the timetable for any formal coming together is now significantly lengthened.

But neither the Continental previshness nor the British stock market's reaction over the £8 billion merger does anything to detract from the reputation of Lord not to remind them that he is

tract from the reputation of Lord Simpson of Dunkeld as a seller of businesses. British Aerospace might not have been in a position to do the deal if he had not as the culmination of his time with the group, sold Rover to BMW. It took him barely any time to turn Simpson's chance to build, not sell Lucas into Lucas Varity, a deal

which Victor Rice seems convinced was a takeover by any other name. Now, after a couple of years at the helm of GEC, he is selling its defence business in his old firm.

The two form a logical combine but by not rushing to clinch the deal, Lord Simpson has secured a better price than he might have done. The protestations from Germany owe more than a little to the feeling that Dasa has been a useful part of

Dasa has been a useful part of his negotiating process rather than a serious contender to complete the deal.

The challenge of building a future in the hugely competitive defence business now rests with Sir Richard Evans. Given that Gordon Brown is unlikely to favour throwing entra billions at the UK defence budget, that will be no easy task. Given that the biggest orders are more likely to come from far flung parts than from Europe, it could be argued that he would do as well to try and pursue links with the United States rather than Europe.

Lord Simpson will be blissfully free of the political considera-

free of the political considera-tions that inevitably dominate the defence business. He intends



**COMMENTARY** by our City Editor

to roam free around the world building new GEC. It will, naturally, be a telecommunications business - who would want to build anything else at the mo-ment? And it will be the test of whether he can build businesses as well as sell them.

Lord Weinstock was absolutely determined that Simpson would be his successor. Now the chosen one has a chance to dem-onstrate the talent he spotted.

Just what the doctor ordered

obile phones may suddenly have become a subject of intense interest round at Zeneca's Stanhope Gane headquarters. Received wisden has it that no one will seek to dom has it that no one will seek to spoil Zeneca's £45 billion merger with Astra — partly because Sir David Barnes and Tom Mc-Killop are so pally with their Swedish channs, but also because

of the goodwill problem that stands in the way of any hostile takeover. A hid would produce £30 billion of goodwill, creating an annual amortisation charge to profits of perhaps £1.5 billion. Even the mighty Glam Wellcome and Roche would think twice before taking on such a millstone.

However, the enthusiastic re-However, the enthusiastic response that greeted Vodatone's £37.5 billion bid for AirTouch may have changed the rules of the game. Vodatone's investors seem to have completely ignored the prospect of an annual charge of £2 billion, focusing instead on the strategic benefits backed by strong and growing cashflow. If mobile phone investors are prepared to ignore the profit and loss account, perhaps Zeneca is

pared to ignore the profit and loss account, perhaps Zeneca is more vulnerable than it looks.
Goldman Sachs, Zeneca's adviser, remains quietly confident its carefully prepared merger plans will not be thrown off course. For one thing, analysts and investors in the go-go tele-

coms sector are more comforta-ble with heavily loss-making companies than their more staid colleagues in pharmaceuticals, who still focus on traditional

measures of earnings.

More compellingly, acquiring
Zeneca (or Astra) may lack strategic logic for the possible bidders.
Zeneca is too small to enable Zeneca is too small to erable Glavo Wellcome to achieve its growth goals; Smithkline Beecham is still licking its wounds while Roche appears to have ruled itself out of the bidding. And American companies such as Eli Lilly and Warner-Lambert may not be attracted by firms with patent expiry problems that are heavily dependent on the slower growing European

The Astra-Zeneca bond has been slowly forged and may be hard to break: the two compa-nies' claims to a shared culture ring true. Combining their portfolios of cardiovascular and anaesthetic drugs also makes sense.

The betting remains that the deal will go through and that Dr McKillop will have his chance to run the world's third-largest drugs group. But as Zeneca pre-pares to issue its merger docu-ment, he could be forgiven for fumbling nervously with his Vodasone.

## Brazil should say nuts to depression

B razilians doubtless hope that devaluation will ease the pain endured in their vain attempt to maintain the value of the real and to keep foreign investors happy. They might even look to the UK experience after 1992 for reassurance.

If so, they will be disappointed

If so, they will be disappointed.

Their suffering from shrinking public services, mass firing and even freak weather, which tempted populist provincial governors to dish the austerity programme. seems destined to get worse - at

least for a while.

The classic adjustment model, which worked bere, suggests that Brazil should now cut interest rates but tighten its fiscal stance even further to sustain the currency and leave room for non-

inflationary recovery. But so far, short-term interest rates have jumped from 29 to 40 per cent, while those provincial governors and opposition legislators seem far from inclined to help Finance Minister Pedro Malan to balance his federal Budget. This appears to be a recine for spiralling pears to be a recipe for spiralling recession on the Asian model.

One reason the Government was so anxious to avoid the real sinking was the country's heavy foreign debt, both private and public. City economist Stephen Lewis reckons that servicing it could absorb an extra 4 per cent of national income, that could only be recouped if domestic in-terest rates fell. Now, unless the Budget can be righted by political consensus or a national fire sale. Brazil could stay in crisis, taking others with it.

## Self-inflicted

DON'T blame potatoes. Furni-ture and household goods' retail-ers, it seems, pushed prices up be-fore Christmas, perhaps ending ore Christmas, perhaps ending autumn discounts, perhaps pre-paring for bigger percentage cuts in the sales. Either way, it could be costly. The price rises pushed underlying inflation above target, making it far less likely that the Bank of England will rush through another base rate cut next month. That would be bad news for boursehold goods shows news for household goods shops, heralding spring discounts to re-coup lost sales. Serves them right.

## Watchdog demands rights for savers

roks to Us

n Tewson

isses deepa

ini acceptible

Consumers need "a no-quib-ble legal right to redress" if they buy a personal pension or savings plan that does not come up to scratch, a leading public rights group demands in a report publiched today

lished today.

The National Consumer Council (NCC) says that the draft Financial Services and Markets Bill, which will give statutory powers to the new unitary regulator, fails to provide adequate protection for the buying public. David Hatch, NCC chair-

man, argues that the Bill should contain a set of consumer protection principles, similar to those that imderpin the 1979 Sale of Goods Act. The public has more legal cout if sold a faulty kettle than if a pension or insurance standards

**GPE** debenture

Great Portland Estates, the property group, yesterday announced the issue of £100 million first mortgage de-benture stock due in 2029. It will be issued at a 1.35 per cent margin over the gross redemption yield of the 6 per cent Treasury stock 2028. Richard Peskin, chairman, said: "We have one or two interesting situations on the go. This seemed an ideal opportunity to raise E100 million for 30 years at the lowest domestic coupon for

Zergo shares soar Shares in Zergo Holdings, the company that produces software to encrypt information sent over the Internet, soared 30 per cent to 702%p after signing a licensing agreement with Intel Corporation, the US microchip group. Zergo will market intel's Common Data Security Architecture (CDSA) technology, which allows software developers to make trading over

Key Lekkerland Goodwins, the Key Lekker-land member for the North West and West Midlands that was recently acquired by BWG, does not operate Spar or Mace retail outlets (Business News, January 9).

## Somerfield to expand chain at Elf garages

kets group, is to double the number of its stores offering home delivery over the next six months and it is plarming a big expansion of its chain of

stores at petrol stations.
The company, which bought Kwik Save last March and announced better than expected interim results yesterday, said that it is to open up to 50 stores at Elf petrol stations in the next 18 months. There are currently five Elf stores and Somerfield will share in an investment of £25 million.

Somerfield's home delivery service, in which people buy their shopping in stores and have it delivered later that day, now operates in 150 stores, a rise of 90 in six months. The total will rise to 300 by the financial year's end. Assuming that Somerfield

had owned Kwik Save in the first half of last year, group interm pre-tax profits rose by more than 30 per cent to £113.8 million. Reported pre-tax profits before exceptional items rose 100 per cent, from £56.8

David Simons, the chief executive, said that Somerfield is in line to produce the forecast savings from the Kwik Save merger, of £70 million a year, within three years. Within the half-year, synergy savings of £77 million had been made, the company said.

The company has now converted ten of Kwik Save's 872 stores to the Somerfield format, and will convert 53 more by Easter. It has shut 14 stores. in total in the first half, and the group now trades from 1,423. Fully diluted earnings per share fell from 17.3p to 16.8p; but the interim dividend is to the Internet secure. Zergo shares traded at just 165p last

rise from 3.8p to 4.5p. Like for like sales in Somer field fascia stores grew 3.4 per cent in the first half, but by just 1.7 per cent at Christmas: Mr Simons said that this dip in growth tended to occur each year because people made trips to superstores, such as

SOMERFIELD, the supermar- Tesco and Sainsbury, to stock up for Christmas, rather than relying on high street shops such as Somerfield.

kwik Save sales fell 3.1 per cent in the first half. The group said it expects the trend to stay negative, particularly because preparing stores for conver-sion to the Somerfield format will disrupt trading.

☐ Dawn Til Dusk Holdings,
a supermarket and fresh food

group, said like-for-like sales rose by 0.23 per cent at Christmas, with year-to-date sales 0.73 per cent behind last year. In the six months to October 16, pre-tax profits rose to £316,000, from £301,000, on turnover up 25 per cent to £32.6 million. Earnings per share fell to 4.4p, from 5.6p, which was attributed to effects of a rights issue. The interim dividend is 1.5p, up from 1:4p.

Tempus, page 26



Cult classic: Thunderbirds, part of the ITC library, which has doubled Carlton's collection

## Carlton is go with £91m ITC library deal

BY RAYMOND SNODDY, MEDIA EDITOR

CARLTON Communications has boosted significantly its library of television programmes and feature films with its \$150 million (£91 million) purchase of the old ITC library, until recently part of PolyGram Filmed Entertain-

The titles bought range from feature films such as The Eagle Has Landed, The Big Easy, On Golden Pond and Farewell My Lovely to television programmes such as The Saint, Edward VII and Thunderbirds.

The stock more than 300 films and 5,000 hours of television boosts the size of Carlton's library by more than 50 per cent, and, Carlton said, strengthened its position as the world's largest commercial distributor of British tele-งรักกา programmes and films". The ITC library became available because of the pur-

chase of PolyGram, including PolyGram Filmed Entertainment, by Seagram. The library ended up with Universal Studios, the Seagram film-making subsidi-

ary. Carlton kept close to poten-

tial bidders for PolyGram Filmed Entertainment but really only wanted to buy the ITC library, which was put to-gether by the late Lord Lew Grade.

Michael Green, the Carlton chairman, said yesterday the ITC library "fits perfectly with our growing collection of television programmes and films".

A key part of Cariton's strategy has been to accumulate programme rights and its library already includes the Rank. Romulus, Rohauer and Korda collections.

Carlton said the new library, expected to have sales of about £8 million to £10 million a year, would be at least earnings enhancing in the the current financial year.

Cariton's annual published yesterday, showed Mr Green's salary increased by £55,000 to £550,000 in the year to September. His total remuneration rose from E558,000 to E658,000; including a £57,000 bonus.

The next highest paid direc-tor was June de Moller, who is retiring as group managing di-rector, with total remuneration of £351,000.

## **Body Shop hit** by poor sales

BY MATTHEW BARBOUR

BODY SHOP, the cosmetics retailer, yesterday became the latest victim of disappointing high street sales, when it gave warning that Christmas trading in the UK would put a dent in full-year profits.

would be announcing long-

awaited plans for an overhaul

of the group on Tuesday,

City analysts slashed their

full year profit forecasts from

The company said that like-for-like sales in the ten weeks to January 2 were down 2 per cent. There had been a 6 per cent decline in the UK and a 9 per cent decline in America. Patrick Gournay, chief exec-utive, also revealed that he

prompting speculation of a carve-up of its US operations.

£31.5 million to as low as £25

million.

Mr Gournay said the slowdown in UK sales reflected the wider slowdown in retailing over the holiday period and that sales in Europe, the Far Fast and Canada were improving. However, sales in Asia remained on a downward slope, though a 9 per cent drop in sales represented an improvement on recent double-digit de-

Worldwide, Body Shop saw sales rise by I per cent in the ten weeks to January 2 and by 3 per over the preceding 44 weeks. The poor performance in the US will be offset by our cost-reduction scheme," prom-

Loans subject to status, valuation and a minimum age of 19. Written quotations will be available on request. YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP A MONITICAGE DE LOAR SECURED ON IT. Promise is a trading pame of Winterthur Direct UK Ltd, a member of the Credit Sulsse Group. Registered in England and Registered Office: Promise House, Oriel Road, Chellenham, Gloucesteeshire, GLSO 1883 Telephone calls will be monitored and recorded to help improve customer service. Mongages only available to residents of England and Weles.

## Still optimistic at Debenhams

By MATTHEW BARBOUR

STRONG sales of gifts and non-clothing products and a decision to delay discounts until December 27 helped Debenhams, the department store group, to withstand the worst of the high street gloom over Christmas.

The group said that in the 20 weeks to January 16 like-for-like sales, excluding sales from new store space, were down 25 per cent on the previous year.

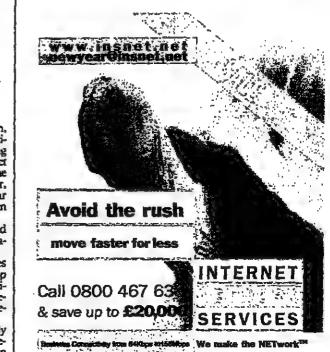
However it added that the figures would have been considerably worse without a 30 per cent jump in Chirstmas gift sales as well as strong growth in designer lines. Total sales were ahead by 1.4 per

Peter Jarvis, the chairman. said: "The retail trading environment remains challenging and it is difficult to predict how it will develop over the next few months. However, we remain confident with our well-established and proven

strategy." Debenhams was demerged from Burton Group, now Arca-

dia, a year ago. Arcadia, which includes clothing chains such as Top Shop, Dorothy Perkins, Principles and Racing Green, will release its own trading statement inmorrow.

Investors reacted positively to the news and shares of Debenhams yesterday closed up 3 per cent at 350%p.



Today

many homeowners would like a fairer deal on their mortgage

repend that puts you first if you are a district where ther aim said exclusively for homeowners with equity — no one else.

dimedurers we have no high Street dranches and no directions (he phone, so our inventeds are very low is of the savings we make

No branches No sulesmen No hassie



## Boost for Energis on the eve of promotion

themselves in a mess over Energis, up 1321/p to £16.55. National Grid is selling up to 75 million shares in order to drop

its stake below 50 per cent. Brokers were testing the water ahead of the placing yesterday. Once it is complete. Energis will be catapulted into the top 100 companies where it will be valued at £3.7 billion.

Unfortunately, most institutions do not have anywhere near the weighting in the shares they would require for a blue chip. The price looks set to climb higher in the short term. National Grid rose 17kp to 545kp.

Share prices generally went into reverse, worried by the lat-

into reverse, worried by the latest rise in Brazilian interest rates and unnerved by suggestions that the latest inflation numbers had undermined the prospect of another cut in domestic rates by the Bank of England.

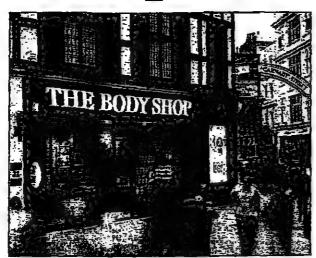
Early losses on Wall Street left prices in London deep in the red although UK shares closed above their lows. The FTSE 100 index lost an early lead but managed to stay above the 6,000 level. It closed 96.3 down at 6,027.6. Turnover again exceeded more than a billion shares with the FTSE 250 index losing 29.2 at 4.874.6.

Brokers and fund managers expressed a degree of caution over the British Aerospace acquisition of GEC's Marconi defence arm for £7.7 billion. BAe was the worst performer among the top 100 with the price losing 68p at 435%p. while GEC shed 31p at 5461/sp.

Now the speculators are tip-ping GEC to bid for Racal Electronics, up 18p at 386p. There has been plenty of speculation in Racal shares in recent months with followers convinced that outgoing chairman Sir Ernest Harrison is ready to go out on a high note.

This week's gloomy trading update from Nestle could have an impact on rival Unilever, 54p easier at 648p. The Swiss group reported signs of a slowdown in its main markets during the fourth quarter.

Cautious comments by HSBC Securities, the broker, about prospects left Diageo IIMp down at 670Mp. It has reiterated its "seli" recommendabig turnover in merger candiing 34p to 103p as several large



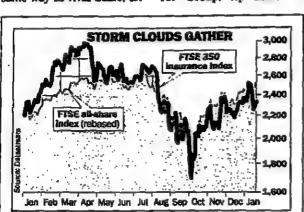
Body Shop retreated 4p to 85p as brokers cut their forecasts for the current year in the wake of a profits warning

market. They included two parcels of 7.6 million at 9.16 million at 102p. By the close of business a total of 20.6 million had been traded. Enterprise Oil, which is merging with Lasmo, eased 4½p to 255p.

Hopes of a bid drove House of Fraser up 154p to 88p. City speculators say the department stores group could go the same way as rival Sears, un-

changed at 3484p, which is facing a contested bid from a consortium headed by retailer Philip Green. Both companies have several things in com-mon — they have Phillips & Drew as a major shareholder and have seen their share price under pressure.

Phillips & Drew is also playing a big role in the fate of Mirror Group, 1/2 dearer at



THERE was a mixed response in the insurance sector to another round of profit downgrades

CGU fell 30p to 881%p as Morgan Stanley Dean Wit-ter cut its forecast of operating profits for 1998 from E562 million to £500 million, blaming bad weather and higher claims.

Charterhouse Tilney, the broker, has also reduced its 500 million. Both Charter-house and Morgan Stanley have taken their red pencils

& SunAlliance, up 5%p at 481%p. They have cut from £470 million to £382 million and from £419 million to £381 million respectively. CGU and RSA both re-

ported a profits downturn at the nine-month stage in November, which prompted a revision of profit num-

Allied Zurich retreated 144p to 9154p, but Guardi-Royal Exchange was steady at 348%p still await-ing terms, thought to be of about 390p a share, from AXA, the French insurer. 2064:p. it has rejected a cash bid of 200p from Regional Independent Media and would prefer to back an all-share offer from Trinity International, lp lighter at 43144p.

Body Shop retreated 4p to 85p in the wake of its profits warning. Brokers, who had already cut their numbers after a gloomy trading update in October, had the red pencils out again. SG Se-curities is cutting its profits forecast for the current year from 631.5 million to 628 million.

Selling pressure also left Boots 43p down at 837p as BT Alex Brown, the broker, cut its profit forecast from £593 milion to £554 million blaming a sluggish Christmas. Shares of AIM-listed On-

Line soared a further 39p to a peak of 1724:p as the clamour for internet providers showed few signs of subsiding. The price has now risen more than tenfold in less than two weeks.

Over on AIM, the high-tech buyers were chasing Virtual Internet. It follows the reverse akeover of Charriol, which was suspended at 1174p in November. The price touched a peak of 382½p before closing at

311/sp, a rise of 194p.
The buils are falling over hemselves to pick up more shares in Zergo Holdings, 16214p dearer at 70214p. The information and technology specialist clinched two separate deals with Pricewaterhouse Coopers, the accountant, and intel, the microchip manufacturer. Senior Engineering was an

early casualty losing op at 99p as one seller unloaded a line of .17 million shares at 97p. ☐ GILT-EDGED: The prospect of another cut in interest rates suffered a serback after news of an unexpected rise in the underlying inflation rate. The bond market gave up an early lead with rate-sensitive, shorter-dat-

ed issues suffering heaviest losses as prices closed mixed. in the futures pit, the March series of the long gilt fell 5p to £119.31 as a total of 31,000 contracts were completed: Among conventional issues,

Treasury 8 per cent 2021 put on 32p at £151.30, while at the shorter end Treasury 7 per cent 2002 was 17p down at □ NEW YORK- Caution on Brazil and profit-taking in the banking sector forces shares lower in morning trading. By midday the Dow Jones indus-trial average was down 88.06

Hew York (midday): Don Jona 2052.6; (-88.00) SAP Conjuste 1259.32 (-3.94)	
Tokyta:	1
Arasteriant: 548.85 (+4.67).  Sydney: 255.85 (+2.5.4)	. T
Frankfust: DAY	() -e
Brussels: 8220347872 (-7.63) Paris: CCC-04115.99 (-35.65)	t
Zurich: SKA Ges	e
77 30 349.5 (-57.3) FISE 100 80(27.5 (-56.3) FISE 250 4874.5 (-32.2) FISS 350 2822.1 (-41.0) FISE Europo 106 2792.23 (-26.26)	s
FISE ALF-Grant 2700.73 (-37.96) FISE Non Promotels 2759.77 (-44.80) FISE Road Informal 157.24 (+0.18) FISE Good Sees 116.13 (+0.03) Bargaint 93.47 SEAD Volume 1507.17	44. 64. 6
SEAD Volume 1,6583 (+0,0088) Euro 0,6399 (-0,0023)	I

## CIC-O Zurich London, FISE Burolog 108 FISE Aut-Share FISE Ald-Share FISE Alon Prounch FISE Fixed Interes FISE God Secs . 1824 Dec (26%) Jan 1987 = 100 . 100 feeman II Zero Div Pf

EMAP n/p (875) 205 — Recognition Systems n/p (B) 314 — FALLS:

Votatione Artadia Group...

±195.5	Ŧ	0.1	0
			C Utilist bis bis to no ba A T b A
(200	C	Varia.	te
- 68	-	137	ti
10	-	11.9	9
8	÷	10.5	ĥ
- 5	-	102	
- 10'2	-	9.7	31
- 10.5	_	\$.5.	١.
-1021-	_	2.3	11
- 12	_	82	tx
- · B	_	8.0	n
- 412	_	7.4	b
– 12 e	-	.8.9	A
- 4 .	_	8.8	4
- 7]	-	0.0	1 2
_ S2	_	8.4	D
_ 22	7	6.2	A
- 27	_	6.0	
Crig - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10	_	5.8	

(NEES), it reveals plans to raise more than £1 billion from selling a chunk of Energis, the telecoms company it created from nothing in 1993 to be worth about £4 billion now... Grid had always intended to sell down its Energis interest - it currently owns 75 per cent. It said last year it would sell within three to five years but the bonanza in telecoms shares — fuelled by the favourable reception of the Vodasone/AirTouch merger — has given Grid the opportunity to move more quickly. Grid locks in some profits from Energis in seiling down its stake now. But the structure of the sale means Grid will benefit if Energis shares continue their dizzy dance. The dispos-

Abbey Nati Dublin Ity. BFS O'seas inc & Gwita Cap 97's BFS O'seas inc & Gwita inc 121's Pare Airs Us Cv Ln 2040 Jacober En Zero Dy Pf Jupiter Enhanced Inc. Singer & Prof AIM VCT Virtual Internet Yeoman II Equity Units YEOGRAD II ION TSI INC

top flight.

and the savings coming in Prudential

ance, the company's "Man from the Pru" traditioanl backbone business, were flat. This could be alarming but in fact it is encouraging. Pru's figures reveal that sales through independent financial advisers (IFAs) now account for 60 per cent of new JK business. And IFA sales end to be of a better quality

ay on the books longer. Sir Peter Davis, chief execuive, has achieved this switch owards better quality busiess thiefly through the £2.8 illion acquisition of Scottish micable in October 1997. The bravery shown trumping bids of Abbey National and AMP is paying off.

Other than shoring up the

Grid locked in by growth IT IS all go for the National Grid. As the elec-tricity delivery firm waits for the regulatory go-ahead on its planned £2.7 billion acquisi-tion of New England Electricity System an amount depending on the market price.

The company is keen to separate its overseas expansion plans from the Energis cash. raising. Its expansion plans may not be de-pendent on releasing value from Energis but it still gives Grid additional strength in its campaign to build its US and Latin American portiolio of businesses. A £500 million deal could soon appear above the horizon and Grid is also committed to pumping £200 million into a consortium that is developing Brazil's telecoms network.

But Grid's US expansion has yet to be proved given the regulatory uncertainty on which the NEES purchase rests, and emerging markets bring their own problems. Only hold.

## Somerfield

SOMERFIELD'S shareholders have seen rewards in the past but future prospects remain undermined by the asso-ciation with budget quality. Buying Booker could have done irreparable damage: the earlier purchase of Kwik Save gave Somerfield serious: blip, with more people going market clout, but the firm is to big stores such as Tesco for still outside the food retailing

The shares trade on a big discount to retailing peers. They are now on about 11 forecast earnings, which is about half the level of the market and a 25 per

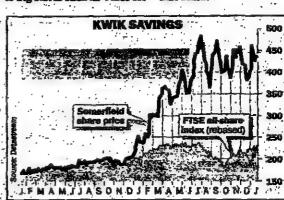
cent discount to the sector. Yesterday's interim results did not win Somerfield friends, with enough pro-forma and restated figures to keep analysts' calculators going all day. But the pre-tax

from combining Kwik Save and Somerfield's operations will bolster full-year profits this year and next. The problem is that, from that point on, it is hard to see what will

drive profits. The dip in sales growth plained away as a seasonal

their big pre-Christmas shop. ing as both Budgens and the Co-op said that sales went well over Christmas.

It is up to Somerfield now to come up with something more than a reiteration of the Kwik Save savings to get investors really interested. The shares seem destined to meander. Hold.



PRUDENTIAL is not the company it once was. Yesterday's new business figures show that door-to-door sales of pensions and life assur-

han policies sold by tied alesforces because they are etter sold, and contracts

capital base Sir Peter has also prospers from here, the story had the sense to leave Scot-Am alone. IFAs are touchy MBA module. about recommending producis from a company with

competing direct salesforces. The IFA developments are arguably more important for the financial health of Prudential than the astonishing success of Egg, its direct banking service.

The challenge for the Pru, in common with the industry, is on profit margins. But Egg and IFA sales are welcome extra string, and, with wind-falls from the £5 billion orphan estate also on the cards, there is good reason to be in

Albert Fisher

Pru stock.

ALBERT FISHER is of more. interest as a business school case study than as a serious investment. In examining Fisher's past, budding managers destined to work in deflation-ary marketplaces will certainly learn how not to do it. And if the company survives and

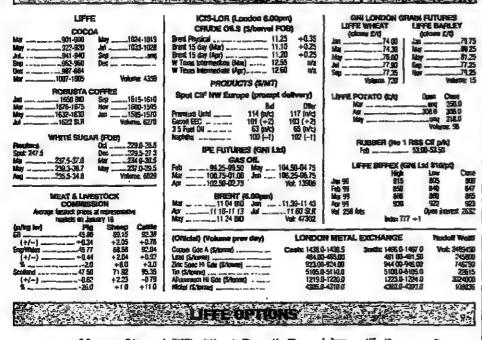
will be required reading in the back from the dead

Fisher Fred up to its reputation as the doyen of profit-warners yesterday with another depressing and frank assessment of current trad-ing. Shareholders have come to expect bad news such as

this at least once a quarter. The bitter pill was sugared by news of the £43 million disposal. The sale price is reasonable and brings welcome relief to the company's mountainous debt position. But debt is still uncomforta-

bly high. Moreover, it has only been reduced with the sale of one of the firm's better. businesses and it will only be reduced further if buyers can be found for more of the better assets. Terry Robinson. the new thicf executive is still a long way from making Meanwhile, avoid the shares.

**EDITED BY ROBERT COLE** 



(\*1073) Vodajene (\*1129) Wogawci (\*3774) Zertera (\*27724; 1164 1100 1150 300 330 2700 2800

\$48 11931 120.11 117.03 Fire Year GIR Product open where 108.65 108.65 Italian Gevt Bond (BTF) -115.09 937 130.04 129 14 94.650 94.600 95.005 97.075 97.170 87.170 87.170 97 210 FISE 100 EW.1 12 回動 \$4.50 \$7-5% 4.50 \$7-57% 4.90 12 ada 45.45 32.54 32. 32. 54. 8 min P= 4% 54.50 3-21 1-4 4-4 Call 5-4: 5-5: 35-5: 1-2: 5-6: \$ mile \$ -4% \$ -5% \$ -2% \$ -6 \$ -6 Low \$25.50-25.00 AM: \$267.00 mad: \$206.50-258.00 (\$173.00-175.00)

Argentina peso" Arstralla dollar Bahrain Girar Brazil real" Cypnes pound... Saudi Arabia riyal Singapore dollar S Africa tand (com). 10.591-10.647 1.4280-1.4300 2.5261-2.5405 1.4282-1.4297 2.5329-2.5381 New York.... Oslo..... Stockholen... 1,6580-1,6590 12,305-12,328 12305-12348 12842-12970 12842-12885 188.17-189.21 2.2749-2.2872 188.43-188.57

1.5673-1.5698 1.5262-1.5272 6.4145-6.4185 1.1593-1.1597 7.7480-7.7485 113.72-113.77 Hong Kong 113,72-113,77 3,7900-8,8000 7,4355-7,4455 1,6810-1,6820 7,7649-7,7749 1,3785-1,3795 1.6580-1.6503 2.5587-2.6044 0.6155-0.6297 2.0002-2.0026 0.8155-0.8343 1.4273-1.4284 8.4025-8.5419 455.50-466.00 12.8449-12.8543 59.40-71.00 13890.00-14190.00 0.4935-0.5049 6.2819-6.3023 3.0979-3.1018 3.0979-3.1018 80.05 Buy 5.9425-6.0799 2.7861-2.7886 9.8330-10.0518 Berciaya Treesury " Lloyds Bank

Legal & Co.
Loyals 178 by
Loyals 178 by
Lorest 178 by
Lore  The transfer of the property o Geordeman Fell Dische Deptil Darch D

## I hose of us old enough to remember the last two British recessions with acute discomfort are unfazed about the current economic slowdown.

MARINE STATE OF THE STATE OF TH

\* WILL SAVINGS

WALL STREET

For this columnist, the early 1980s recession coincided with my departure from university and entering the jobs market for the first time. I remember deciding not to read newspapers for the last six months of my university life because headlines about mass unemployment were worrying enough to put me off all thoughts of Shelley. Blake and Virgit. The next recession will forever stick in the mind because of the catastrophic rises in interest rates that were needed to stop the preceding boom at a time when many people of my. age were borrowed up to the hilt in . our desire to become part of Margaret Thatcher's home-owning democracy. Between the day in the late 1980s when I signed my mortgage contract and the first monthly payment, interest rates had ris-

en alarmingly by 2 per cent. It is hard to be scared this time around. For all the doom-laden

Little time left for a recession job losses, employment is at a

record, vacancies are only just be-

low their recent historic highs and unemployment has only recently begun to edge higher. Interest rate movements have been decidedly modest in recent times, ensuring that consumers have not been ambushed as they were last time round. In this cycle, rates moved from a trough of 5.25 per cent in February 1994 to a peak last June of 7.50 per cent, a range of only 2.25 per cent if rates fall no

to 15 per cent in October 1989, a range of 7.50 per cent. Newspaper headlines, industri-al confidence surveys, retailers' press releases may all be as dra-matically woeful as they have been

further. This compares with the previous cycle in which rates bot-

tomed out at 7.50 per cent (the peak this time) in May 1988 and doubled

talk of recession and high-profile on the brink of past recessions but all the germane economic indicators tell a story of much greater stability. far less economic imbalance, a much shallower cycle and a relative lack of macroeconomic policy mistakes or misjudgments by consumers and businesses.

Take all this evidence together and it is difficult to mount a convincing argument that Britain is in for a recession severe enough to be given the name. Indeed, unless events turn very nasty overseas and remain nasty, a case can be made for a shallow, short-lived downturn or, as the Treasury and the Bank are guessing, none at all.

One of the biggest changes from past cycles is the behaviour of inflation. Despite yesterday's news of a blip up in underlying inflation due partly to bad weather boosting food prices and partly because of furniture retailers raising prices



(and losing sales as a result) -- inflation is extremely tame compared with previous cycles. In the late 1980s, inflation reached 10 per cent. During this cycle, inflation has hov-

ered between 3 and 4 per cent. Much has been made of the "consumer boom" in 1997 on the back of demutualisation windfall gains. But consumer spending has been positively anaemic despite the windfall billions. Consumer spending has grown by an average of 2.8 per cent a year since the trough of the recession in the second quarter of 1992. This compares with a growth rate of 8.1 per cent in the first quarter of 1988.

عكدرمن الامل

Let us briefly look at the housing market, so crucial to the 1980s boom and bust. According to the Halifax, house price inflation peaked in 1997 at 7 per cent. The Nationwide put the peak at 13 per cent. Neither of these figures compares with the 35 per cent increase in house prices recorded in the year to October 1988.

Another measure of the relative health of the economy is the financial position of households and of companies. Both are far less indebted than they have been at the onset of previous recessions. In the late 1980s, the personal sector racked up debts worth 3 per cent of gross domestic product. By the third quarter of last year, the per-

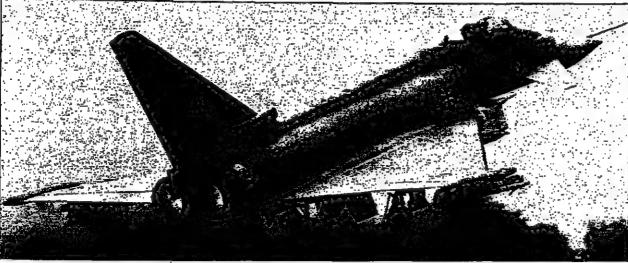
sonal sector was still running a surplus, albeit a relatively small one of 1.1 per cent of GDP. Non-financial corporations were carrying a financial deficit of 2 per cent of GDP in the year ending in the third quarter of 1998. This compares with a deficit of some 5 per cent of GDP at the start of 1990.

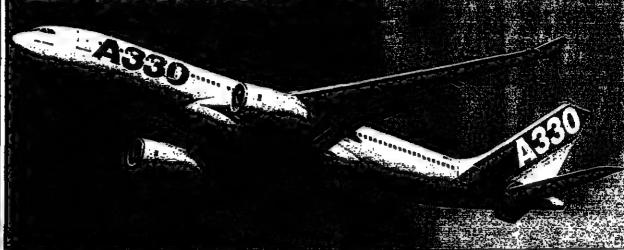
It is not just people and compa-nies who have behaved far less

profligately in the current cycle than in the previous one - scared no doubt by the mess they found themselves in when interest rates doubled. Since 1992, successive Chancellors have proved to be careful stewards of the public finances. The culmination of years of Conservative tax increases, tough control on public spending by Gordon Brown (and, of course, growth after sterling was allowed to float has been that the budget deficit has been cut from some £50 billion at the peak to a likely surplus this year and balance in 1999-2000. So here are some reasons to be cheerful about the year ahead. Without a boom (in growth or credit), there need not be a bust. With the public finances headed for balance, with inflation low and with sterling floating freely, rates can be cut by as much as is needed. Consumer spending, which is so important a component of British GDP, would have to implode to cause a recession and that is not happening. As Tim Congdon of Lombard Street Research put it recently: 'The jeremiahs need to remember that sales of mobile phones and foreign holidays are booming and that sales data from Marks & Spencer and John Lewis are not the whole story."

On Friday we will see the first snapshot of fourth-quarter GDP with the City forecasting growth of 0.1 per cent. Given small signs of a recovery in business and consumer confidence, there may be no time to squeeze in even a technical recession before the rebound every-

## Europe cries foul as New BAe emerges





The Eurofighter 2000, produced jointly by BAe and Dasa of Germany, Casa of Spain and Italy's Finmeccanica and the Airbus A330, which BAe developed with Aérospatiale of France, Dasa and Casa, are examples of how European co-operation can work

## Adam Jones reports on the reaction to the 'Anglo-British' deal

France. Badgered by Brit-ain and Germany, the French Government has swallowed its pride and started the long process of privatising Aérospatiale, the aircraft company that dreamt up Concorde, to make the business a more acceptable partner in-

t is easy to feel sorry for

pan-European mergers.
Fully aware of the strikes that can follow attempts to overhaul state industries in France, it also privately sig-nalled that it would cut its

For all their rhetoric about cross-border deals, the two big UK defence companies, Brirish Aerospace and GEC's Marcomi Electronic Systems, produce an "Anglo-British" solution: an £8 billion merger that would have been condemned as a backward step had it happened in France.

The French are not alone in being concerned about the perceived insularity of the deal. When Lord Simpson of Dunkeld, the chief executive of GEC, and Sir Richard Evans, the chairman of British Aerospace, saw Tony Blair on Monday, the Prime Minister is understood to have reiterated the Government's desire for a link with

continental Europe.

Then there are the Germans. The most logical continental partner for British Aerospace has always been Dasa, the aerospace arm of DaimlerChrysler. Talks have been stopping and starting since 1995 and the two sides came close to an

agreement before Christmas. Yesterday. GEC was at pains to say that it did not gate-crash these talks. Indeed, GEC, BAe and Dasa sat round the negotiating table on at least formed if the Marconi merger one occasion and examined the case for a three-way merger.

BAe had trouble overcoming the German fear of Dasa

being swamped by a muchlarger British company. New British Aerospace — the expanded company that will be goes through - still wants to link with Dasa, even though the size mismatch will be much worse after the merger.

Yesterday, an angry Dasa gave warning that the BAe-Marconi deal "will make bal-

mergers such as Dasa-BAe impossible and create an obstacle to European integration".

Sir Richard Evans, who will continue to head New BAe, realises that he will have to smooth many ruffled feathers. He admits that the mergmore threatening to Dasa: "Our job is to overcome these

Dasa may get the hump and look to merge with Thomson-CSF, which has emerged from the Marconi bid talks looking

rather bruised.

ing to the City offices of War-burg Dillon Read to close the deal with BAc. As long as the French State keeps a stake in Thomson, it will find mergers difficult. Will the state let factories close in the South of France to realise cost savings? DaimlerChrysler may prefer to merge Dasa another rather than test the French resolve. It could

tract a full price from BAe. It

worked. BAe will have to face

accusations that it overpaid

until the last minute, coming

back to London and raising

their offer for the GEC arm on

Monday, but Lord Simpson

batted this away before head-

Thomson negotiators fought

for Marconi.

wards a US link. It may be the case that New BAe will strike smaller deals, similar to its tie-up with Saab of Sweden, while the French and Germans lick their wounds. It is in talks with both Casa

draw on Chrysler's American

contacts to smooth a path to-

of Spain and Finmeccanica of Italy. Casa is a partner on the Airbus project. This could complicate things even further with Aerospatiale and Dasa, the other Airbus companies. Finmeccanica, another rela-

tive minnow in the defence industry pond, may be a more likely BAe target. By buying Marconi Electronic Systems, BAe will gain Finmeccanica's Alenia Difesa arm as a joint venture partner. Marconi signed a deal with it last year dar businesses, giving an annual turnover of El billion. BAe has been in separate talks with the Italians about greater co-operation on military air-

craft projects. Ultimately, John Weston, the chief executive of BAe, is adamant that European consolidation will end with a transatlantic merger. However, he says such a link is several years away. The US Department of Defense has given no clear guidance to its defence

THE SUNDAY TIMES

companies about the desirability of involving foreign firms in US arms manufacture. After the debacle of Lockheed Martin's aborted merger with Northrop Grumman, the US industry is being very careful. So there is no short-term escape from the need to get along with European neighbours. BAe realises this. All of

the forelock-tugging skills it

developed buttering up

wealthy Arab nations will now have to be deployed in Eu-Of course, on a purely tribal level, the naughtiness of a BAe-Marconi merger provokes an unde guilty glee in Britain, especially among those fatalists who believed the French would fight dirty and end up running

In that sense, the deal is like a member of the England football team scoring with an obvious handball in a World Cup quarter-final against Argentina. New British Aerospace will now have to defend its lead, while making sure the other players don't walk

off the pitch in disgust.

## nalled that it would cur its stake in Thomson-CSF, the disconsideration of the control of the co marriage of convenience

Dolitics and personalities stopped Britain from creating a worldscale defence and aerospace com-bine more than 20 years, enabling France and Germany to catch up. In the 1970s, Arnold Weinstock's GEC owned half of the British Aircraft Corporation as well as Marconi, the nucleus of the new group. But Tony Benn nationalised BAC to form part of British Aerospace in 1976. the last big state takeover in Britain.

For the next two decades, Lord Weinstock manoenvred to regain what he re-garded as his property, even though he never liked the civil aircraft side. Having seen BAC sequestered for far less than market value, however, he was fatally reluctant to pay much to get it back.

A chance came to buy the whole of Brit-ish Aerospace in 1984, when it was semi-privatised. Sir Peter Laister, leading rival Thorn-EMI into a risky buying spree, opened bid talks with BAe, then headed by the mild-mannered but worldly Sir GEC had rival talks but neither made a

bid. Lord Weinstock was on poor terms with the Thatcher Government, including Norman Tebbit, Trade Secretary, who saw him as the epitome of whingeing corporatism. GEC thought it would not be allowed



Weinstock: missed opportunity

to become so powerful a supplier to the Ministry of Defence. Relations between the companies grew worse under the next BAe regime, which teamed Sir Roland Smith, the ebullient marketing expert, with Admiral Sir Raymond Lygo, the chief exec-utive. Sir Roland had little respect for the management style of the ageing Wein-stock Egos collided GEC was seen as an aggressive predator. Sir Roland set about turning BAe into a giant in its own right, buying Rover among much else to construct a British equivalent of Daimler-Benz or Fiat. But lack of long-term finance led to a cash crisis when the slump of 1991-92 brought big losses on civil aircraft. Again, GEC had a chance to pounce. In

September 1992, a rights issue was floundering, Sir Roland Smith had gone, BAe's board was in disarray and its market had shrunk to £440 million. But Weinstock lost his prize by refusing to risk GEC's funds on such an ailing outfit. New men at BAe were not inclined to sell it for a pittance. The moment was soon gone, one of the great lost opportunities of corporate history.

Sir Dick Evans, who did so much to

transform BAe into a £9.5 billion compamy in six years, got on better with GEC but understandably did not want to be jumior partner. Issues of executive pecking order are thought to have dogged on-off talks over a defence merger since 1995. It was not made easier when GEC came under the leadership of Lord Simpson of Dunkeld, who had run Rover for BAe when Sir Dick was chief executive but left to be top dog at Lucas. Only a govern-ment volte face under Tony Blair and the threat of being picked off separately seem finally to have brought them together.

GRAHAM SEARJEANT

## PRESENTS Valentine's Day

IN ASSOCIATION WITH



The Sunday Times offers you the opportunity to place a Valentine's message in the paper on Sunday February 14th 1999. In addition we will send a 50ml bottle of tommygirl (RRP £25) or tommy (RRP £22) together with a note which reads "Look for your message in the Sunday Times on Valentine's Day" The cost is from £35 for a minimum 3 line message and a 50ml fragrance. Please indicate whether the male or female fragrance is required by ticking the relevant box below.

> The most romantic message published will win a romantic holiday for two'\*\*

WRITE YOUR MESSAGE BELOW - ON	E WOAD PER B	OX	No LINES	PRICE*			
				235			
			-	235			
			3	235			
			4	£42			
			5	<u></u> £48			
		_	6	£54			
EACH SUBSEQUENT LINE WILL BE CH	ARGED AT 28.0	00	"INCLUE	ES VAT			
YOUR DETAILS	YOU	R VALENTIN	ES DETAILS				
Name	Name						
Address	Address			_			
Postcode	Postcode						
Telephone	Ma	de 📗 Fr	emale 🗌				
I enclose a cheque/PO for £made payable to Times Newspapers Limited  Or debit my credit card by £ Card expiry date // Pulentines Messages, The Sunday Times, PO Box 494, Virginia Street, London E1992.  Signature							

CREDIT CARD BOOKINGS 0171 481 4000

## No Mayo

ONE man not asked his opinion of the GEC decision to merge its Marconi business with British Aerospace was Lord Weinstock, still in occupancy at GEC's shrunken headquarters and chairman

Lord Simpson of Dunkeld, his replacement as chief executive, said Weinstock's post these days was not a hands-on one and the man who largely created GEC was not party to the discussions. "I'm sure he



'I'm collecting money to

may be trying to contact me as we speak," said Simpson cheekily. My man at yesterday's brief-

ing was startled to see that Weinstock's notoriously parsimonious streak lingers on, though. John Mayo, the sometimes combative finance director of GEC, was sported carefully inspecting the compli-mentary pastries beforehand.

Then the real Mayo walked in. His eery lookalike is in charge of the catering at Warburg Dillon Read.

A MEDIA-WATCHER Was asked, in the light of the rash of reports predicting his downfall, to give a rating to David Montgomery, Mirror Group's chief executive. "About 60 per cent" came the reply. "He's very good at cost-cutting." And what about future strategy? "That's the 40 per cent."

Light sleep MICHAEL FOOT, head of banking supervision at the Fi-



forced to sleep at work over the new year because of the euro. One problem: the FSA, like many modern offices, has one of those automatic lighting sys-tems that work in the presence of a warm body. Asleep or not. So he had to kip down in the boardroom, the only place you can switch the light off. He will be there next New Year's Eve. too, he expects. The only advantage this time is the magnificent view the FSA's Canary Wharf offices have of the Millennium Dome.

nancial Services Authority.
was telling of how he was

a colleague for a ride around London in a stretch limo drinking champagne while testing "the world's first ever remote access business electronic banking product which can be accessed from a fully-mobile sub-notebook computer" (read: direct banking from a laptop). Alas, it became apparent, as the limo moved off, that the device didn't work. Barclays sug-

gested they parked and tried; my colleague said no, it was supposed to be mobile. They drove on. At last the device crackled into life, only to cut out again a few yards later. And so it went on. Still, the champagne was OK.

GLANBIA sounds like somewhere you go for a cheap holi-day, but it is the latest daft corporate name dreams up by the image consultants. It replaces the perfectly respectable Avonmore Waterford Group and joins a hall of infamy that in-cludes Diageo, Hyder, the old Welsh Water, and Chorion. It comes from two Gaelic

words, one meaning pure oh, look, you don't really want to know all this. But out of sheer childishness I ring Avonmore's London man and manage to persuade him it also means "pig manure" in Finn-ish. (It doesn't).

## Sign off LOOK at the picture below. Is

it a) Glanbia's new corporate logo; b) the amoeba that causes glanbia, a West African fever. or; c) your doctor's signature on a prescription to treat it? It is the signature of David Abdoo, company secretary of Carlton, in the latest accounts. Chairman Michael Green's is little better. The only one to master joined-up writing is June de Moller, managing director. And she's retiring.

> MARTIN WALLER city.diary@the-times.co.uk



What is it? Answers on a

1

ه کدامن را لامل

300

growh

Late sell-off for equities Coffee Morning 3375 - 7: 26 102 1111-2 2 46 142 1099 + 18 16 214 1794 - 23 23 21 21 79 73 130 529 + 14 55 130 527 + 67 19 205 257 + 67 19 205 257 + 67 19 205 257 - 1 66 172 181 - 4 37 128 259 + 10 13 221 127 - 24 226 277 - 5 68 23 379 + 7.1 73: 25
92: 25
93: 25
94: 77: 25
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 35
93: 3 £100,000 1537.+ 3 22 194 71 125.- 1 23 175 61 175.- 1 13 36 111.- 1 110 71 127 - Japaner Jack 601 150
5 150 - Joseph Prison 175
5 150 - Joseph Jos ALTERNATIVE INV MARKET 579 561 567 529 229 240 198 179 188 194 197 199 196

5

## Winners reap the reward of a top workforce

recent victim of a botched programme complained earlier short cuts — notably the offbotched programme complained earlier this month: "Trainthe-shelf, generic course - still provide many employers with the bulk of their training diet. ing? Who needs it? Training means spending three hours in The result is bland or irrelea training room, falling asleep while being lectured at by someone about computers. vant courses, inadequate monitoring of achievement and little, if any, follow-up. Sure, the Frankly, (m very sceptical staff have undergone training. about the value of that." But what have they learnt? Has their performance materi-And quite right, too. Training without targets or benefits

ally improved? All too often nois useless. The Government's annual National Training body knows, or cares. Awards, launched this week, So, despite being in their secaims to be an antidote to this ond decade, National Trainkind of wasteful training. ing Awards still have an im-With the backing of key organi-sations such as the CBI. the portant mission to accomplish. In their early years the TUC and the Institute of Personnel and Development - all awards helped to put training on the business agenda and many of Britain's best-known of whom are represented on the judging panel - National Training Awards give formal companies such as Rolls-Royce, British Steel and Lucas recognition each autumn to a Industries have regularly appeared among the ranks of hundred or so organisations the winners. Now more than ever, their message is that and a score of individuals who have engaged in "exceptionaltraining must be delivered in a ly effective training".

The award winners provide planned and professional way models of good practice of what can be achieved when to realise specific benefits. whether for organisations or

training is well managed as a for individuals. One of the main ways of communicating this message is through the nationwide secan often lead to less money being spent on training - but beries of workshops and presen-tations organised by training and enterprise councils (Tecs) ing spent more thoughtfully and effectively.
Training is no longer the Cinderella it once was. The masand local enterprise councils in Scotland. These workshops sive increase in the use of inforhave become useful training mation technology and the current culture of customer servexercises in their own right as ice and quality systems has compelled employers to invest

they convey the underlying principles of effective training. in the skills of their workforce. Cliff Ellison, the chief execu-It was noticeable that during tive of Rochdale Tec, is a great the last recession (for the first fan of the awards. He chairs a panel that brings together 14 organisations in the North time) training was not slashed by the accountants as an unnec-West to promote the National Training Awards and to

Even so, there are strong signs that while the spirit is groom entrants for success. Many companies are interwilling, the delivery is often ested in the awards, attend weak. Employers recognise the importance of training to one of our workshops and then recognise that their own their organisations but are

training strategies won't make the grade," he says. "This gives us an opportunity to tions, to improve their training management and then, in due course, perhaps apply for an award."

Judges not only evaluate the training but also scrutinise the results in terms of business and individual performance. This may mean that it takes a year or two before concrete. results come through.

Individuals are not left out of the Training Awards agenda. With a focus on those who have used training to restart their careers or overcome disabilities, the winners' stories send out the message that responsibility for training and personal development lies with individuals just as much as with their employers.

n a world of uncertain futures where nobody is owed a job for life, individual workers must be their skills and knowledge. Individual National Training Award winners tend to be exemplars of those who have "pulled themselves up by their own bootstraps" but the general message applies to us all. But beware of the quagmire

of pointless, useless training. National Training Award Winners provide a beacon of how it should be done.

● National Training Award Workshops are being held across the North West from January through to March. For more information contact the NTA North West hotline on 01606 734385. For more information about the Awards generally contact the National Training Awards Office on 01142 593419. Entries for the 1999 awards should be re-



Rolls-Royce is among many of Britain's better known companies to appear regularly among the ranks of winners

## Slump spurred lawyer to act

NINE years ago. Brian Masson's law firm was facing ruin. He had set up Marsons in Kent in 1986 and had quickly become dependent on con-veyancing — but when recession destroyed the property market, Mr Marson was deep-

"Standing still was not an option," he says. "We cither went up or we went out of business. I was determined to

survive. That kind of desperation drove him to invest in training. Though i was an experienced solicitor, I knew nothing about management," he re-calls. "A one-week course taught me how to write a business plan. Since then, it has been a story of continuous

progress."
Now Marsons is thriving Over the past three years, financial turnover has increased sixfold and staff by four times. Mr Marson attributes his success equally to his investment in training and information technology.

Along the way, Brian Mar-son has sought external recognition of the firm's achievements. First, he achieved the quality standard 1809000. Next, he became an Investor in People, and in 1996 he won National Training Award. He says: "Every time we go for an award, we learn something about ourselves. And we use the information to improve the firm."

This year Marsons will be entering again for an award. Mr Marson believes that the contribution made by training to the progress of the business warrants it. The link between IT and training is now particularly important.

With the right technology

and skilled people. Marsons has automated many legal processes and the firm has now picked up slices of work from banks and housing associations of a magnitude that would have been beyond him

to the early Nineties.

He adds There are some high street firms that are true-ing to continue using typewrite. ers - I don't see how they can survive. To succeed today, you have got to be prepared to make the investment in your staff and in sechnology."



## Investing in drivers as well as diggers makes sense at Shepherd Construction

THE construction industry is bedevil-led by cowboy builders, but Shepberd Construction has no such reputation.

— quite the reverse. Based in Yorkshire but operating nationally, Shepherd has a string of eminent clients (including, for example, Marks & Spencer) who return to the company on a regular basis.

One of Shepherd's greatest strengths is that it has a permanently employed workforce of more than 1,000. It also has a commitment to training and retaining its staff on a long-term basis.

John Foreman, the personnel director, points out that the family-owned company has a training record stretching right back to the early Sixties, when its founder, Sir Peter Shepherd, established its corporate values. That training tradition continues today under the present chairman,

## Smart builders pass the site test

Shepherd Construction is engaged on a wide spectrum of training. ranging from Modern Apprenticeships to advanced technical and management training linked to post-graduate qualifications.

"Training is focused on our operat-ing needs." Mr Foreman says. It is driven by hard business objectives and we are always concerned that any training programme we are in-volved in, at whatever level, should produce results on the bottom line."

This practical attitude has won

Shepherd two National Training Awards in recent years. "We see National Training Awards as a way of measuring ourselves against the best

in the country." Mr Foreman says.
"When we win an award it is good for our pride, and also a way of showing our customers that we are con-cerned about the skill levels of our staff. Discriminating clients recog-mise the importance of that."

Mr Foreman is a keen supporter of the work done nationally by the Construction Industry Training Board to

ensure that the industry's skill needs are met. But he is worned that train-ing is not taken seriously enough in

some companies.

"Many managers take far more time and care in selecting a new JCB than in ensuring that a driver is properly trained to operate it." he says.

"Yet without the right training the equipment will not repay the investment. It is important that employers should get the right halance in their priorities and appreciate how important training is - provided it is done property."

Mr Foreman also feels that it is too easy for managers to select off-theshelf courses without questioning whether they will be genuinely relevant in the workplace.

"National Training Awards really test the effectiveness of training." Mr. Foreman says. "That is why we think

evaluat

## Pole position in the trucks race

raham Cramp of Scania (Great Britain) is not much given to sentiment or trippery. He has looked at a number of external awards and badges and dis-missed them as irrelevant.

essary in the balance sheet.

But he is a great fan of National Training Awards. As Scania's franchise and staff development manager, he must persuade franchisees to attend courses that help to build their business.

These franchisees are a seeptical lot -- but they do respond to genuine quality That's why Mr Cramp was

keen to gain a National Training Award as an endorsement of what he is providing.

"Our franchisees must pay to attend our courses so they need to be confident that they will get value for money. Having a National Training Award helps to demonstrate that," he says.

Scania has won National Training Awards twice in the past four years and its approach is firmly grounded in the business needs of the organisation. "Some years ago we were given the task of increas-

Scania tailored its staff development scheme to win a second award

ing our penetration of the trucks market from 9 per cent to 20 per cent," Mr Cramp says. To do that we had to increase the number of our workshops and provide excellent aftercare service. That meant training a lot of people in technical skills. But we also decided, for the first time, to offer training in business and

management skills." It is the business and management training that has helped Scania to realise its ambitions in Britain, and Mr Cramp was delighted when the programme received the ultimate stamp of approval from the National Training

Awards judges. "it was good for me and my staff. It was also good for the it gave them confidence in what they would experience. And finally, it was good for our customers because they could feel reassured about the quality of service they would

Like many National Train-ing Award winners Mr Cramp is critical of much of the training that is available on the market.

"I don't believe in quick fixes," he says. "For training to be effective it needs to be undertaken over a period of time and should ideally include a measurement of what people can do before the start of the course so that progress can be measured. You also need to evaluate its long-term impact."

Scania's business strategy based on training has paid off. The company reached pole position in the trucks business three years ahead of schedule. And it is still committed to the value of National Training Awards.

The next time we have a training programme that is exceptionally effective then we shall definitely enter it," says



## Skilled personnel take off in Ulster

A global aerospace manufacturer has stayed ahead by constantly upgrading staff training

espite the Troubles. Northern Ireland tion of what one is doing is very important. It is has had at least one long-running surcess story, with the aircraft-maker Shorts, now part of Bombardier Aerospace, the Canadian-based multinational.

During the past decade the company has won eight National Training Awards, an extraordinary achievement. The success rate, however, reflects the company's commitment to training. As the world's third largest civil aircraft manufacturer (making, for example, the Learjet, the Challenger and the Global Ex-press), Bombardier has introduced a new air-

craft every year for the past six years.

This level of innovation demands that the company cannot stand still. It needs to develop its skill base constantly, both technically and

David Molloy is the French-Canadian acting vice president for human resources for Shorts in Belfast. "The skills of the Northern Ireland workforce are well-respected throughout the company," he says. "Laurent Beaudoin, the president of Bombardier, was commenting on them in Canada recently. And the company has a strong commitment to continue deve-loping those skills. During the past ten years we have spent £70 million on training alone in

But where do National Training Awards fit in?" (think that external evaluation and recogni-

kind. says Mr Molloy.

Although Bombardier has a strong respect for the cultural and social differences within its organisation (it operates in 11 countries across North America and Europe), it uses a common. company-wide performance management sys-tem in which skills, career development and suc-

cassion planning are closely interwover.

Based on regular personal appraisals, the planning of training is linked directly to the overall needs of the business and the career progress of each individual.

Everything, ultimately, is geared to financial results. The various National Topicing Apparel.

results. The various National Training Award winning entries have all stemmed from this

Its entry for last year was typical of its approach. Featuring a training programme for employees who worked on aerospace machinery maintenance, Shorts was able to show that dependence on suppliers had been sharply reduced. This led to savings of about £3 million and a 20 per cent improvement in engineering

maintenance productivity.

With results like that it is not surprising that Bombardier has no hesitation in continuing to back its training commitment in Northern Ireland -and to support the National Training

The minister in charge of boosting Britain's skills base has high hopes, says Edward Fennell

s the recently appointed Minister for Lifelong Learning, George Mudie has a down-to-earth approach to the job of steering the UK's investment in job training.

Slum

lawyer to ac

Warrings is the

er for house

11 Hz

1112 18 2008

1

"I TEEK

77,3%

 $\tau_i \in V_{i,j}(\tau_{Z(t_i)})$ 

------

normal section

THE PER WAY COST CHEESE  $T_{\mathcal{C}} \in \mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{T}}(\overline{X})$ 

Comstructe

7.742

Representing a Leeds constituency that has seen a massive reduction of the local clothing industry, he knows how important it is for people to develop new skills and for communities to plan ahead to attract fresh investment and jobs.

With the task of spearheading initiatives such as the University for Industry and the new Individual Learning Ac-counts, Mr Mudie is confident that 1999 will be the year that training for jobs starts to attract its share of the limelight at the Department for Education and Employment.

As its annual recognition of excellence in training takes place, the National Training Awards continue to play an important part in the department's initiatives to encourage. greater take-up of effective

Mr Mudie's particular concern is that employers should adopt a liberal approach, so that programmes are not too narrowly focused but, rather, help to develop employees capabilities.

As its annual recognition of excellence in training the NTA continues to play an important part in the DfEE's suite of initiatives to encourage the greater take-up of effective training. In recent years, however, the number of applications for NTAs has dropped.

For example, since 1996 there has been a fall of 33 per cent. Official views are mixed on this.

The numbers of entrants may have declined, but the quality is higher and the workshops run by Tecs has led to portions of unqualified people much greater self-selection among the Western industrialamong potential applicants.

A big test for the department will be the take up this year of Individual Learning Accounts. The Government will be making £150 a head available to return, those people must make a personal investment of Much was made of this during.



Mudie: concerned

£25. The aim is to have a million people with learning accounts by 2002.

If the system is to work, it is vital that the money is wisely spent. Mr Mudie is keen to maximise the benefits by encouraging workers to act collectively - through their trade unions, typically - so as to gain economies of scale in buying-

in relevant training.

He is convinced that the na-

'She was so proud of her certificate that she put it up above where she worked'

tional mood is right for this kind of initiative. "The empowerment of individuals through training" is his personal motto in driving forward the programme. Aware that the UK still has one of the highest proised nations, he believes that this "second chance" education is now critical for the future of both individuals and

industry. Parallel to individual Learn-100,000 people from April, In , ing Accounts is the opening of the University for Industry.

Labour's election campaign and the time has come to start delivering. A budget of £40 million has been allocated for the university, and an advisory board has been putting in place a three-year development plan.

Based in Sheffield, the university will aim to exploit the potential of information technology in general, and the Internet in particular, to produce a wide range of learning materials that people can easily gain access to at work or at

Money has been won from the European Umon's Adapt scheme to fund the development projects, and the university should start to make its presence felt during the next two

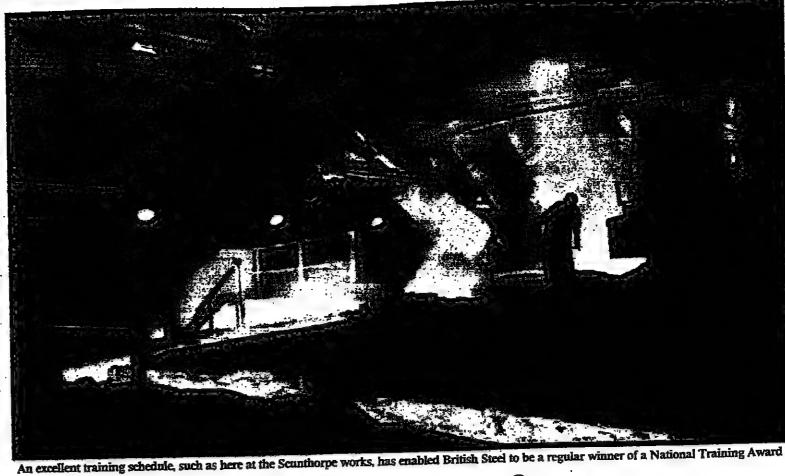
Yet while pushing forward on these new fronts, Mr Mudie is still concerned to embed some developments from the previous administration. The increased take-up of National Vocational Qualifications, the new-style job qualifications launched a decade ago, is of continuing concern to him.

ceptical at first of the value of NVQs, he is now a supporter. "I was visiting a factory in Leeds and I met a young woman who had recently gained an NVQ. She was so proud of her achievement that she had framed the certificate and put it up above where she worked. It clearly meant a lot

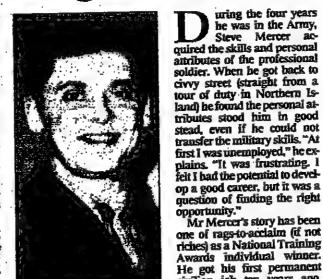
To achieve his ambitions for all these initiatives, Mr Mudie is keen to work with both the locally based Tecs and Lecs and the recently established National Training Organisa-

"These are people who must work directly with employers. in ensure that training continues to be a high priority," he

The significance of National Training Awards is that they provide real-life examples of what training can achieve. "I am fully behind NTAs," Mr Mudie says. We must work to ensure that participation con-



## Fighting spirit the perfect weapon



Mercer: combined rubbish with finance

antributes of the professional soldier. When he got back to civvy street (straight from a tour of duty in Northern Island) he found the personal attributes stood him in good stead, even if he could not transfer the military skills. "At first I was unemployed," he exlains. "It was frustrating, I felt I bad the potential to devel-

question of finding the right opportunity." Mr Mercer's story has been one of rags-to-acciaim (if not riches) as a National Training Awards individual winner. He got his first permanent civilian job ten years ago, collecting Christmas rubbish as part of the Rochdale Bor-

## Distributes of the management uring the four years he was in the Army, he was in the Army, guired the skills and personal attributes of the management

ough Council's direct services

organisation.
"When I was interviewed for the job I told the manager that I wanted first to learn to drive the truck, then to be in charge of it and then to be promoted to management," he says. He was amazed at my attitude, and then gave me a lot of support later on."

Through plenty of hard work, training and learning in his own time — plus the support of a sympathetic employer - Mr Mercer achieved his ambitions, and more "After working all day I used to go to college to study finance, where I was alongside people who had been sitting comfort-

ably in their offices with their Filofaxes while I was out col-lecting rubbish," he recalls.

Mr Mercer's resilience, a legacy from the Forces, paid off. He gained a supervisor's qualification, a Higher Na-tional Certificate in Business and Finance and various other qualifications, including a Diploma in Occupational Safety.

Meanwhile, he was being promoted at work and is now the manager responsible for health, safety and quality as-

surance of 1,800 staff. His career advancement and learning success earned him a Supreme Winners Award in the National Train-

chance to meet government ministers and officials at the House of Commons.

"I firmly believe in the im-portance of creating opportunities for people to develop themselves," he says. "Em-ployers should never underestimate the capabilities of their

Mr Mercer's participation in the National Training Awards allowed him the opportunity to gain recognition for his achievements while highlighting just how much individuals can progress if presented with basic opportunities for self-development. And it's certainly not the end for him — he's keen to take his career to an even higher level. "I am not resting on my laurels," he says. "I want further

ersonne 7

Istel

Have an expert evaluate your company's training. You.

reactly how it's performing? It's easy enough to final our Just fill 18, 4 lational Training Award entry form. You'll find

Wine's more you could win a Nano

## Reforming adoption procedure Allocating foreign income for tax

try adoptions: Practice) Before Mrs Justice Bracewell [Judgment January 13]

Alterations to current practice and procedures were clearly needed in der to saleguard and protect the welfare of children in inter-country adoptions and to prevent a repeti tion of the grave injustice to a child that had arisen in the instant case. Mrs Justice Bracewell, sitting in

the Family Division, so stated when dismissing the applicants' adoption application and making the child a ward of court while granting care and control to the applicants, making an order for con-tact with the natural family and ordering the applicants to allocate £30,000 to finance that future contact and to pay £20,000 in costs to the Official Solicitor.

Since making those orders she had heard argument on practice and procedure and was giving judgment in open court in order to ement in respect of foreign coun-

Although the judgment was delivered in open court, the case was heard in chambers and leave to report was given on the basis that the anonymity of the child, the parties and the location of the case would Miss Amanda Barrington-

Smyth for the applicants; Mr Peter Jackson for the parents; Mr Peter Horrocks for the local authority; Miss Lisa Giovannetti for the Sec-retary of State for the Home Detment; Mr Michael Stern for the guardian ad litem. MRS JUSTICE BRACEWELL

said that the child, AM, aged five, had come to the United Kingdom accompanied by one of the appli-The immigration officer, on be-

ing shown a single visit entry clear-ance issued in Bucharest for the limited purpose of a one-month holiday visit with parental consent, is-sued the standard six-month entry

Although at that time Mrs R had denied any intent to adopt, the applicants subsequently gave no-tice under section 22 of the Adoption Act 1976 to the local authori that they intended to adopt AM and in 1995 issued an application to adopt which stated that the natu-Under section 32 of the 1976 Act

AM became a protected child. The Home Office allowed her to stay on or 12 months, extended twice Meanwhile the natural parents had eventually been contacted in August 1996 when they expressed their opposition to the adoption and demanded AM's return. The Official Solicitor had been the case was transferred to the only operate to encourage law-High Court. He first met the parents in 1998. By that time the Home Secretary had intervened to oppose

the adoption application.

Having listed the current legitimase procedures, her Ladyship said that she had two principal con-

The first was the question of delay: the child, aged five, had arrived in this country from Roma-rua on August 15, 1994 and her future was not determined until December 2, 1998, over four years lat-er. The problem to be addressed was the need to prevent passage of time determining placement.

The second concern was the sunpression of truth: the statutory scheme for the protection of chil dren in inter-country adoptions did not result in the true facts being revealed until the hearing was actual ly in progress. The problem to be addressed was the effective use of procedure and guidelines to deter British citizens from embarking on illegal adoption activities.

Compliance with proper proce-dures minimised the risk of injustice, providing a firm foundation for a child's future and a clear history of the past; disregard of the pro-cedures deprived children of protection, almost inevitably involved criminal offences under sections II and 57 of the 1976 Act, might well involve immigration control offences, were generally accompanied by plex, expensive and emotionally charged legal proceedings with prominent abuses including unsuitable carers, disregard for pa-rental rights, trafficking in chil-dren and intolerable delay.

The crucial matter of principle was the duty of full and frank disclosure. As Sir Stephen Brown, President of the Family Division, had said in the Court of Appeal In Oxfordshire County Council v M [1994] Fam 151, 161):

garded as being in a special catego-ry ... Relevant Information should be made available to the court in order that it can arrive at a conclusion which is in the overriding in-terests of the welfare of the child." That applied with special force to applicants in inter-country adop-

tions as they were usually the only parties with full knowledge of all the facts. The Home Office On permitting entry to non-Euronean Union citizens the standard practice was to grant permission for a six-month stay; thereafter no checks of any kind were made to e whether the individual had left

the jurisdiction. That was a serious failure of responsibility which enabled people to disappear from view and could

Where a child of non-European Union origin arrived accompanied by a non-related adult, the child should be permitted entry only with written parental consent, for the minimum period necessary not the conventional six months.

Within 72 hours the Home Office should inform the Department of Health and the local authority's social services should be informed within 72 hours thereafter so that the child could be treated as a privately fostered child within the terms of section 67 of the Children

If the Home Office was notified that the parents did not consent to the child's presence here the child should be deported immediately. Department of Health

The Department of Health should take on the role of coordinatsteps being taken by the local au-

The denartment knew of AM's presence in November 1994 but took no action, nor had it respond-August 1996. The local authority

Once the local authority had learned of AM's presence in 1994 it had a duty to satisfy itself that her welfare was being safeguarded. In the event the local authority failed to discharge its duties to AM, ei-ther as a privately fostered child or as a child in need under section 17 of the 1989 Act.

On receipt of notification of a child in AM's position the local authority should have a pivotal role. It should consider the matter at director level and seek legal advice, attempting to contact the natural parents immediately to seek clarifi-cation of the child's status. If not satisfied, it should consid-

er proceedings under Part IV and V of the 1989 Act and, if an adoption application was issued, the lo-cal authority should ascertain if that Intention had been disclosed to the immigration officer.

If not, it should apply for the case to be transferred to the High Court and listed as a matter of urgency for directions and investiga-The count

Under section 6 of the 1976 Act the court had a duty to consider all the circumstances, primarily the need to safeguard and promote the In this case the county court took no decision of any significance for three years, no guardian ad litem was appointed for nine months, the natural parents were not made

As a stark illustration of progress, up until February 1998 the court had eight documents; by

ran to 600 pages. In foreign adoption cases the court needed to be vigilant at all times to ensure proper investiga-

Upon receipt of an adoption application the court should draw up a precise time-table and applicants should be required to file an affidavit in advance setting out all the cir-curnstances, including parental

All parties should be required to attend, the Home Office should send a knowledgeable representa-tive in the bearings, cross-examinative to the hearings, cross-e tion should be permitted, the court should never accept untranslated documents, and directions should include personal service on the nat-If it appeared that the parents

had never consented in writing to an adoption then the court should transfer the case to the High Court, consider summary dismissal, in-vite the Official Solicitor to make the child a ward of court and order the return of the child to the natural parents. Should the case continue the court should keep a close eye

This case demonstrated, in particular, that rule 21 of the Adoption Rules (SI 1984 No 265) did not impart sufficient urgency in listing non-agency inter-country adoptions and further consideration might be appropriate in respect of Practice Direction (Inter-country adoptions: Transfer of proceed ings) ([1994] 1 WLR (3) regarding rs between the county court and the High Court.

Guardian ad litem The guardian ad litem had a duty to investigate, particularly in cases such as this where the applicants had already been rejected as potential adopters and a child of theirs had been in voluntary care, and then to represent the child's best interests.

The importance of speedy con-tact with the child's natural family should be recognised.

Here the Official Solicitor was appointed as guardian in 1995 and did not report until three years lat-er, in 1998.

Furthermore, all agencies should inform the police if there were suspicions that criminal of-fences had been committed. In conclusion, her Ladyship directed that a copy of the transcript

of the judgment be provided to the Department of Health, the Home Office and the Lord Chancellor's Department to try to prevent any repetition of the grave inju that had been done to the child in Solicitors: Pro Bono Unit; Mish-

con de Reya; Solicitor for the local authority: Treasury Solicitor; Offi-cial Solicitor.

November 1998 the court bundle Commercial Union Assurance Co pic v Shaw (Inspector of Taxes)

Before Lord Woolf, Master of the Rolls, Lord Justice Peter Gibson and Lord Justice Brooke [Judgment December 21] A company was not entitled to allo-

cate to its foreign income only so much of any charges on income as would leave the corporation tax oth-crwise payable on that foreign in-come equal to and offset by double taxation relief, thereby producing an excess of charges on income ca-pable of being carried forward to a ubsequent accounting period:

The Court of Appeal so held in a reserved judgment dismissing the appeal of the taxpayer company. Commercial Union Assurance Co plc, against the dismissal by Mr Justice Harman in the Chancery Division on February 20, 1998 of its appeal against corporation tax as-sessments for eight accounting periods between 1984 and 1991 and against the refusal to allow it to carry forward losses in respect of the last three of those accounting periods (1998) STC 386).

Mr Graham Aaronson, QC and Mr Malcohn Gammie for the tax-payer: Mr Ian Glick, QC and Mr Jonathan Feacock for the Crown. LORD JUSTICE PETER GIB-

SON said that the taxpayer compa-ny in each relevant accounting peri-od had made payments of interest on hall make payment of income constituting charges on income and received foreign income subject to foreign tax qualifying for double taxation relief. It had purported to allocate to its

foreign income only so much of the charges on income as would leave the corporation tax otherwise payable on that foreign income equal to and offset by double taxation relief, thereby leaving to its modest chargeable gains constituting the remainder of its total profits the remainder of the charges on income. The primary issue on the appeal

was whether it had been entitled to compute its profits in that way, which produced an excess of charges on income capable of being car-ried forward to a subsequent acing period. That issue turned on the true construction and interpretation of sections 338(1), 393(9) and 797(3) of the Income and CorpoThe taxpayer had submitted, first, that double taxation relief came within the words "other relief from tax" in section 338(I) so that the total profits had to be treated as reduced by double taxation relief.

Second, it had relied on the faci that it was entitled to use its power of allocation under section 797(3) to allocate charges on income in such amounts and to such of its profits

It had submitted that the effect of that was that it could take full advantage of double taxation relief, which would otherwise expire, and also of the relief for charges on income which, if not fully utilised in the current period, survived for use The taxpayer's first submission turned on the meaning of the

words of section 338(1) allowing charges on income as deductions ast "the total profits for the period as reduced by any other relief from tax, other than group relief. In his Lordship's judgment, sec-tion 338(1) did not assist the taxpayer because double taxation relies was not a relief from tax which reduced profits, but was a credit to be allowed against UK tax, in the

present case corporation tax: see

section 797(1)... The scheme of the corporation tax legislation required, first, the ascertainment of income from a particular source and chargeable gains, as reduced by any relief ap-plicable to income from that source or to those gains, then the ascertain-ment of the total profits by aggregating the income from the various sources and the gains, as reduced by any relief applicable to those to-tal profits, and once the amount of

rained the corporation tax prima, facie chargeable on the total profits could be determined. That corporation tax might in turn be reduced or extinguished by other reliefs which were expressed to apply to that tax. Only then was the amount of corporation tax paya-

the net total profits had been ascer-

ble ascertained. There were tax reliefs which, like charges on income, operated by way of deductions from the total profits for a period and so reduced those profits, while there were other tax reliefs which operated at a later stage by directly reducing tax.
In the former category were trading losses (section 393), group relief had thought it clear that that alloca-

(sections 402(1) and 403(1)) and discounts on discourned bills of exchange (section 78(2)). In the latter category were ad-

vance corporation tax (sections 239(1) and (2) and 797(4)) and double taxation relief. As was said in section 793(I), the amount of UK taxes chargeable in respect of any income or chargeable gain would be reduced by the amount of the double taxation relief credit.

in so far as the foreign tax on any relevant income was levied at a rate less than the corporation tax rate on that income the company total profits were not reduced ei ther in some economic sense or at

If UK corporation tax was levied at 35 per cent and the foreign tax was levied at 30 per cent on foreign income, that income was not re lieved from corporation tax but double taxation relief caused the corporation tax on that income to levied at only 5 per cent. Hence it was only if the foreign

tax was levied at a rate equal to or greater than the corporat rate that the economic effect of dou-ble taxation relief might be said to be the same as if the total profits were reduced by the relevant in-But double taxation relief was

not counter taxation fence was not expressed to operate by reduc-ing taxable profits, and the lan-guage of section 338(1) did not sug-gest that one was required to look at the comornic effect. That was reinforced by the fact that although section 338(1) was made subject to a number of provisions in the Act, it

sion rested on the right conferred by section 797(3)(a) on a company to allocate the deductions allower "in such amounts and to such of its profits for that period as it thinks

The effect of the allocation, it had said, was to reveal the amount of foreign income relieved from tax by the maximum permitted double taxation relief. That, it had argued, was the purpose of section 797.

- 'His Lordship was not persuaded by that submission. The right to allocate under section 797(3)(a) existed only for the purposes of the

Bus shelter consent not irrevocable

tion could be effected only for the purpose of senting foreign tak against UK tax-on the same profits and that it could not be made for a purpose outside section 797, such as for the purpose of achieving a computation of a loss under section 393(9), and the judge had agreed

His Lordship also agreed that in purporting to exercise the power of allocation in the way the taxpayer had, it had aimed beyond the limit-ed purpose of the section, that was to say the purpose of determining the corporation tax attributable to the relevant income or gain.

Further, the exercise of the right to allocate could not affect the calculation of whether in a given accounting period the charges on in-come paid by the company exceeded the amount of the profits against which they were deductible. That was the amount of profits against which they were capable of seing deducted, not against which they had been allocated as deduc-

Section 393(9) did not permit the carry forward of charges on in-come which were less than the amount of the raxpayer company's profits against which they were de-Consistently with that, section

797(3) did not permit a company to allocate to profits a deduction greater than the amount necessary to reduce those profits to nothing.
As the General Commissioners had said: "the deduction to be made for charges on income in secthe profits from which those charges are deductible ... what can be allocated to any category of profits is a sum of charges on income up to but not exceeding the amount of that category of profits ... Thus section 797(3)(b) directs that the relevant income or gain shall be te-duced or entinguished, something that is effected by allocation of a sum not exceeding that income or

gain." [1998] STC 386, 394). What the taxpayer had done was impermissible. In short, the deductions had to be fully utilised before double taxation relief was tak-

The Master of the Rolls and Lord Justice Brooke agreed. Solicitors: Linklaters & Paines:

## Complying with fishing controls

Unity FR 165 Ltd and Another v Ministry of Agriculture. Fisheries and Food

Before Lord Justice Buxton and Mr Justice Collins **Budement January 14**1

In order to comply with the procedure for declaring to the competent control authority the quantity of that vessel entering an area in which mackerel fishing was re-stricted, each sub-paragraph of paragraph 3 of article 9 of Council gulation \$94/97 (OJ 1997 L132/1). which described that procedure, The Queen's Bench Divisional

peals by Unity FR 165 Ltd and Stephen Bellany by way of case stated against their convictions by Plymouth Justices on July 17, 1998 for failing to comply with a speci-fied Community provision, namely article 9 of Council Regulation 894/97 in that they retained on board mackerel caught within an area described by paragraph 1 of that article, contrary to article 3(I)(a) of the Sea Fishing (Enforcement of Community Conservation

Mr Martin Edmunds for the de-lendants: Mr Robin Miller for the

on board a vessel. Mackerel retained on board a

Measures) Order (SI 1997 No

LORD JUSTICE BUXTON said that article 9 of Council Regulation. 894/97, a regulation intended to conserve fishery resources in community waters, restricted the amount of mackerel, caught within an area defined by paragraph I of the article, which could be retained

graph 3 of article 9 to have been caught within that area, unless the vessel had complied with a procedure described in the three sub-paragraphs of paragraph 3.
The first sub-paragraph required a vessel to give the compe-tent control authority 24 hours nothe second required a vessel to notify the authority of the quantities of mackerel on board once the area had been entered. The defendants had argued that

it would be sufficient to comply with the second sub-paragraph only, as the sub-paragraphs were in the alternative. In his Lordshin's judgment, the sub-paragraphs were camulative in effect, and not alternative. Otherwise the impact of the regulations

Mr Justice Collins agreed. Solicitors: Kitsons, Torquay:

## Regina v Hillingdon London Borough Council, Ex parte London Regional Transport Before Mr Justice Hidden

The giving of consent by a local authority to erect and maintain bus shelters on highway land within the council's area, under section 104 of the London Transport Passenger Act 1934, was a continuous consent subject to withdrawal by the local authority, and not an ir-revocable once and for all consent. Where the council revoked the concents it had acted lawfully

Ludgment December 18

Mr Justice Hidden so held in the missing an application for Indicial review of the decision of the com-Council on February 11, 1998, given effect to by notice dated April 24, 1998, which purported to revoke the section 104 consent and further, required London Regional Transport to remove the bus shelters: which were subject to the revocaIn 1995 the council conducted a tendering exercise in relation to bus stop sites which the council themselves maintained, and sites where no consents as yet were given, and entered into an agreement with J. C. Decaux UK Ltd.

The company were granted the exclusive right for 25 years to install bus shelters in the council's area, excepting those provided and maintained under existing section Under the agreement the compa-

ny stated that if the council was able to provide them with access to the section 104 sites they would erect replacement shelters on those sites and provide the council with other benefits. The council then consents and London Transport challenged the decision.

Mr David Holgate, QC and Mr David Fosdick for London Regional Transport, Mr Michael Supper-stone, QC and Mr Andrew Hillier for Hillingdon; Mr Timothy Corner for J. C. Decaux.

MR JUSTICE HIDDEN said that Mr Suppersione was correct. as to the construction of the word "maintain" in section 104, that it meant "to continue in position and there had to be continuing consent, not the once and for all coosent contended for by Mr Holgate. It was thus not a single consent to the use of land which, once given. was without limit of time.

His Lordship was satisfied that there existed an implied power in the council to revoke the section 104 consents despite the absence of express words in the statute.

His Lordship did not consider that that power could only be exerstatutory purposes of section 104 such as highway safety issues. Neither was the question of addily irrelevant to the decision.

the implied power to revoke, which he had held to exist could only he exercised where it was necessary ry purposes of section 104, neither was it necessary to revoke the consent on highway grounds. It was enough that the council found it de-

sirable in relation to the carrying. out of his duties either as a highway authority or as a local authority. Purther, his Lordship was pre-pared to hold that "maintain" con-

roted a continuing state of affairs and that the consent was continuing and thus there was no need for express words for which the applicants contended. His Lordship accepted that the consent given by the council constituted a licence which was revocable on reasonable notice and subject to Wednes-bury principles of reasonableness (1948) I KB 223.

His Lordship said that if he was wrong in holding that the consents were continuing, and not a one-off decision, then he considered that the council had in any event as implied power to revoke the consents. which could be exercised not mere-ly by reason of necessity for the purposes of section 104, but equally if it were desirable for the purposes either of section 104, or of any other

Return March

local authority purpose. Solicitors: Miss Katherine Thomas, Hillingdon; Miss Frances Low; Linklaters & Paines.

## Chartered Institute of Taxation Associateship exams, November 1998 \*

## The Chartered Institute of Taxation

Successful Candidates in the Associateship Examination held in November 1998

Awards The Institute Medal for the best overall performance. John Edward Barnett (Burges

Salmon, Solicitors, Bristol) The Ian Walker Medal for the best overall performance in the paper on Tax Administration.

Professional Responsibilities and Ethics. David Alan Taylor (PricewaterhouseCoopers, Cambridge)

The Spofforth Medal for the paper on Personal Tax and Trust Taxation. Joanna Mary McClelland (Arthur Andersen, London)

The John Wood Medal for the paper on Business Taxation. Fionna Jennifer Keith (PricewaterhouseCoopers, Birming-

The Avery Jones Medal for the paper on Practical Implications, Interaction and Tax Planning. Caroline Hawkins (KPMG,

The Butterworth Prize for the highest total marks.
John Edward Barnett (Burges Salmon, Solicitors, Bristol)

Distinctions

John Edward Barnett (Burges Salmon, Solicitors, Bristol) Mat-thew Damian Dyson (BPP Taxtion Courses, London) Caroline Hawkins (KPMG, Shelfield) Fionna Jennifer Keith (Pricewaterhouse-Coopers, Birmingham) Andrew Meyrick Nash (Baker Tilly, Lon-don) Sacha Jane Pertwee (Berwin Leighton, Solicitors, London) Dav-id Alan Taylor (PricewaterhouseCoopers, Cambridge) Jennifer Su-san Willson (SWAT Training Ltd., Plymouth)

bhott S P (Bury); Abbott T A (Hunting-don); Adair L G (Edinburgh); tun J C (New Malden); s J L (Loadon); Arthur K J (Glasgow); sy N (Norwich).

Cinrnichael S.A. (Bathgatet, Cassady A.A. (Bathgatet, Cassady A.A. (Bathgatet, Cassady Cassad) B. (London); Cation S.M.J. (Wetwyn); Celis B. (London); Caspman J.F. (Lonerworth); Chapran J.S. (Coverary); Chevis E.L.S. (High Wysambet; Choperfield S.M. (Benfleet); Christmas J. (Dubridge); Clark R. J. (Shefield); Cleave D.A. (Brisold); Colson N.M. (Harvet, Cassadore); Call R. (London); Cassadore Cassadore, Cassadore Cassadore, Cassadore Cassadore, Cassadore Cassadore, Cass beigh; Cleave D.A. Birssoit; Colson N.M. (Har-row); Connaughtum R.M. (Illury); Cooper P.A. (Erith); Cornock J.G. (Millord Haven); Cox S. (Walasfield); Craddock. J. (Birmingham); Crewdson J.N. (Clasgow); Cronshaw S. (Lon-dor); Crowther D.B. E. (Leeds); Cuddilly S. J. thenley on Thannes, Curran J.E. (Belfast); Curran P.A. (St. Helens).

Daves K. M. (Gloucester): De Bess J. R. F. (London): Dean J. N. A. (Malvern): Deeloy A. J. (Sollhatth). Depum A. S. (Sudon Caldellir, Deelphan C. W. (Brisrot): Docker D. M. (Manchester): "Dyson M. D. (Landon).

E dwards R A (London): Elford S W (Salisbury): England A J (Horsham): Evans J A (London) C arr P L. (Portsmouth), Cilpin L J (St Al-bans): Cilcillnii B C (tpsanche: Coogh S P (Reading): Gruni G R Kalmbridge): Orif-fin M J (Bristol): Guest H B (Thornaby on

I adfield W A (Staurbridge), Haig M B I (Bedfard); Hakmer J A (Beverley), Hankins M C (Shrewbary); Hanrahan S N (London); Harding S (Rochdale); Harper I Warrungton); Hart S L Sutton Coldield), Hanaton K M (Egham); Havery A J (London); Hawkins C (Sheffield); Hendeley J A (Sunon Coldfield); Henman J E (Cambridge); Henry R M (Mancheur); Hershaw R E (London); Hewes A J (Cochester); Hill L D F (Extery; Hill S A (Brierby Hill Holyman R C (London); Holymon M P IS Hofber, Jersey; Holl A (Nottingham); Hood A (Bolton); Howell C E (Codalming); Hoad A (Bolton); Howell C E (Codalming); Hoad E (London); Hughes A J (Manchestry); Hughes F A (Aldershot); Hughes J P (Windson); Hunt C S (Rughy).

son S.L. (Reading); Jones Elizabeth L. (Heoley on Tharnes); Jones G. (Bestey); Jones J. (Bally-mena); Joyce C. (Bristol).

K. J. (Birmingham); Kelly M. E. (Southeea); Kelsy M. E. (Southeea); Kelsy M. E. (Southeea); Kelsy M. E. (Southeea); Kelsy M. A. (Slough); Kennudy P. H. (Glasgow; K. (B. (Lander)); Kingman Y. J. Cambridgel; Kinmene P. G. (Macham); Kirkwood D. A. (Leeds); Klimey K. (London); Konecha P. O. (Hacrow)

Leoutaris C A (Sutton Coldifield): Lesid S M A (Wolsing): Lew A (Stockton on Teas): Lawson S S L(Glasgow): Lawrennor A J (London): Lewis A M (Lends): Lister D J (Bradford): Lloyd J (Manchester): Lowe A L (Cleckheaton): Lucas N A (Guildiord).

M. Be Y I. (London): Maciden J M (Sutton Coldifield); Mahoney L.J. (Sutton Coldifield); Manfrech T A (London); Marm K R (Aberdeen). Manison C A (York): Medallimer O M (Kilasgow); McConn C (St. Peter, Jersey); "McCelland J M (London); McConneck H C (London); McCilligan L M (Sidcop); McConneck H C (London); McCilligan L M (Sidcop); McConneck H C (Ilondon); McConneck M (Sidcop); M (Sidcop); McConneck M (Sidcop); M (Sidcop); M (Sidcop); M (Sidcop); M (Sidcop); M (Sidcop); M (Sidcop);

O liver V C (London): Orr K \$ (Galway).

O warmby & J (Cambridge).

Ace J A (Stafford): Ruinhow A G (Bradford): Raiph A C (Leicester): Rana M S (Wolverhampton): Renehan W G (London): Rice A L (Winchester): Ridley S (Newteste upon Tyne): Rihal S (Northampton): Robinson B G (Harrogate): Rodgers C V J (Carrick-tryus): Rothwell P (Chorley): Roycott A A (London), Royfance J (Bristol): Rozzes S (Concluded)

S cans J D (Witham), Seither A (Londont: Seath B R (Edis) Selvidge L J (Londont: Shah B R (Edis) ward, Stath D V (Harrow): Shah S R (High Wyornbok; Shont C A (Beifinst), Slompson J T (Falkirik; Stonghwood H (Abendont; Smith A M W (Glasgow), Smith B L (Worcester), Smith C (Edmield, Smith N A (Longohorough), Sodha B A (Wembley), Somerville R (London); Southagase R J (Bury S; EdmindS), Spence C (Barrand Casale; Spece J M (Clevelon); Stainforth P K (London); Steel C L (Sowerb Bridge); Storre A F (Virginia Weer); Subhis R A [Maidstone); Swaine D (London); Sweerley J P (Entheld).

Taylor\* D A (Cambridge), Taylor M J (Sheffield); Taylor R L (London); Thirlwell S J (Ghostop); Thomason A J (London); Thomason G Utecds; Tindle C V (Sheffield); Tugker S J (Bedford). U ppel G S (London).

alker C M (Vale, Guernsey); Walker P V J (Billingham); Wall J-A (Hahlind; Waller A J (Leeds); Walsh T R E (Hinchin); Walshaw A C (London); Walson B R (Bakewell); Walson M E (Biristol); Watson H C (London); Walson M M (Edinhargh); Weiter all C M (London); Wheeler J N (London); White C A (Norwich); Wiffen S J (Tonhard); White C A (Norwich); Wiffen S J (Tonhard); Weimann K A (Hinckley); Williams C M (Widnes); Williams V A (Bognar Regis); "William J S (Plymouth); Wilson J (Leeds); Woodraff I (Amersham); Woodward D J (St Albans); Woolkey M E (Chelmsford); Wommald A (High Peak); Wray J A (Tewkesbory); Wright B (Manchester).

Y ourng S P (Bolton),

THE CHARTERED INSTITUTE OF TAXATION .

Founded in 1930. The Characred Institute of Taxation is Britant's senior professional body concerned such with saxation, and the accrediting body for the examinations reported on this page. It is main disciplinary, with over 10,700 members being drawn from the professions, commerce industry, the public sector and taxation authorities. Further information can be obtained on the Institute at 12 Upper Beigrave reet, London SWIX 888 (0/71 235 938).

The Association of Taxation **Technicians** 

Website: http://www.tax.org.uk

Successful Candidates in the Taxation Examination held in November 1998 In addition to success in the taxation examination, the criteria of experience and appropriate knowledge of Law and Accounting have to be satisfied to be eligible for membership of the Association.

Awards · The Association Medal for the best overall performance. Karen McGrath (Ernst & Young, Belfast) The Ivison Medal for the highest marks for the paper

The Jennings Medal for the highest marks for the paper

on Personal Taxation. Virginia Patricia Bishop

on Business Taxation.

(KMPG, Reading)

Paul Stuart Curtis (Pricewater-houseCoopers, Middlesbrough) The Tolley Prize for the highest overall marks.

Sarah Michelle Gray (Arthur Andersen, Manchester) Distinctions

Distinctions

Virginia Patricia Bishop (KMPG, Reading)
Matchew Peter Brown (Hambro Assistance,
Colchester) Philio Jarnes Cullis (CrideswaterhouseCoopers, Middlestrough) J Carherine
Rerd (Inchcape Pic, London) Sarah Michelle
Gray (Arthur Andersen, Manchester) Andrew John Green, Crosher & James, Propery Tax Consultants, London) Julies Boyd
Haiffiead (Arthur Andersen, London) Julies Boyd
Haiffiead (Arthur Andersen, Cambridge)
Christopher Charles Hall (Arthur Andersen,
Leeds-Devid C F Hill (Syles & Co, Charsered Accomments, Ludion) Sophie Ann
Lambert (Deloste & Touche, London)
Michael John Lewis (Deloste & Touc

+ = Prizewinner \* = Distinction

A J. Lengaum Buttanti, Admistorig A. J. London, D. alasyan G., (Sevesoraksi; Bason S. C. J. D. (Cheimsford; Bahina J. (Leeds); Builey R. K. (Bourham on Seal; Bains J. S. (Govenny); Baker A. (Whitesable); Barnford K. J. (Harrogazi; Bariney V. S. G. Anaphi; Barnett S. J. (London); Barnet H. E. (Birmingham); Burnet J. J. (London); Barnet H. E. (Birmingham); Burnet D. (London); Barnet R. E. (Coventy); Bayfield S. E. (Crovenend); Bannet C. (Houndon); Bers S. J. (Alcrincham); Bayan C. (Houndon); Bers B. (Asthorot); Bers B. (London); Bers L. (Choningham); Berson M. M. (Balth); Wells); Berszley S. A. (Barrosky); Binnie M. C. (Dender); Sistop V. P. (Reading); Range K. E. (Sheffield); Book S. M. (Balth); Bongfery A. [Mich.) Wendock; Bowman L.J. (Leeds; Bowell C. I. (Downich: Bowyer C. A. (Bristol); Browler C. (Bristol); Browler C. (Bristol); Browler C. (Bristol); Browler C. (Bristol); Brown J. P. (London); Broshon A. (Canesched); Brown A. P. (Canesched); Brown R. J. B. (London); Brown V. H. L. (Southampson); Buchanan M. P. (Belley-beeth); Browley Marrowll S. M. (Introduction); Brown Marrowll S. M. (Introduction); Brown W. M. (Southampson); Buchanan M. P. (Belley-beeth); Browley Marrowll S. M. (Introduction); Brown Marrowll S. M. (Introduction); Brown M. P. (Belley-beeth); Browley S. (Brown) (M. C. Southampson); Buchanan M. P. (Belley-beeth); Browley S. (Brown) (M. C. Southampson); Buchanan M. P. (Belley-beeth); Browley S. (Brown) (M. C. Southampson); Buchanan M. P. (Belley-beeth); Browley S. (Brown) (M. C. Southampson); Buchanan M. P. (Belley-beeth); Browley S. (Brown) (M. C. Brown) (M. C. Southampson); Brown (M. B. Brown) (M. C. Southampson); Buchanan (M. Proposon) (M. C. Southampson); Buchanan (M. Proposon); Brown (M. B. Brown) (M. C. Southampson); Brown (M. B. Brown) (M. Browson); Brown (M. B. Brown) (M. B. Brown) (M. B. Brown) (M. Browson); Brown (M. B. Brown) (M. Browson); Brown (M. B. Brown); Brown (M. B. Brown) umampson; Buchanan M P (Bexley th): Burchill S M (Livingston): Burrows London): Butler A M (Woodbridge): But Taiverley J & (Wigsmot): Calvert A P (No.-dinghami: Curney P F (Salford): Chad-dom D (Odham): Chaddook E (Belfshill): 28th A J (Eastleigh): Chander D C telmsford): Charma S S (Warley): Chap-

man S A (Nottingham): Christian D M (Barney, Isle of Mank Clurk A L H (Manchester): Clurks-Norm's (Nortester): Clayton H (Cheeterisel); Clements S (Basildon): Collins L A (London): Collins P R (Horndruch): Conors B (Johnstone): Cook M A (London): Cook A M (Potters Bart: Cooper C T (Sakup): Cooper J (Darwen): Copeland E S (London): Coroler J (Bartingham): Craig A J (Kilmarnotd): Cross Northware (London): C

Daiel M (Bristot); Daly P A (Brecon);
Daniels C P (Stafford); Daniels P S.
(Winnington); Darby K R J (Rochdord); Daviels P S.
(Winnington); Darby K R J (Rochdord); Daviels I H (London); De Silva J N (London); Devantey P (Dreentry); Dessi N (London); Devantey P (Dreentry); Dessi N (London); Devantey P (Dreentry); Dillea R M (St Helens); Dofunki A M (Huddersfield); Dofusyorth S V St Albans); Done M (Aberdeen); Dorvard H (Greenock); Doueld, S L (Sidau); Downies G P (London); Duncan S A M (Aberdeen); Dorvard L J (Benkyolheath); Dyer C A (Towesser).

rinall J P (Horsham); Farrant J (Can-tridge; Favell J I (Olchester); Funsique P (Notinipham); Fish S A (Shellield); Fisher J J (Techinghou; Fishell T (Hope Valley); Flood D A (Southampton); "Fard J C (Lon-don); Forsyth R J (Bourne End); Foster R J Ashibrul; Poulser A E A (York); Fraser B (Southampton); Fulcuda Y (London). C (Reading): Gibbons C A (Carnarrhen):
Cochode R (Tunbridge Wells): Golder S M
(Guildfred): Gossales L D (Rrighton): Goods
N J [Hull: Goodenough A (Wolverhampon): Granite: S (London): Gray C E (Cobham): "Gray S M (Manchester): "Green A J
(London): Green Glies W (London): Gringes
S M (Carnerbury): Grout K (Inventic):
Guest J (London): Guijarro S J (Edinburgh):
Gurney A E (London).

Curney A E (London).

If althead\* J B (Cambridge); "Hall C C I (Lecks); Humbling S ! (Billericzy); Hamilton K (London); Hamilton R A (Edinburgh); Hamilton R A (Edinburgh); Hamilton D P (Colidion); Hamilton R A (Edinburgh); Hamilton D P (Colidion); Hamilton D P (Colidion); Hamilton D P (Colidion); Hamilton D P (Stoke on Trent); Harper Ld (Dartiord); Hamilton on Trent); Hamilton C (London); Hamilton D (London); Hamilton D P (Stafface); Hamilton D (Colidion); Hamilton P (Stafface); Hamilton D (Colidion); Hamilton D (Colidion); Holding D (Colidion); Humber E M (Million Keynes); Humber A S (London); Humphrey J (Edinburgh); Humb S A (Bileson); Humbers D M (Edinburgh); Humb S A (Bileson); Humbers D M (Edinburgh); Humb S A (Bileson); Humbers D M (Edinburgh); Humber D M

at (runnar; Acone to Linnon).

Taing R I (Edinburght, "Lambert S A (London); Lambert S A (Reading); Lamp R P (Stought, Lamp R A (Bridgewarer); Lappi M P S (Wolvernampton); Lass C S (poswind); Lawson S (C Balawell); Lawson S (C Bethwindt); Lawson S (C Balawell); Lawson S (C Bethwindt); Lawson S (Lechwindt); Lawson S (Lawson); Lee B R (Oxford); Lee A B (Sevenous); Lee B R (Oxford); Lee C (London); Lehat H E (London); Lester S (Benflect); Lettey S P (Christicharth); Leung A (Kingston upon Thames); Tlewis M J (London); London); Lindon S (London); London); London M (Hadderstied); Lodge T D (Kingston upon Thames); Longley F (London); London M J (Findderstied); Lodge T D (Kingston upon Thames); Longley F (London); London M J (Findderstied); Lodge T D (Kingston upon Thames); Longley F (London); London M J (Findderstied); Lodge T D (Kingston upon Thames); Longley F (London); London M J (Findderstied); Lodge T D (Kingston upon Thames); Longley F (London); London M J (Findderstied); Lodge T D (Kingston upon Thames); Longley F (London); London M J (Findderstied); Lodge T D (Kingston upon Thames); Longley F (London); London M J (Findderstied); Lodge T D (Kingston upon Thames); Longley F (London); London M J (Findderstied); Lodge T D (Kingston upon Thames); Longley F (London); London M J (Findderstied); Lodge T D (Kingston upon Thames); Longley F (London); London M J (Findderstied); Lodge T D (Kingston upon Thames); Longley F (London); London M J (Findderstied); Lodge T D (Kingston upon Thames); Longley F (London); London M J (Findderstied); Lodge T D (Kingston upon Thames); Longley F (London); London M J (Findderstied); Lodge T D (Kingston upon Thames); Longley F (London); London M J (Findderstied); Lodge T D (Kingston upon Thames); Longley F (London); London M J (Findderstied); London M J (Findderstied); London M J (Findderstied); London

bridel: "Marshall T D (Cunterbarys, Martin D W (Ensets): Martin I H A [Denseith: Martin S D (Southess): Mason K M (Sheffield): Mauger A H (Radlett); McAniny I. (Paisley): Medicide S [South Queenslerry); McCabe L (Moreton in Marsh): McCarthy V J (London): McCabe J. (Riddishpreit): McCabe J. (Riddishpreit): McCabe J. (Southey): J R (Edishperit): McCabe J. (Southey): McGardy: McCarthy V J (London): McCarthy V J (London): McCarthy V J (London): McCarthy McCarth K T (Belfisot): McCarthy: McCarth K T (Belfisot): McCarthy: McCarth McCarthy: McCarthy McCarthy: McCarthy McCarthy: McCarthy

D aster S Y (Maidenhead): Page S G (Tor-k bridgel: Parsuss K (Stamminster New-tors): Patel C (London): Perham H M (Armain-ster): Pickest K R (Treinarias): Pool R (Barind): Pott S J (Brownley): Poss M L (S (Alburg): Pott S J (Brownley): Poss M (S (Barind): Pott S J (Brownley): Poss M (Barind): Purness; Powell D S (Buddaurst Hill: Power er R C (London): Press K (Bristol): Probert M T (London): Puzowani R S (Brading): Pur-wam N H (Newport) D abel S.G. (London): Raima A. (Illord): Ran-Mall G.K. (Brissin): Raima A. (Illord): Ran-don): Ray J.M. (Billericay): Read C.J. (Elyt: Reeve L. A. (Cambridge): Reevet A. L. (Lon-don): Resistaw K. S. (Dougles: Liste of Man): "Richards A. (Cambridge): Richardson D.M. (Nottingham): Richmond J.S. (Byfleet): Rich-ky 77 / Barnell: Rimmer M. / (Wolcenham): Roberts E. L. (Leady): Robertson-Jones N. J. (Portsmould): Roberson E. A. (Haywards Heads): Roberson V.C. (London): Rodger K.L. (Birmingham): Rodger M.A.P. (Goole): Rose

AS (London): Rowland L (Phirsk): Rudkin B
J Coalestricis).

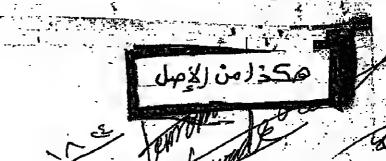
httml: Szavario C (St. Sampoons, Civernsey);
Savayer S J (Wahton on Thomes); Savay J A (Lundow); Scalle N J Phothon le Pylde); Seed M. C (Staines); Sewell A M (Barnet); Sevell H C (Philmouth); Shath R (Thomoton); Shath R (Thomoton); Shath R (Thomoton); Shath R (Barnet); Shepperson C M (Plymouth); Sherwood R D (Slough); Skath Y M (Lelestar); Simpson J B (Haverfordwest); Shagh G (Lelestar); Simpson J B (Haverfordwest); Shagh T (Helestar); Shorting F P (Vale, Guernsey); Spener C B (London); Spirat C A (Leitestar); Springthorp S N (Herndom); Stephenoch; Stephenoch; Stephenoch H R (Harrow); Stephen

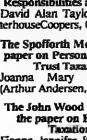
y conj. vmsy na Jerzanines; vmages & C. J. (Kingston upon Tharmes).

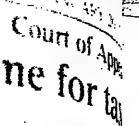
Walford J (Walandi); Walies R J. (Leech); Walford J (Walandi); Walies M A (Oxiond); Walies M A (Oxiond); Machy S L. (March): Ward E E (Josuvich; Wathins L M (Willeansth; Wanes S I (Guildford); Webb G (Giasjow); West S A (Withing); Westwell S (Altrincham); Wheeler J R (Indiadne); Wheeler J R (Indiadne); Wheeler J R (Indiadne); Wheeler J R (Indiadne); White J A (Lordon); White S (South-tamping); Whitehad D J (Tunbridge Wellst; Whitehad D J (Walandenser; Whitings Walies Whitehad D J (Walandenser; Whitings Walies Whitehad M G (Bournemouth); Whyte L M (Aberdens); Wicksteed P J M (Shefiord); Wiles M L I. Liver pool; Williams E A (Manchesser); Whitings C E (Brighton); Williams E T (Berndel); Williams C E (Brighton); Williams E T (Berndel); Williams R (Liverpool); Williams C T (Bradon); Williams R (Brighton); Williams C J L (Northinghand); Wood K D (Reading); Wootcock C M (Dredon); Woodboxes S J (London); Woods R P (Croydon); Woodward D P (Bedfard); Wreshure A T (London); Woods R P (London); Woods R D (Cranhropk); Yir C Y (Lordon); Welland G D (Cranhropk); Yir C Y (Lordon); Woods R (Lor

Y cliand G D (Cranbruck): Yiu C Y (Lon-don). In addition 218 condidates passed the paper on the Principles of Law and 214 on the Prin-ciples of Actouring. Of these the following

The Principles of Accounting Richard Edwin Baster (Armstrong Stat-borough & Partners, Chartered Accoun-ants, Covenery) Judith Helen Clarke (Arthur torrugh & Pariners, Chartered Accountance, Covening), Indiah Helen Clarke (Anthré Andersen, Nomingham) Geoffing Devid, Hill (Uran: Thornton, Southermonn), Per Indiah Saunders (KPNG, Nottingham), James Edmand The Covening







rrevocable



## THE

THEATRE Hits and misses at the time Festival



## All was fair in a love like a war

rector of Hilary and Jackie, has a background in documentaries. And although he and the writer Frank Contrell Boyce painstakingly re-searched their feature film about the relationship between Hilary du Pré and her famous cellist sister Jacqueline, who was struck down by multiple sclerosis at the height of her career, as thoroughly as any factual documentary, Tucker makes what might

seem a startling admission. There's no such thing as the truth," he says. "It doesn't exist. What there is is this side of the story and that side and probably 20 more sides. Films are very simple things. Lives are very complicated. Our film is a mythic story about two extraordinary women. Everyone else, they're like satellites revolving around these two powerful forces."

The film and the book, A Genius in the Family, Hilary and Piers du Pres memoir of life with their sister from which the film draws much of its material, actually grew side by side as separate entities. Tucker saw a four-page treat-ment of the book before it had been written and from that de-

"I'd had no idea of the depth of suffering that Jackie had. been through," he says. "Nor of the incredible power of this relationship that she had had with her sister and the extraor-dinary sacrifice that Hilary made for Jackie out of love huge, epic, unbelievable. things that moved me to my very heart. I felt I just bad to

such a stir when the dic Prés' book was published in 1997, of Jackie's apparently bizarre demand at one point in their lives, with which her sister concurred, for sexual relations with Hilary's hosband. For CINEMA: Portraying Jacqueline du Pré's life was painful for director

Anand Tucker, Carol Allen reports

strous situation was the core of the story. "What the story's about is unconditional love. Is that possible and how far can you push that? There's one person in the world who loves you no matter what, in this case your sister. You lose her and then you find her again, thars the story that made me cry." Having read the treatment,

Tucker and Cottrell Boyce met the du Pres, heard their experiences first-hand and then spent, the next year re-

searching their material, interviewing family, leagues and tuknown Hillary and Jackie, looking for the way to transfer their vision to the What I've al-

ways done with anyone I've ever made a film about, says. Tucker, is to

work: Ive told you the film I want to strous, not just with regard to make; you have to decide the incident involving the huswhether you can trust me or band, but in terms of her domi-not. The film I will make is not nance of the family and appar-your story. It will be my ver-ently unreasonable and child-sion. If you want a truthful ish behaviour. Although much and accurate representation of of this becomes explicable and your life, go away and do it even sympathetic in the third yourself. Don't let me make part, as we see her loneliness your film. They looked me in same way that I had to decide whether I trusted them or not.

That's all you can ever do." One person who refused to be interviewed or take part inany way was Jackie's hus-band. Daniel Barenboim. He

Tucker that apparently mon-strous situation was the core of the story. "What the story's film. "He declined to participate," says Tucker, "That's his prerogative and I respect him for that. If the film had been lackie and Danny I'd never have made it, but the film we were making was about two sisters, who love each other no matter what and go through this entraordinary life togeth-

er. I think he's a hero and I

hope I would have done as much for her in the same situation as he did. If he ever does see the film I hope he feels that we bave done right by him too." The film more or less divides

into three acts: childhood and adolescence, and then the events of achilt life, seen firstly from Hilary's point of view and then from Jackie's. section of the sto-

: Jacqueline du Pre in say: You've seen 1967: a monstrous talent ry, Jackie often

> and insecurity as a young onset of her illness, it is inevitably based on surmise and imagination. Jacqueline du Pré is not here to speak for herself. "But what we have is the mu-

> sic," Tucker points out. "I don't mean to be pretentious

about this but actually the music speaks to you. You cannot be untruthful to that - the fear, despair, pain, anguish, love, sorrow, all that is in her musical voice, that's why the music lives."

Some of the most painful scenes in the film are inevitably those involving the destruction of Jackie's talent and existence by her illness. To gain in-sight into this Tucker and Emi-ly Watson, who plays Jackie, spent time with other MS suf-ferers. The one thing that characterises all of them is an-

ger," says Tucker.
"Some people have got upset because she's shown as being difficult in the film, because Jacqueline du Pré has always been an icon. In a way it's been almost too painful for people to contemplate the reality of this beautiful, golden girl being struck down by this dis-ease. But the truth of it was, she raged against the dying of the light, rather than sitting away and being saintly. She was furious and desperate and she was pretty awful but that's because she was so angry and I think that needs honouring."

hile Hilary and Jackie is his first feature film, the er admits that his previous work has always had that element of personal vision. "Anyone you make a film about, it's as if you have an image in a mirror of that person and you smash it into pieces. Then you talk to all these different people, they each give you a little shard of who this person is and you try to stick it together. But you can only interpret it YOUR WAY.

made a different film and I'm not going to pretend I've hit upon the absolute truth. But for me it's been the most amazing journey in my life." • Hilary and Jackie opens on Fri-



Anand Tucker: "I always say, if you want a truthful and accurate representation of your life, go away and do it yourself

**MUSIC:** Richard Morrison previews a disturbing TV documentary about instrumentalists

## Orchestra pours out tale of woe

on surely must be mad, brave or colossally vain to allow a fly-on-thewall television crew into your workplace. Especially if your workplace is the arts, a field rich in pretension and pumpos-ity, just made for the deadpan mockery of the roving camera

Think how comprehensively the Royal Opera House management was shafted by The House Or how a bunch of newspaper critics, several of them quite bright and well-adjusted chaps, naively allowed themselves to be stitched up on Channel 4 last year.

Message received and understood? Clearly not. Starting This Sunday on Channel 4, The Phil goes behind the scenes of the Philharmonia as it struggles to stay adloat in London's murky orchestral pond. True. this is no House-style hatcher-iob. There are no slippery PRs or odious mega-egos unwit-tingly digging themselves into large holes here. What we see is something much sadder: a mostly sympathetic portrayal of gifted people who have become disenchanted and debilitated by the grinding process of being a classical musician in a seemingly hostile world.



Philharmonia players may do 600 sessions a year to survive

That the Philharmonia is not some mediocre pick-up ; band, but one of our finest orchestras - resident in Paris and London and as prisine in squeaky-duor Ligeti as in bread-and-butter Brahms only makes this portrait gloom-ier. In the British orchestral world, being la crème de la creme is apparently no guarantee of security or serendipity. The Phil presents several familiar cameos: the reformed al-

coholic string player contem-plating a thrombosis that may end his career 25 years early: the woman player struggling to reconcile being a mother to young children with the relentless touring; the first clarinet being told that there is no way the orchestra can afford to hire a "co-principal" to ease his stress level. No wonder that several players tell the camera that they would never allow their own children to follow

them into the music business. But most of all The Phil portrays the bloody-minded determination of London orchestral players to survive, come hell or high water. If this means playing a brain-numbing 600 sessions a year, keeping up an interminable zigzag of one-night stands across Europe, self-imposing a pay freeze or cut (all the London orchestras are co-operatives) and accept-ing frayed health, frazzled nerves and a shredded family life with a stoical shrug, then that is what they will do. This is why, in spite of all efforts by tidy-minded bureaucrats to "rationalise" London's orchestral life, the capital still has more orchestras than any other city in the world.

In a way this grit is admira-ble. But as Graham Johnston's series unfolds, the question "what's the point of it all?" does start to nag. If these play-ers ever derived joy from their art, they keep damn quiet about it now. We're artisans rather than artists - more like bricklayers," says the Philharmonia's dour chairman Keith Bragg, by way of explanation. But that isn't really the reason. I have often been privi-

● The Phil is broadcast on Chan-nel 4 this Sunday at 8pm, and then on Jan 31 and Feb 7

is their SOS.

leged to observe the Philhar-

monia and other London or-

chestras on tour. I know these

players still love music. They

wouldn't play with such pas-

sion otherwise; nor would they

stand the hours. They can also

be wickedly funtry; that's what

keeps them same. Why, then, did they agree to

make these programmes and then suppress their joy and wit? Perhaps because they are

desperate. Right at the end of

the last programme, the Phil-

harmonia's managing direc-

tor, David Whelton, announc-

es quite calmly that he doesn't believe that orchestras like the

Philharmonia will exist in Brit-

ain 15 years from now. To

judge by their mood in this se-

ntil recently Mes-siaen's Turangulila Symphony was a rare bird in the concert hall. Now this extravagant hymn to transcendent love pops up almost as much as Scheherazade, to which, detractors might say, it pears some resemblance. Luckily, no audience yet takes the work for granted. Before the performance, the curious still cluster round the platform, staring at the orchestra's electronic novelty, the ondes martenot, as one might at a spaceship from Mars. At

be for music so tumulmous, swinging wildly from mathematical games to the most heart-wrenching kitsch? In the final concert of the BBC's Messiaen weekend, Sir Andrew Davis and a resilient BBC Symphony Orchestra relished every facet of this extraordinary work, now 50 years old. Sometimes Messiaen's exuberance can bring hammer and tongs to mind. But here every layer of sound. each brass splatter and piano cascade (the composer's wid-

the end, a standing ovation:

what other response can there

ries, few of his players would disagree with that bleak view. They seem exhausted by the battle to keep going. The Phil ow Yvonne Loriod was the indefatigable soloist), emerged bright and clear. The ondes martenot's moment of glory Novelty wild at

CONCERT Barbican/Radio 3

was the third movement's melting dialogue with the clarinet: clear proof in Jeanne Loriod's hands that the instrument can produce more than extra-terrestrial mating calls or the sound of a vacuum cleaner being switched on. We were also helped by

hearing the piece alongside its companions in Messiaen's trilogy inspired by the Tristan legend. Turangalila was prefaced by the Cinq Rechants of 1948 (the BBC Singers sopran-

os especially radiant). In the afternoon, accompanied by lain Burnside, Susan Bullock's dramatic soprano shook St Giles' Church with Harawi (1945), a chain of Iuliabies, Inca dances and celestial visions. In all three Messiaen celebrates the love that leaps over death towards cosmic joy, and it was revealing to hear related impulses clothed in different guises. For the vo-cal works. Messiaen used invented words, phrases echo-ing the Tristan and Orpheus legends, throat clicks and shrieks: very effective in their way, though they made one grateful that Turangalila had no words beyond its tide — a Sanskrit word fusing the concepts of time, movement, love.

e and death. The afternoon concert also featured Quartet for the End of Time, which he wrote in 1940 as a prisoner of war. This is big music writ little, with an impassioned cello and repeated piano chords conjuring emotions that Turanealila is too loud and crazy to reach. All soloists performed well. but the cellist Paul Watkins was exemplary. All told, a wonderful day.

**GEOFF BROWN** 

WHATEVER the reason for the Birming-ham Contemporary Music Group's full house - the participation of not only Sakari Oramo but also of his wife Anu-Komsi, and the attractions of the new hall in the CBSO Centre — it was probably not anything exceptional about the programme itself. It is true that Kurtag's Messuges of the late Miss R.V. Troussova is approaching the status of a contemporary classic and that anything by Magnus. Lindberg is an interesting prospect. But

most of the concert, as at most events of this kind, had to be taken on trust. So it is an indication of the success that BCMG has had with its commissions over the long term that the thought of hearing two more of them was no deterrent. This time the BCMG got it at least half right. Bent Sprensen's Sinful Songs. with its 14 instrumentalists distributed along the sides of the hall as well as across the front, looked more interesting than it actually hurned out to be. It has very little substance to it no arresting material, no evident structural purpose beyond spin-

Climactic in many ways

ning out sounds over a given period. Certainly, there are no songs and the only audible sin is durational - which is not in the deadly sinful category although, if the piece had gone on a moment or two long-er, it might well have qualified.

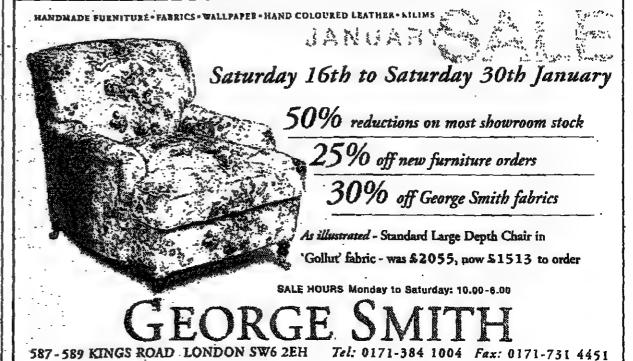
Sinful Songs is a title that could have been applied to the other new work in the programme. Alastair Greig's Play. Here is a composer with a strong lyrical instinct but one which he is apparently reluctant to include. Play is based, he says, on the interplay of two contrasting melodic lines that run through its five sections. But it is not until well into the second of them. where a solo flute occupies the attention. that Greig actually allows a line to take a fully coherent shape. The real interest of the piece, which is skilfully and attractive-

ly written for a large ensemble, is in observing the varying degrees of freedom al-lowed to the linear impulse before it expires in a quiet but dramatically concrived ending.

While it would have been a pity to lose

either John Woolnich's withly articulated Lending Wings (a BCMG commission from ten years ago) or Lindberg's refreshingly direct Corrente I, it was unfortunate that the concert overran the standard time. Apart from the fact that less is better than more in a programme of largely unfamiliar music, there was the usual problem of members of the audience making their exits during the last item. For those who did not have to go, and who were not distracted by those who did, Komsi's performance of Messages of the late Miss R.V. Troussova, beautifully sung in general and impressively taked in the notated organis of the second section, was an experience that made most of the rest seem trivial in comparison.

GERALD LARNER



**GALLERIES** Provocative Mr Schnabel

RECOMMENDED TODAY

Guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Marit Hargie

LONDON

MEASURE FOR MEASURE: Stephen Boxer is superb as Angelo, and Clare Holman pretty good as isabello, in Michael Boyd's RSC production of Shal-espeare's most avviced play. Barbican (0171-638 8891). Opens tonight, 7pm. in repentire.

STORE ANDELS: Fall defeat the opera features a cast of 30 school-gats from the acclaimed New London Children's Choir and tells the story of Children's Choir and tells the story of Children's Choir and tells the story of a group of girls stranded on a Greek stand at the outbreak of the Second World War. For this premiere Odaline de la Martinez conducts her ensemble Lonton. Chirls Beldwin circcia. Bloomsbury Theatre (017): 388 8822. Tenigint and tomorrow, 8pm. (§)

THE DECENVED: The taken source for Shakespear's Freetin Night but much more of a cross-dressing sexual romp kerneth Rea's production for Jet Theatre relocates it to the 1920s Theatre relocates it to the 1920s
Riverside Studios (0181-237 1111),
Previews toright, 8pm. Opens
formorrow, 7 30pm.

**ELSEWHERE** 

LIVERPOOL: Stage music features prominently in this concert as the Royal Liverpool Philiparmonic Orchestra performs extracts from Gound's Faust and Delibes's Sylva Gournous Faus and Deaders Sayma The evening also offers Sensatin's seductive Carmen Fantas, for Violin, and Saint-Saeirs mightly Organ Sym-phory. Petr Abrighter conducts. Philharmonic Hall (0151-709 3789).

YORK: The vibrant young ensemble Capricorn performs an engaging programme of chamber music opening with Bartok's Contrasts tollowed by Mccart's Curintet for plano and wind in E flat and concluding with Brahme's Plano Custet in G minor. Sir Jack Lyons Concert Hell, (01904 432439, Tonght, Spm. (2)

NEW WEST END SHOWS

El House full, returns only El Some seats available □ Seats at all prices

Jeremy Kingston's choice of theatre showing in London

RICHARD III: Robert Lindsay puts on the hump for Eyah Moshinsky ii RSC production, transfer from Stratford Savoy (0171-838 8888). (2)

THE COLOUR OF JUSTICE Dramstead reconstruction of the Siephen Lawence Inquiry, Timed In concide with this month's publicator of the findings Profoundly relevant Tricycle (0171-328 1000).

☐ IN FLAME: The langled worlds of a modern woman and an Edwardian miss (Valent Gogan, Emma Dewhurst) collide in Charlotte Jones's new play, ted by Anna Mackmen THE GLORY OF LIVING: Boast

debut for Alabama-born Rebocca Girnan's drama of excitement and danger in the railer parks. Kathryn Hunter directs. Ambassadora (0171-565 5000)

KRAPP'S LAST TAPE: Edward

lost time. Also the rarely performed Breath — duration: 35 seconds. Arta Theatre (0171-836 3334). CORD OF THE FLIES; Water Golding's vivid tale of terror and death on paradise island, adapted by Nigel Witharms and directed by Marcus Romer for Pilot Theatre Co Lyric, W6 (0181-741 8701). (5)

Boris Berezovsky plays

conducts the Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra in a programme of Rossmi and Shosshidovich, with Boris Berezovsky as soliciet in Beethoven's lyrical Third Pano Concerto Poole Arts Centre (01202 685222). Tonight, 7.30pm. (2)

THE MEMORY OF WATER A Steadman, Illuminum Bond and Julia Sawaha star in Shelagh Stephenson's acclaimed drama of lamby memones

THE STREET OF CROCODILES Welcome return for Theatre de Complicite's inventive staging of Bruno Schulte's magical recollections of pre-Nazi Poland Queens (0171-494 5041)

☐ VASSA Shella Hancock heads a lemfic cast in Gorky's strong drama. Howard Davies directs a new version for the Armeida sesson. Afbery (0171-369 1730)

## FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE

James Christopher's choice of the latest movies

**NEW RELEASES** 

MEET JOS BLACK (12): Brad Pit's comic, charming Joe Black, side Death, bribes Anthony Hopkine's media tycoon to introduce him to the joys of life. Director Martin Brest tries to give equal credibility to both otheracters, but ends up with a long-winded, uneven metodrama. g-winded, uneven melodrams. the Fortant supplies the bewitching

THE OPPOSITE OF SEX (18): Christina Picci plays a causic, trashy step-brother by assaling his boymend and high-talling it to LA. A bissering comedy on political correctness.

BUTTONERS (no cert): Ingenicus low-budget Czech lim by Petr Zelenia that etaches six stories about modern mores into a daisy chain of quirky,

DOBERMANN (18): Stylish French eplatter movie by Jan Kounen with Vincent Cassel as the charismetic bacier of a gang of ultra-violent bank robbers. Fabulously clichéd, grossly amusing, and awasomaly incorrect. SOUR GRAPES (15): Sitcom dressed up as a Sim by Larry David. Two cousins (Craig Bienko and Steven Weber) Iail out over a packpot win in Attantic city, Stans getting mildly amusing when Weber's brain autgeon accidentally emesculates a petient. CURRENT

LITTLE VOICE (15): Mark Herman's wonderful version of Jim Cartwright's stage hat Jame Horrocks sings glorious covers of torch song dives.

THE SIEGE (15): Dercool We Armette Bening, and Bruce Willia trip over each others' bootlaces as they by and deluse an Areb terrorist

n (Pi) (15): Low-budget scr-fi adventure by David Archolisky theil charts the machess of a genius mathematician who is haunted by nightmares and money-mad investors. Seen Guillette is the meamensing lead.

## Grating white hope In the country of the damned

**VISUAL ART:** 

Whether loved or loathed, Julian Schnabel now demands our

respect, says Rachel Campbell-

Johnston

ulian Schnabel comes with a pre-packaged reputation. The centre-spread of the 1980s New York art world, he was famed as the biggest, brashest, most bombastic artist in America; an habitue of its glitziest parties, a feature of its glossiest magazines. His personality was as publicised as his painting, and to many the soaring career of this Bronx boy made millionaire came to represent all that was achievable through sheer force of self-belief. Schnabel became a sym-

bol of the American Dream. But the British were reluctant to buy into this transatlantic commodity. When Schлаbel last showed here, more than ten years ago, the hackles of the critics were raised. He was the product of a preposterously overinflated American art market, they said. Branded as a consummate marketing man, Schnabel was attacked as an arrogant, opinionated egomaniac; a brash American brat whose work had all the

weight of a publicity stunt. Such vitriol makes one wonder. In the art market Schnabel is a heavyweight. His pieces have been acquired by many of the major galleries, by the Pompidou, the Whitney and the Tate. They have changed hands for more than \$1 million. Suddenly, the critics' animosity begins to seem suspiciously similar to the pique of some likely lad out on the town who, meeting a prize fighter in some basement bar. picks a fight and takes a pop at him, just to prove that he's not impressed. Surely any artist who can shake up such extreme reactions, such an inflammatory cocktail of aggression and praise, is worth a clos-

he abandoned energy of the works in Schnabel's new show at the South London Galflailed with paint, three canvases looming against the stark white walls. They were painted for an Ancient Roman temple, the Maison Carré at Nimes. And the context was to provide the inspiration. "I was thinking about gladiatorial contests," Schnabel says, "and about the builfights at Nimes. When a buil dies it draws in blood across the sand." In his



painting AD, the red paint smears wounds across the rough, raw cloth.

Working on these paintings in his roofless Long Island studio, hurling a pigment-drenched tablecloth at the surfaces. Schnabel spreadcagled himself against billowing canvases wrenched from their stretchers by sudden winds. "I felt like Captain Ahab, beckoning from the dead," he says. And suddenly it's easy to imagine this thickset man, with up-thrust beard and fist aloft, roaring at the tempest and the great white canvas. Suddenly you can imagine the streaking wind and blazoned light, and find their traces in his work. As images and associations stream unstructured from his mind, Schnabel reveals his greatest talent: to reel listeners into his cothusiasms. "Painting is like whaling," he explains, "casting out into the ocean, seeing what you can get. I think of these works as the banners or flags of some

vast eternity, of heaven." But the huge canvases of his triptych are quite different from the mock period poralongside them in his current show. Full-length Velazouezstyle figures gleam sickly behind a lurid glaze. There is a stylistic disparity which breeds doubt. Where dedication to a single passion is often taken as proof of authenticity, Schnabel is threateningly omnivorous. Superficial, many have said. Since he first gained public notice with portraits painted on a surface of china shards - instant Cubism on a cup - he has moved restlessly from Abstraction to Expressionism to Conceptualism and back again. He has recorded a rock album. He has

made a film about the graffiti

In his London show, Schnabel reveals his

greatest talent: to reel listeners into his enthusiasms?

artist Jean-Michel Basquiar's life. He is currently working on another movie, about the Cuban writer Reinaldo Arenas. He devours all media with gluttonous voracity, seemingly mindless of the need for native talent or slow-earned

While the broad theme of time informs all the works in this show, Schnabel is dismissive of formulaic practices. The white enamel splashed across the surface of his portraits represents a veil of temporality. And yet it is absent from one of the pictures. "I don't think I need the same tools, or the same kind of solutions, for

each painting," he explains. Schnabel simply allows his own energy and enthusiam, his own violently tossing and turning ideas, to create the binding force for his art. There is a sense that they are valid simply because it was he who made them. And in this sense Schnabel becomes a role model for the Brit-pack artists whose arrogant if ironic selfbelief has become characteris-

Of course the more traditional art appreciator will complain that Schnabel has little ability; that, put quite simply, he can't actually paint. Art colleges all over Britain are turning out students who can represent the nude, who can compose and model and draw better than Schnabel has ever dividual's expression, about contemporary cultural comment and the innovative interpretation of the mood of an age, then the worse Schnabel seems as a technician or craftsman, the more interesting he becomes as an artist.

● Julian Schnabel, South London Gallery, 65 Peckham Road, Lon-don SE5 (0171-703 6120) until February 28

fever a performer embodied the gulf that has separated country music from British popular taste over the past 20 years, it is Reba McEntire. The 44-year-old singer, originally from Oklahoma, released her first album in 1978, since when she has sold more records than either Tammy Wynette or Dolly Parton. But until recently McEntire has remained virtually un-known in this country. "We've got a lot of catching up to do," she informed the audience at the Theatre Royal on Sunday night, at the tail-end of her-first British tour.

The ensuing set incorporated many of the key songs from her career. From the opening bars of Why Haven't I Heard-From You, McEntire assumed command of the fiercely raked stage, while her ten-piece band kept out of the spotlight. Their sound was in the modern country-rock idiom - dominated by guitars, horns and a solid backbeat while the pedal steel and fiddle were relegated to the margins - and it was easy to hear why, virtually alone of her peers from the 1970s and 1980s, McEntire has flour-ished in the era of Garth Brooks.

McEntire's speciality is the cheating song, and on num-bers such as Whars in New England and You Lie her tone



IMME FESTIVAL

ry and pained. At her most ostensibly powerful she strayed into the blustery ballad territory of Celine Dion, but there were more intimate moments too, as when she sang How Blue as a harmony bluegrass rag, accompanied only by acoustic guitars and fiddle. Although she wrote none of

them, various songs were linked to snippets of autobio-graphical information, including sentimental descriptions of her father's heart bypass surgery (The Greatest Man I Never Knew), and the night in 1991 when seven members of her band died in a plane crash (For My Broken Heart).

However, the high point of the show was a searing ver sion of her Grammy awardwinning song Does He Love You, a duet with backing singer Linda Davis playing the role of the Other Woman. The two women, each ring-fenced in their own circle of light, confronted each other with harshly opposing viewpoints, and a rich vein of highly charged emotion was explored.

DAVID SINCLAIR

## **Black Velvet**

FOR someone whose career has been lived in rock's shadier corners, John Cale has recently been spending a lot of time in the limelight. Within the past month; there has been a BBC documentary, the publication of his autobiography and now his first tour in 15 years. And there's a compila-

tion album out soon.

Reed's photo, not Cale's. His live show, though, goes some way to righting the bal-ance. At Cambridge's Corn Exchange there was only a pass-ing reference to the Velvets, in a song from the tribute album to Andy Warhol, Songs for Drella. Otherwise, Cale's set drew from the mix of the experimental and the classical of pure pop and punk passion, that has marked his restless

Cale began with three sertings of Dylan Thomas poems.



But, despite all this personal

attention, Cale remains better known for his associations than for his solo projects. The most famous of those connections is, of course, with Lou-Reed and the Velvet Underground. Press extracts of his book have dwelt almost exclusively on his time with that seminal 1960s band and its figurehead - even the advance publicity for the extracts used ,

musical life.

The formal, hurried recitation of the first, set against a jagged piano accompaniment, gave way to the lyricism of the last. Do Not Go Gentle into that ... Good Night. Cale's Weish heritage was further invoked in

the lovely .Child's Christmas in Wales. But, as always with Cale, the lift of the rhythms and the easy grace of the melodies mask a darker sentiment than mostalgia. There is a steely eyed, almost morbid harshness to his songwriting. His lyrics are littered with references to death, dying and hangman's nooses. Cale is not offering comfort to troubled souls; just more trouble.

contributions of Lance Doss and Mark Deffenbaugh, the trill of Deffenbaugh's harmonica and the glissando from Doss's lap steel guitar serving as sound effects to Cale's scenarios. It is impossible not to be captivated by this intense, wise man and his sweet songs about bitter lessons. JOHN STREET

ST MARTINS 0171 836 1443 Évou 8, Tue 245, Set 5 & 8 AGATHA CHRISTIE'S

THE MOUSETRAP

47th YEAR

VALIDEVILLE DIZ7 ASS 9057 D171 344 4444 (+blog See) ALISON STEADMAN SAMAITHA BOND

THE MEMORY OF WATER

By Shelagh Stephenson Directed by Teny Johnson Michelly larmy Independent

VICTORIA PALACE BO 0171 834 1317

THE HIT MUSICAL

\*ANNIE\*

"This is one of the most enchanting markets five ever seen John Peter St Engs Tues-Sat 7:30 Mate Wed & Sat 2:30

SPECIAL OF MISUNDAY PER

WY940HANS 369 1736/344 4444

1906 TONY MANDER!
1906 TONY AWARD BEST PLAY
1907 CUVER AWARD BEST COMEDY
1906 STANDARD AWARD
"ART"

ASIA,
A new play by Yessains Resor
Tess by Christopher Hampion
LARRY LARR
JACK DEE
TES HEALY
Stumingly bettert and fuony Times
Eves B, Mass Wed 3, Set & Sun 5

: 1

ART	GALLERIES			
	ALANORE Photographic			
	Cafe, 130 High Holbors.			

0171 495 8181. Mon-Fri 9am-11.30pm LUCY WENTHEM - Estate Sale. Phetan Gibb, John Upton, Claude Price and David Burton. JEAN JONES 'Vibrant paintings' The Times, Dartmoor, Oxford, 15 Thackeray St, W8. 0171 937 8665. Until 29 January

**OPERA & BALLET** 

COUSEJM 0171 632 8300 (24M) ENGLISK KATIONAL OPERA Tont 7.30 LA TRAVI F1 7.30 THE BARBER OF SEVILLE DANCE

BADLERS WELLS Rosabary Are ECI

O171 863 9090 SANKAI JUKU First UK Appearance to 7 years Mon 18 - Fd 22 January 8pm

THEATRES cc 26hrs (CT bkg fee) 0171 344 005 Grps 413 3321,0800 614 903 Grps 413 3221,0800 614 903 TALL FOR A TICKET M.o.S.

CHICAGO THE MUSICAL CLARKE PETERS PETER DAVISON ALDWYCH 0171 418 6000 cc 6171 957 4001/420 6000(blog fee) Grps 0171 416 6075/413 3321

THEATRES

"Completely, completely beffined"
Capital Radio
Sim & vicer – on center estal
Nice-Sal Y.48 Abos They & Sal 2.00

ALMEDOA AT THE ALBERT' 0171 389 1740344 4444 quite shaply the roost dynamic outilt currently operating in Bellain's Guardian Christo Historica

SEASON ENDS

APOLLO THEATRE

A THRULLINGLY PHYSICAL PIECE

ANTASPECTOR CALLS : GARRICK THEATRE

OF THEATRE - WITH THE POWER

TO STIR THE MEART

as much as the mind

CAMERINGE 494 5090/416 8080/344 4444/420 0000 (+1/kg fee)Grps 494 5454 416 8075/413 3321/436 5588 CREASE HOW IN IT'S 51H SENSATIONAL YEARS 'A Mospier He' D, Meor Houses 736ps. Who 8 Set his Spor Houses To the Mallenning 'Robert Lindsay in glittering form'

APOLLO VICTORIA CE 0171 416 6055 023902 0177 344 44440177 4 0000 Grps 416 6075[413 3321 Andrew Lloyd Webberts STARLEGHT EXPRESS

SEE IT AND YOU STILL

Even 7.45, Tue & Set Spm Tiglesto from \$12.50 MOW BOOKING TO JURIE 1988

APOLLO SHAFTESBURY AVE 0171 494 5070/344 4444

DEFENDING

THE CAVEMAN

by Rob Backer ABSOLUTELY BRILIANT

John Stay (Men are from Mars...) Proviews from 9 February

APOLLO 494 5070 cc 344 4444 An avening with TOM CONTI

Jenne, My Boy
followed by an mellione conversation
with Tenr Confl (mane) Set male)
Tue-Fri Open Set Spire & Spire Sen Spire
Second ends Subsidity & Fabruary

ARTS THEATRE bo & cc

0171 826 33340171 404 5360 E ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPA STRICTLY LTD SEASON Unit 6 Feb

KRAPP'S LAST TAPE

by Samuel Bucket.
\*a similing production\* D.Tel
\*extraordinary\* NY Times
Mon-Set Spm, Rd & Set east 5.50pm.

Howard Crabbee's WHEN PIGS FLY

trost 9 Feb for 8 weeks only Tue-Fri 8.00 Set 6.00 & 8.30 Sen 6.00

BRITARIS FAVOURTE MUSIC
No Mailer What - Women TIV
Record of the Year Award 1996
'Lloyd Webber's best show
senter Plannicum' D.Tel
WHISTLE DOWN THE WIND

Gorley's blistering cornedy VASSA

AN EVENING FUNNY...MOVING

AN EPIC FOR **OUR EPOCH** 

COMENY 9171 309 1741 314 4444 (+blig lee) Essen HisGregor ratesan la bissupit to lite stope D. Hell LPITLE MALCOLM by David Hallmall Directed by Davis Lawrent OPENS TONIGHT Mon-Set Spro Mass Thu & Set Spro

CRITERION 380 1737/544 4444 HEARIOUS 415 GREAT YEAR THE REDUCED SHAKESPEARE COMPANY THE COMPLETE WORKS OF (abridged) Mais Thur at 3pm, Sat at 5pm

Sun at 4pm, Eves at 8pm Laugh, I meanly died Times GO NOW S. Times Tuesdays coly at Spen THE COMPLETE HISTORY AMERICA (abridged) Booking 'Ill April '99

0042000 0171 656 1882 344 4444, Gospa (12+) 0171 416 6085413 3321 BEAUTY AND THE BEAST BULOUS SHOW! GO TREAT YOURSELF?

INTO THE WOODS Maric & Igrics by STEPHEN SONDHES Book by JAMES LAPINE Mos-Sat 7:30, Wed & Sat Maris 2:20 LAST 4 WEBCS

SAVGYATHEATREGUSSEERLLSTINE

DRILLEY LAKE THEATHE ROYAL S3 CC (high fee) 28tr 7 days 0171 484 5000344 4444429 0000 Gept 484 5454443 3311,0070 841 0841 MISS SAIGON

THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF BREATHTAKING YEAR! Bres 7,45 Mars Wed & Sat 3per Good seeks avail for Wed Mal. & some pade - apply B.O.

ALAM ATCHEOURNES M. compay Length out load framy D.Tel Mon-Set 7-45pm Mats 17tu & Sat 3pp Last 2 weeks Mast end 30 Jan PROM 5 FEB MICHAEL FRANCS ANAPO-MINIMAKE PLAY COPENHAGEN

Receiving Since 2 lens

HAYMARKET 0171 930 8900 0171 344 4444 (bkg fee) JOHN WOOD In Royal Mational Theore Produ Directed by Hickerd Eyro BEST PLAY Ero Std Award BEST SH THEATHE AF ITS FRIEST Sunday Thosa Tions Sat 7,50 Wed & Sat Main 2,30

DUCHESS 0171 494 5075 cc 0171 A2D 0000 (big Seq Gps 017) 494 545 BED BEA LANG ALEXANDER CAROLINE HARSON HARRER THINGS WE DO FOR LOVE

FORTUNE 90 & CC 0171 836 2238/312 8033/494 5366 MOW BI ITS 9th HTT YEAR WILL JAM

GARRICK 0171 494 5085644 4444 (big loe) Gps 0171 494 5464/413 3821 7M EPIC FOR OUR EPOCH ESS THE ROYAl National Preside Production WILLIAM PHILE MARACHE GALRIT WHITCHERCH YATES

JOSE LAWRENCE ROBERT BATHLINST ALAKMS

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adepted by Singhen Melietrat: The most stalling and chilling play for years' 0.34ad Hon-Set 8.00, Mats Toe 3.00 & Set 4.00

99ELGUD 0171 494 5055fcc 0171 420 0000 folg fee) Grps 494 545¢ PELICITY KENDAL MICKY HERSON A EXCLUSIONS NOCHAEL FRANKS HIFTY & HEARIOUS COMEDY S.Tmg

THE INVENTION OF LOVE

oog godg & Feb Lant 3 weeks PARAMET BO & ec 0171 SID BBD PASCINATING AIDA BAREFACED CHICI Mov-Sat 7.45 Mars Sat 4.00

FROM 8 FEB - 4 WEEKS ONLY

AN INSPECTOR CALLS TWO HOURS OF EXTHRALLING REGALLY STURBING DEALER O.T. Man-Fd 7.45, Sat 5 & 8.15 Mats Wed 2.30

HER MAJESTYS 24th 464 5400 Dog Sejecta 4 4444/20 0000 beg G ANDREW LLOTTO WESTERS ANDREW LLOTTO WESTERS ANDREW WESTERS MUSICAL THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA Directed by HAROLD PRINCE HOW BIGG TO JUNE 99 Eves 7,45 Webs wed & set 3,00

80 po 14g led 0570 808 3400 cc(+bkg 1ed 420 0000344 4444 Sips 0171 416 8075 DOC/TOR DOLLTITLE Staring
PHILLY SCHOFFELD
THIS IS A SURFERIE HT ITV
PURE PLANSHEE Daily Mail.
Book, music & lydes by
Laste Shease
Directed by
Saven Period.
Top-Sat 7.50, Web Wed, Sat 2.50

LONDON PALLADUM 0171 494 5339344 4444 (big led Grps 0171 494 5454443 3327 SATURDAY NIGHT PEVER REACTIONAL MERIT OUT D.A. Misso THOT STUFF ANY MICHT OF THE WEEK TEXOS ER IS STILL IMPECTIOUS D.Tel MOV-Set 7.36 Wed & Set Mats 2.30 MOW BOOKING TO OCT 1989 COME SEATS AVAIL FOR WEDS MAD

EXCEUM HON-COPPENGENO 608 3440 0171 418 8088344 4444420 0000 The SEASONS SEREATION The Proful Millional Testine Production Rodgers & Hammershiers OKLAHOMA! OKLINIARAME
ON WHAT A
BESTEPA, EVENNA
Dally Mail, Gonzier, Trivet
Independent, six
Best 7.30 Mail and & Sai 2.50

NEW LONDON Drusy Lane WC2 BO 0171 405 0072 cc 24bs WINNERS MUSICAL CATS Diese 7.46 Mater Tree & Sad 3.00 Base open at 6.45 Good peets good for Trees Mad

LYFRIC 0171 494 5045 cc 0171 344 444 Smanneh York Sisser-Officer Collon Burskflee Flog Return I Told Burtons in OSCHI WILDES CLASSIC COME AN IDRAL HUSBAND TERRET AND GLORIOUS' S.Tinis Even 7.45, Mats Wed 3 & Sat 4

NATIONAL THEATRE 80 017 MATIONAL THEATRE 80 0171
452 3000 Grps 0171 452 3010
24hr cc big see 0171 420 0000
OLIMER Today 2.00 & 7.15,
Tomor 7.15 PETER PAN by JM
Benie in a version by John Caird
and Trevor Num.
COTTESJOE Today 2.30 & 7.20,
Tomor 7.20 GUIDHING STAR a
nose date by Lengthum Manuer a new play by Jonathan Harvey.

> OLD VIC 0171 494 5372 (C) led 3. STAR PERFORMANCE GO DAVID SUCHET \*AMADEUS\*
> Trolling Treatically lines
> BY PETER SCHAFFER
> Yighty Treatical is superby
> dreated by PETER HALL Gdn.
> 'Spine Tingling' Ind On Sun
> CHACOMS HIGHT CUIT DUTIE
> Hauthor E Statement of the Privating E3rd Beautiching Obs TEVERYORE MOST GO' NoW Esse Most-Set 7.30 Wests Word 2.30, Sat 3.00

c 24km (bhg too) 0171 344 4444 (bhg THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR LES MISERABLES NOW IN ITS 14TH RECORD BREAKING YEAR Bost 7.30 Wats The & Set 2.30 GOOD SEAST AMALABLE
FOR THURSDAY MATRICE
A Limited nam of seats must dell
from B.O. for one parlomentous until the Internal

PEACOCK 983 8222 0570 960 7111 LAST 2 WEEKS THE SNOWMAN The steer beauty of the studing, could get them hadred for the Time Out It doesn't come much better at Christmer Guardien Todays paris at 230 & 7.50pm

PHOENEX BOICC 0171 SED 1738 | 344 444/420 0000 floor | BEST MUSICAL Plan & Playenter House Auss Willy RUSSELL'S BLOOD REOTHERS

PICCAPELY 0171 300 1784 THE PETER HALL COMPANY FILLIMENA PHILLIANT RED CERCY AND MICROSE
PERMINISTRICTURE OCCUPY 2 THORS
FOR SPEND SIX 4001
ONLY 22 MORE PERFORMANCES
Thin Bernetty betterity turny and
KAPKA'S DICK beguilleastly famoy Jolla McKeszie and Sic Sylver in two hours of blast D.Tel

> PLAYERS THEATHE DITH 839 1134 THE ORIGINAL VICTORIAN PARTORS DICK WHITTINGTON Dec 3-Feb 14, Tue-Sur 8,15pm, Sur & Thur Marr Spor PRINCE OF MALES 0171 889 5887 9171 420 0005 oct 2005 344 4444 "A MASTERPIECE OF MUSICAL THEATRE

Thur 3pm & Sper Fd, Set, Mon, You Spe

MUSICAL THEATRE FROM START TO FRESH WEST SIDE STORY

Even 7.45, Max Thurs & Set 2.00 PRINCE EDWARD 0171 447 5400 DERI S401111/0171 344 4444 Beeny Anderson & Ejzra Uhrseus' MAMMA MIAI

CHESTS THEATHE DT7/ 464 SNOW 0870 940 - ITTUSH 4444 (AFERG San) Until 20 Feb Traces de Complicia THE STREET OF CROCODILES Directol by Smon al-Spanny Valouackog Production' New York Tables Patounding Production! New York Tables Tues-Set Spin. Male Set Spin Sun Spin ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY STRATFORD 01789 285623/ 0541 54(05) RST: THE LION, THE WITCH AND THE WARDSDEE Today 1:30 8. 7.15 Swart TROILUS AND CRESSIDA Tont 7:30 LONDON 0171 638 8891 Barbicart MEASURE FOR MEASURE Tont 7.00 Pt

AD WEATHER Tont 7.15

BOYOL COURT Dake of York's 0771 563 5000 co/24hrs, 420 0005 THE WEIR by Condr Mc Phenson, Set 7:30 Wood & Set Met 3:30 Upstaics (Furbaneadors, West St) 8,000 THE GLORY OF LIVING by Rebecca Gillean

SAVOY THEATRE BO 0171 240 1186. Robert Underly in gillbeing food Mail The Royal Statespeace Company production of RICHARD III Vanhilitore, insentive and efficiency femory inch on Son Mon-Set 7.30, Set Met 2.30 STRICTLY LIMITED SEASON SHAFTESOURY 07000 21 12 21 71 344 44440670 840 1711 (blig fee) 90 CELEBRATE Time Out

RENT THE SENSATIONAL NEW BUSICAL Daily had Mon-Set 7:39, Mats Wind, Set 5:00 HOW BOOKING TO 2006 STEMBO THEATHE BOX OF & DO (NO fee) 0171 930 8800 CC (Ding fee) 0171 344 4444420 0000 ups 0171 413 3321/ 0171 436 5586 \*BUDDY\*

The Buddy Holly Story SHELLANT Sun \*BUDDY\* WORDENFUL STUFF Son Tel Tota-Rand & D Fri 530 & 8.30 Set 5 & 8.30 Sundays 4.00pm. Kids 1/2 price ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE FRI 5.30 PERI 10th TRANSMISSION TOWN 10th TRUMPHANT YEAR Over 3,500 Performances

LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY & PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES

TO PLACE NOTICES FOR THESE SECTIONS PLEASE: Telephone 0171 680 6878 Fax 0171 782 7930 Or Email tril.features@newsint.co.uk Notices are subject to confirmation and should be received by 2-30pm two days prior to insertion.

food aste Out









All the new films reviewed

## REAT BRITISH HOPES Rising stars in the arts firmament: **PARMINDER** K. NAGRA

Reba No

القرار عبي

A Committee of the Comm



ofession: Actress.

poray for Bollywood: The most ent in a string of acclaimed stage rformances with companies such Tamasha and Tara Arts came ien she played a reluctant bride Fourteen Songs, Two Weddings d a Funeral, an adaptation of a pular Bollywood musical, at the ric Hammersmith last Novemr. One critic singled her out as "a liciously skilful" romantic comeinne. 'The whole kitsch, cheesy de of that show was great fun."

ght place, right time: A classic owbiz lucky break enabled her to k up her Equity card within onths of completing her A levels. was a week into rehearsals for te Spirit of Vrindavan, a new Brit-1 Asian musical at Leicester Hayarket, when the lead actress opped out. The director offered e the part and I grabbed it."

ross casting: Her first London job as as the Princess in Sleeping eauty at the Theatre Royal, Straterd East. "I was really shocked hen a TV interviewer asked me Vhat's it like being an Asian Sleepig Beauty? I was very naive, and had never occurred to me that aving an Asian playing a traditionly white role, especially in a panwas something unusual."

ying pays: "In 1995, at the end of really bad six months, I went to audition for Casualty. 1 was taking 'All my friends are at unisity and getting on well, so what theil am I doing with my life? I sted crying at the end of the auditi and the director said 'ff you ado that you can have the part'." DANIEL ROSENTHAL

## Men of letters are wordless

ing part in this year's Festival explore the reputations of literary folk. The most ambitious of the three, I Weep At My Piano. (BAC), also brings in the artist Dali and the film-maker Buriuel but Federico Garcia Lorca is the man at the heart of it - in love with one or the other of them, and repulsed by both.

This show has a lot going for it. The producing company is Told By An Idiot, leaders in physical theatre; two of its founder members are involved in the production, Paul Hunter as director and the brilliant Hayley Carmichael play-ing a girlishly boyish Lorca. Naomi Wilkinson's fascinating set includes a high platform pierced by a tree, iron balconies and ladders. Richard Clews and Stephen Harper are accomplished as the gun-toting Bunuel and bald Dali. Yet the production, framed within the scene of Lorca's murder, neither builds logically towards this point nor indicates persuasively what bound the three together in their stu-

dent days.

They lark about a bit and tell merrily biasphemous tales. The others sneer at Lorca for his gypsy poetry, abandon him with contempt and re-appear to march him to his death. There are moments of humour but no indication that Lorca was anything more substantial than a sweet puppy.

Nor does the substance of Max Jacob's life emerge procisely in Faces of the Night (ICA) but all we need to grasp is that this French Surrealist writer and Catholic convert was haunted by demons.
Everybody Gets The Demons.
They Deserve is the show's subtitle; which sounds neat but cannot be true not even the most guilt-ridden Jew deserves

However, Frank Soehnle (of Figurentheater Tubingen) creates a weirdly marvellous menagerie of nasty little persecut-ing creatures. Operating these 13 rubber or wooden devils, he sits hunched in a wilderness of sus nuncieu in a white they nudge-his cheek, neste into his shoul-ders, ingranate themselves into his life and rip it apart. In one extraordinary sequence a crone-faced demon pulls the fingers off a man-sized figure and crams them one by one inside its insatiable maw. Harsh lighting and harsher music

## MIME FESTIVAL

add to the sense of nightmare. But for traditional mime fie. mimicry without words) bubbling with inventive comedy, watch out for future reappearances of Paolo Nani's The Letter (BAC and Purceil Room). Nani, directed by Nullo Facchini, has drawn on Exercises in Style, the ingenious book by Raymond Queneau that reports a banal encounter in more than a hundred different ways. Nani's version brings him on stage to a table where he drinks a glass of wine, spits it out, grimaces at a photograph, writes an angry letter, goes off to post it and discovers

his pen was out of ink. Every detail of this scenario figures in the 15 or so variations Nani gives us. He uncorks the bottle twice in Repetition, rolls his eyes at the wonder of uncorking in Surprises. puts bottle to mouth in Vulgar. after drinking it in Horror turns into Frankenstein's Monster. There is a sense of being trapped in an endless loop where life is always the same yet never the same and increasingly hysterical.

JEREMY KINGSTON



## In control of chaos

f any company were going to kill off mime's namby-pamby flower-sniffing associations once and for all, it had to be the Russian clown troupe Derevo. Picture a gang of Milwall supporters dressed in toyshop Dracula kit and wielding a packet of dried figs and you are getting close. Add to that a moderate sprinkling of pyrotechnics, the grace and musculature of an Olympic kick-boxing squad and the behavioural tendencies of a host of angels out on a hen night and you might just be able to imagine their performance.

Even though their latest show Once sees them making cute, the ominous cloud still hangs low above the Queen Elizabeth Hall stage: you can't shake the feeling that something, somewhere is going horribly wrong.

Yet Once is a surprisingly playful sortie into the world of clowning. It follows the amorous fortunes of a cafe owning Berry Boop character as she is courted by both a tramp clown and a

sinister aristocrat. As can be divined from the title of the show, this is a voy-age into the land of fairytales, most of which appear in the mind of the clown as he dreams alternately of woo-ing his dolly bird and the terrible mis-fortunes that will befall her if she ac-

cepts his rival's suit. While the narrative teeters permanently on the brink of incomprehensible but oh-so-aesthetic chaos, what really makes Once special is the combination of outstanding physical characterisations and an uncanny skill for hopscotching across genres. It would be easy to commend individual performances, but any member of the cast could have played any of the other characters with similar aplomb, regardless of gender.

in Once, character springs from a series of minutely observed physical tics, stuck on to the raw human fabric like sequins of personality. Berty Boop wiggles eloquently, Cupid stoops in embarrassment and dreams of becoming St Sebastian. The onstage atmosphere can change in an instant from Casablanca to Carnival. This is an exceptional piece of theatre from a company at the height of its powers.

HETTIE JUDAH

## Women get fresh

## THEATRE:

alentine's Day; a flatshare in London. Undies everywhere, and centre-stage a huge, half-gnawed chocolate cake. Out on to the stage pads Dana (Sophia Ashen) in yeti slippers, picks up the paper, throws away the sports section, settles snugly down. In staggers Helen (Jane Colenutt), a postprandial mess, trying to eat cake, down painkillers and locate clothes all at once, only to reappear in power suit and perma-smile. We're in twentysomething territory.

Cold Feet and Wet Toes (Finborough, SW10) is a new two-hander, also written by Ashen and Colenutt. It is a bittersweet tale of lost illusions, narrowing choices and enduring friendship. Dana is the sensible one. an overworked doctor with a serious boyfriend, scared of being single but absolutely hysterical at the prospect of marriage — all supermarket loyal-

ty cards and no fun, she shudders. Helen is the wild child, PR bitch from hell by day, vulnerable good-time girl by night. Both are suffering from prenson ance, bus or at sked

mature midlife crises.

Dovetailed with their stories are those of their fiftysomething counterparts, Helen's mother Andrea (Ashen) and her friend Rose (Colenutt). Andrea is on her fourth divorce and determined to celebrate with a freedom party, at which she steals her daughter's new flame. Primly suburban Rose has all but given up, unwisely resort-ing to a dodgy dating agency to save

her from singledom. Finding your way through life is a never-ending task, then: the script offers no more startling insight. With innumerable short and sometimes samey scenes, it is also slightly too long. But the pleasure is in the details. Funny and fresh, raunchy and rude, the sassy dialogue is peppered with the buzz-words of affluent urbanites.

Ashen and Colenutt deliver charmng performances, and director Alison Brown gets the pace just right, aided by Gabriella Csanyi-Wills's minimalist but effective set. Familiar it may be, but it's a superior sort of sitcom.

NIGEL CLIFF

## THE tasic heller nut of a news paper.

many's Tomat for your channels and many many many and the contaminate for first \$2.



**NEW HOMES** 

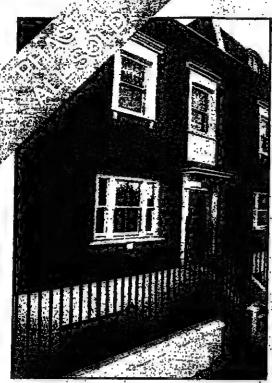


on sale: £150.000

## Wanted

GOLDFINCH





King George Quarter - Elegant new family houses within Greenwich conserve

- Fashionable location City & West Field 16
- En-suite bathrooms Private off-street par
- Prices from \*£339,950
- Sales centre open NOW 10am to open ca

Telephone 0181-293 0559

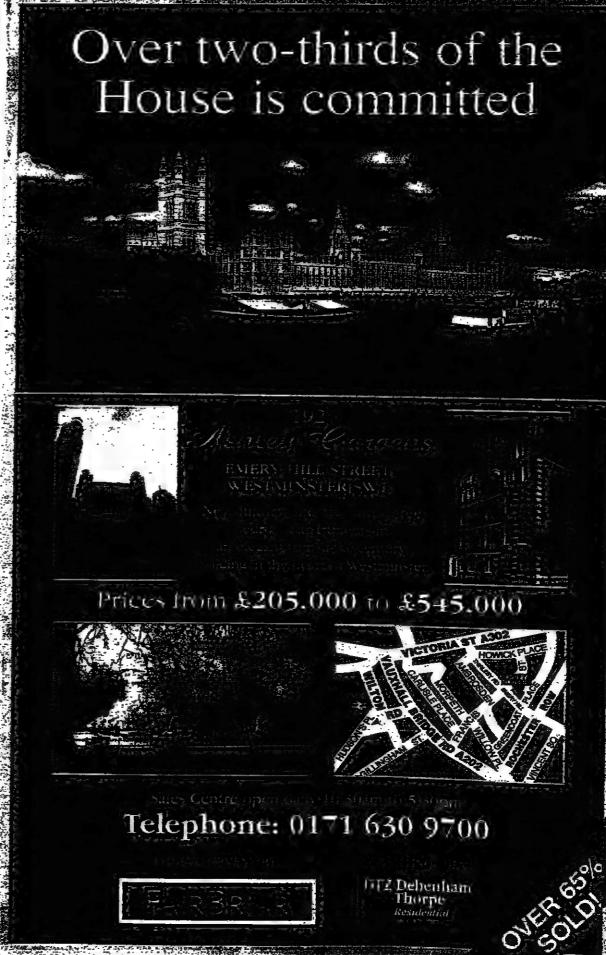
MARK LIMEHOUSE LOCAT Luxury waterside one, two and three bedroom apartments and one, two and three bedroom duplexes Sweeping river views Larger than average living areas with river facing floor-to-ceiling patio doors Luxury duplexes available, some with large minute some Wide range of individual layouts available

- Outstanding specification including hunry fitted kitchen with full range of appliances, fully fitted bathrooms and en-suites, mix of wood-strip floors and high quality fitted carpets
- Video entry system
- Litts to all flance
- Secure, allocated undercover parking
- Desirable location on historic Narrow Street

PRICES FROM ONLY £125,000-£360,000



SENTRE RESHOW APARTMENT OPEN RIDAY - MONDAY INCLUSIVE TO BOAM STRUCK



Lettings Directory

Rachel Nett

SRY By

## Rachmans need not apply

عدد اس رلامل

etting a property will soon be less complicated thanks o a new scheme, says Rachel Kelly

uccessive British housing ministers have faced the same challenge for the past decade how to revive the private rented sector. It is a peculiariy of our housing market that the private rented sector is one in which relationships between landlords and tenants are often fraught, making this sector smaller in the UK than elsewhere.

A scheme launched this week should help to ease that tension, reduce the need for development of the green helf and cut down the number of empty properties.

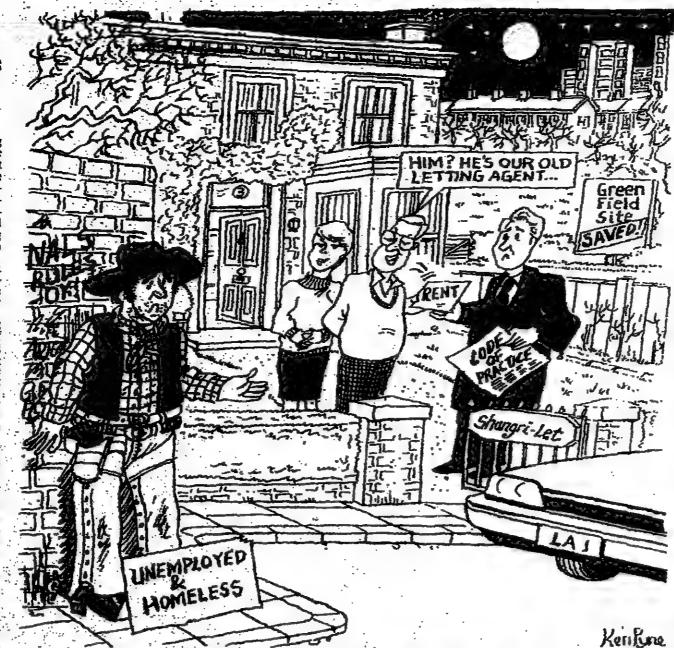
Hilary Armstrong, the Housing Minister, said at the inauguration of the National Approved Letting theme (NALS): The lettings industy has suffered from a poor image: ve want this scheme to work so that owboy outlits know their time is: oming to an end. There are many god private landlords and this sheme will ensure their rights are rspected and upheld."

Ted Watts, chairman of Empty fornes Agency (EHA), the housing carity that will administer the lettig scheme, said: "The scheme will icrease incomes of property owners, reduce the use of bed and heakfast accommodation for the hmeless, reduce the need for greenfild development and reduce the wel of crime by having fewer enpty properties."

The main difference between the raw scheme and the present arringements is a three-stage comraints-redress system, and ultimatean independent arbitration service if landlords are unhappy with teir letting agent.

Tenants may use the internal comlaints procedure and mediation if ney are unhappy with the letting gent, but only landlords are eligile to proceed to the arbitration cheme if a complaint is not amicaly resolved. The other difference is ne of degree. This is a detailed code f practice which will enforce higher

At least 3,000 of the 13,000 letting gents working in the sector are likey to join up because they are memiers of the professional bodies that rave backed the scheme. It is hoped



that the other 10,000 will sign up, at a cost of £120 plus VAT when consumers begin to demand the higher standards of NALS agents.

Simon Agace, chairman of Winkworth, London's largest chain of agents, says he will instruct all his 35 franchisees to join. "Of course, the independent professional bodies have codes of practice for letting agents, but this is different. It is more forceful and more user-friendly. It is entirely new. It will change

There is bothing in the scheme that can do anything about tenants who never intend to pay rent and the misery of landlords chasing their rent through the courts. But the extra care that the code imposes on agents to interview prospective tenants should help to eliminate some of the worst offenders. Nor can the scheme deal with problems

arising from rent paid by the Department of Health and Social Security. Local authorities can withhold money from agents to the fury of

landlords, many of whom have refused to let their properties to social security tenants. Conversely, tenants will be reassured by the knowledge that NALS agents will manage the renancy professionally by applying standards contained within the

But the Government's backing will help those who doubt a Labour Government's commitment to a vibrant, private rented sector. Their fears were heightened before Christ-mas when Ms Armstrong an-

## HOW THE SCHEME WORKS

AGENTS who belong to the National Approved Letting Scheme (NALS) subscribe to a code of practice that will ease the path of landlords, Ben Wakeham writes. The scheme will be administered by the Empty Homes Agency (EHA), which wants empty property brought back into use. It is backed by the Housing Corporation, which funds housing associations, the Association of Residential Letting Agents (ARLA), the incorporated Society of Valuers and Auctioneers (ICVA), the National Association of Estate Agents (NAEA) and the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors (RICS).

Jeremy Diment, of the EHA, says: "When deciding to let your house or flat, having a good agent to handle the letting saves time and minimises stress. NALS is a selfregulatory body and the scheme sets out defined minimum service standards, which NALS agents must provide, backed up by the agents' regulatory bodies. This scheme will make it easier by providing a list of do's and don'ts for letting agents, with the backing and help of professional bodies to provide administrative back-up."

If you want to let a property, a NALS agent will arrange a visit to advise on rights and responsibilities, what actron to take if the property is mortgaged, advice on insurance and safety checks. The agent will show the property to potential tenants and choose one with your agree-ment. He will provide a report on the condition of the property and a list of contents, fill in a tenancy agreement and either take a deposit to protect against damage or agree another form of guarantee. Finally, he will transfer bills into the tenant's name subject to the limitations imposed by the Data Protection Act.

DURING the tenancy, the agent will collect the rent and visit the property to see that it is being looked after and arrange to have routine maintenance work carried out up to an agreed limit. He will respond to tenant inquines

and ensure prompt payment of money owed. Before the tenancy ends, the agent will give advice on the client's options, including reviewing the rent. If the client wants to end the tenancy, he will serve the correct notices and check the condition of the house and discuss any repairs before refunding the deposit.

Mr Diment says: "This is a big step forward. Lettings and management standards will be greatly improved. The fact that the main bodies have joined should give the pubtic confidence." The scheme has a complaints redress system backed by professional indemnity insurance. A money protection scheme for clients will be operated by NALS agents that are members of ARLA, ISVA, NAEA and

More Information from NALS and EHA, 195-197 Victoria Street, London SW1E 5NE; 0171-828 2266; fax, 0171-828 7006; e-mail, eha@mcmail.com).

> and not the sector affected by the proposed rent controls.

> At the launch of the scheme at the Royal Society of Arts, Ms Armstrong reaffirmed the Government's commitment to assured shorthold tenancies, the main vehicle for letting, which has done most to reinvigorate the sector, and her commitment to the private rented sector in general. The scheme should prove a welcome successor to the assured shorthold tenancies and reinforce

ACC25

nson ance.

bus

ting Hill, W2, which was home to the Duchess of York last summer, is available to rent. The four-hedroom house dating back to 1889 makes the perfect stop-over for the seasoned traveller, it is close to the new Heathrow shuttle service and yet is still near the heart of Noming Hill. The flat is for rent through Cluttons Daniel Smith Hyde Park office for £2,700 a week.

SIR Evelyn de Rothschild, chairman of N M Rothschild & Sons, one of the world's oldest independent financial in-stitutions, has bought 6 Cheyne Walk for £12 million.

■A HOUSE designed by Robert Lutyens, the son of Sir Edwin Lutyens, is for sale, Ridge-mead House in Englefield Green, Surrey, was commissioned by Captain Woolf Barnato in 1938. The design of the house and gardens is in the Spanish Mission style. Capain Barnato drove for the Bentley Motors Racing Team in the 1920s and won at Le Mans in 1928, 1929 and 1930 in the Speed Six. He became the chairman of Bentley Motors before it was taken over by Rolls-Royce in 1931. Knight Frank is selling the house for

**EVISCOUNT LINLEY** is selling his house on the Caribhean island of Mustique. Les Jolies Eaux was designed in 1971 for Princess Margaret by Linley's great-uncle Oliver Messel. In 1988 the Princess gave the six-bedroom home to her son. Stuart N. Siegal, the president and managing director of Sotheby's International Realty, which is marketing the property, says: "The house is a casual retreat with an important heritage of ownership and design." The house is on offer for £2.6 million.

A CONVERTED watermill in East Anglia is the first property in Britain to be offered for sale exclusively in euros. The owner is a former City oil trader. The mill, built in 1814, is set in an acre of watermeadow and has been refurbished. The house is for sale for £700,000.

BEN WAKEHAM

CORMORANT WHARF

LUXURY TWO AND THREE BEDROOM APARTMENTS IN GIBRALTAR

Great Sea Views

Great Tax Advantages

Prices from £220,000

www.taysood.gl

ALL PRANCE ind. Paris & 1000s of properties, detail 0171 370 0129 for 370 06

**GIBRALTAR** 

## et 1925

Directory Association of Residential Letting Agents

CENTRAL LONDON



Chiswick 0181 995 5439 Eating 0181 997 5777

"West London's professional egen

## OWNENDS

0171 602 5666 Brook Green 0181 994 7022 Chiswick 0181 579 9282 Ealing 0171 792 9977 Notting Hill Gate 0181 785 4255 Putney 0171 372 9900 St John's Wood 0171 244 9911 South Kensington ARIA

Experience the Townends Difference

## Association of Residential Letting Agents

Provides financial security through a clients

- money bonding scheme Sets strict criteria for membership and.
- operates a stringent code of practice Provides extensive training for members and
- promotes high management standards The voice of the private rented sector influencing government policy and legislation
- Over 1,300 member offices covering the whole of the UK through 21 regional branches
- The only professional body dedicated solely to the residential lettings market

## FRIEND &

293 Brompton Road London SW3 2DZ. Tel: 0171 225 0814 Fax: 0171 581 0720

IRONSIDES

34 Beauchamp Place

SW3 INU

0171 581 5877

London SWIY 6HP Tel: 0171 734 7432 Fax: 0171 439 4742

BIRCH & CO

18 Jermyn Street

BIRCH & CO 18 Jermyn Street London

SWIY 6HP Tel: 0171 734 7432 Fax: 0171 439 4742

CLUTTONS Daniel Smith

SLOANE AVENUE: 73 Stone Avenue, Louion SW3 IDE 7th: 017) 584 5333 Fox: 017) 584 1034 HTGE PARK: 23 Abion Storet, London W2 2AS Teb 0717 262 2226 Fox: 017) 262 1165 TOWER REGISE: 3 Obinstond Syres, London SEI 2VE Teb 0717 467 4696 Fox: 0171 467 4679 ST JOHNS WOOD: 53 Charlent Storet, London NW8 6JN Teb: 0171 585 5689 Fox: 0171 467 4679 ST JOHNS WOOD: 53 Charlent Storet, London NW8 6JN Teb: 0171 585 569 Pex: 0171 676 2729 TEL GRAVIA: 14 Booton Storet, London SWW 4HQ STREET ORAY 25 308 700 Fox: 0171 730 7177 TERREY QUAYS 303 Robertide Succi, London SE16 LEY Tel: 0171 237 7575 Fac: 0171 237 7578

MARLER! MIZMARLER LANDLORDS

Have you a Property to Let? currently see first class properties. Please contact our experienced lettings team.

6 Slome Street, Knightsbridge, London SWLX 9LF Tel: 0171 235 9641 Fax: 0171 235 1173 0

CHESTERTONS!

0181 748 7733 Kensington 0171 937 7260 8171 924 3344 Little Venice 9171 266 2369 Retireses 0171 589 4585 Maybir 0171 629 4513 Chelsen 0181 747 3133 - Wimbledon 0181 579 7922 Chivick 0171 T31 3111 Philies 0171 E34 999 Fallen 8181 788 4551 0171 794 1125 Painey 0171 262 5060 Tower Bridge 0171 357 6911 Hyde Park

EXCELLENCE IN THE REITING OF PROPERTY IN LONDON SINCE 1805 LONDON RENTALS. or park, our space, Negt (550); (man paser let). St Donne Zenja (1271 495 6115/4/3 COUNTRY OF W. Library serviced age bleeds. See lengths, facet or long term jets. Management Se. Jesse Restor 0.171 406 6.116.442. Sensite Effertreent@sel.com. AL HAM/MEANINSMERTH 8/41/. Stromating 7 dipto bed jane or traine & Hil (Vict. 12 mins), archeols, chapte 6 Commun. 3 min, tops lat/ distinct on, orange, 3 leader, walled plat, tom. online, uniform 29/Yeyerang 0181 767 7079 ARMOUNT Solution 1 & 2 but age from from #300 yes, Dustini Web-may 0171 259 4414 ATTRACES leyde Pack 54 W2. 2 had lon apartment, \$275pv mag. London Esterne 0181 741 8486 ptill Str. Spac period 2 bed mos size flat, proprint IV, no Street S tabe, \$400per, 0171 395 5100

MELSEA 1 had immendate from top the Best quiet, bright, close rate CHS pv pr0171 952 6799 PELSEA SW3 2 bed & 2 beck, WF, 2nd Chec, bale Che, show vision e496pm 01225 891074. ERLERA Cluisten. Magnificen studio agramme, 1220pe Les due Estatus 0181 741 8485 SECRETAL Transfers Green, Igo exec 4 led family lease, 3 lbs. 2 bath, our count, igh, thirtee, 2545per, 7at 0187 749 3406

2. Columbia Road, refurbisher period terrin bouse. CESOpia Daniel Watney (17) 253 4414

SLEGIUM Rare period bouse bed 2 bath 2 recep well gds : value £650pm, 0171 289 8815

R. pla print or min 1 bet, 2 bet, R. pla print or min 1 bet, Cor Late (177) 682 1685

Electron 2A but period or house, waters, 1520pm. Denie Watery 0171 253 4414

but the with wood flows and red water, \$25 per F. W. Capp 0171 243 0944

CEP. DEVELOPMENTS LTD

Windows Grove, SW11, Just off Claphan Commun. A incident surely articleized, 4 studies occupied, chalter particle beneficial, chalter incides beneficial, chalter participates beneficial, chalter participates beneficial, chalter participates beneficial, fevely participates.

N71-724-5745, 1954-130233

Sullivan Thomas 36) Fallerin Police Road, London, SW6 6TA Tel: 0171 731 1333 Fac: 0171 731 4667 DESTRUCK Wil, ligo Oftom 1 bed Out, loss back, pyto devi, puchting 2220per. Tel: 0171 742 7438 TIY - Laz by 142 bad FW URF pha purt, as tube, 1250-1950 per City Lass 0171 488 1458 19 Believes Road, London SW17 7EG 2.APAM unique 17th C, dat hm, 4 buds, 2 bulss, gatemi hall dis-ting per lounge huge his gan park-lag 2600pw Tel 0171 622 2229

DOCKLANDS

Contact; Trucey Consistery East Agness or Nicola Pulver

5 Hillgate St Laudou W8 7SP Tel: 0171 243 0964 Fanc: 0171 727 7580

SOUTH LONDON

DUN(ANALLEN 212 Tower Bridge Road, Landon SEI 2UP 0171 407 2790 Trebale NT W STS

TO

DVERTISE IN THE ARLA SECTION CALL CHRIS

ON 0171 680 6204

\*\* \* Works Stones

MARSHALI

PASSING TON MR. Specious 2 has ferminated flat, top floor with Mr £395 pm. Tel: 0181 B59 6287. STILE VEHICE, WP, Demount & her. 3/4 hed, 3 baths, 1/2 rec, unique ktr, 27 unit, EBSOPS, 0171 602 9000, prelitifotable her comb LORDON WHA: Insight 2nd Doo Sumble 2 thin bul that, i bushe, out, if his, westly, £375pm F.W.Gapp 0172 245 0964 Carbon PSTATES, Learning and Test 0187 741 8486 ANDAMALE Income 1 dhis be flat, wood floors, comm gibes, value, 8240pm, 0181 446 1261

nounced plans to limit increases for Britain's 250,000 fair rent tenants by

applying a formula linked to the re-

Her move dismayed some of the

existing landlords and bodies such

as the British Property Federation,

which argued against such interfer-

ence in an open market. However,

regulatory tenants are a small part of the market — many are elderly

and no new regulatory tenancies are being created. The letting scheme is

aimed at the mainstream market

rail prices index.

MAYFARR Lux law 4 bad (lat. 2 sa cup. 2 bath + lan parie £1,400pps. Tel: 0151 446 1 161 MAYFAIR/CHILSEA/CHIRDGE Loss, 1-5 bad Chils, Jonephiles, Inc., & £200 prz. 0171 236 3998 NOTZENGHELL GATE 3 bed Clet, split level temp, paths, great views, Arall test, 1 bed/2 beds also ared it (250pm, Teh 0171 727 1005

OPSLOW GEPG; SW7 Cherming 2 had the fire line with tops, 2 dhies, mercy, bath, it ids. \$450ps. Teb F. W. Grapp 0171 243 0964 FD A-TERRE W12 mate Mon-to PS part convenient 1447444 £150pw had 1817430625 PMEJCO - Lazz ign 1 & 2 bed, FF, part, see pld, ar rube, & £320pm Cbry Lets 0171 488 1458 TIMEY, Unusual flat, 2 beds, one may it med because O'locking the steer, £345pw, 0181 785 6914. EGENTS PARK, W.L. Reight of Justs of 2 had Car, Journe, 8025 year Tot 0171 602 8299. CAMADNO - Lurury pivareida 2 and 2 bedroom spartments. New, unformished, allocated pathting openus, 52,300 and 52,300 pcm. Cottage Oak 01753 648117

ACANE 90 5 teins - trand new lex large 1 8 2 had, gym, 1/ fam, sec phy, port, ne vobs, fr £386;ms, City Lets 0171 488 1458 OCILANDS - V June image bound now 1 & 2 bad, Pittern, parking, nower, or value, \$220 - \$400pm. City Late 0173 485 1466 S87 Pointwest - Very lux large bessed new 1 & 2 bed, 7/Perm, parking, pert, ar tube, & £225per City Lets 0171 488 1458 UETAM 5We From unitum prop-unty, 3 bed, 2 bed, 57 kts, recep, gate, 6r 5575per. 01771-9771 0123 SRIS SQ act). Luxury modern 2 had flur with doe to let long term at 1735 pw. 01444 246528 MANUTON TERR NYS - Log 2 Get bed Cast, 2 behs + bels, 17/md, 1550yrs. 0171 602 9000. sevil@globalms.co.ak COLECTED - very last large 2 ced, 2 build, fains/ unchara, parking, pares, 10 cebs. From C350pm. City Leta 0171 468 1468

then an 1 s dbl bed, loung then on new kir. (27 inc. 1 ; min. (376pw. 0181 868 0386.

TO LET · COUNTY HALL CHL TO LETTE OFFICE A COUNT HALL 0177 630 1686

SURREY GREECE

SUSSEX

Rodneell, Near Lewes
& Brighton
Endwaring det, Grade U Send
period cottige in delightrial
(syrantide, downstam village once
pame to Virginia Woolf. Sit. rm.,
spacious Family va., beneficially
coupped Kir., 5 Bods. & guest
suite. 2 Baths. Pretty gardens.

WALES

NEW HOMES

(BE) W8 has het design 2 dhl, 2 heth, 77 ick, miss år tabe and shops, 6286pw, 0171 236 3993

YORKSHIRE .

FRANCE

Taylor Engley
Tel: (01323) 440000

Street double panege, 4 bed/3 beth (on sum) bitchen, dhalog men 34ft lounge bedronies per-to 1490per Call 01295 267859 June many der 5000 pen had deposit & reds, 0171 278 3090 MEST Kunstagron, super just decrepted, supery 2 bad flat. Close based on 1220 pm. Tel: 0171 229 4842 km277 735357 MELICH CRES, Balgorrie, SWI.

Beautiful 2 bed, 2 buth period
apart, drawing me with high cellbe, dishing one is bit, from gathe
(1,200per, The OLY), 730 9283

beststeen, Free stay for imper-tion, Call O.P 0171 887 9141

FRENCH PROPERTY EXHIBITION 📚 29TH - 31ST JANUARY 1999

I OD AM TO 600 PM. SAT ILLUI AM TO A OD PM. SLN. ILLOI AM TO 500 PM E EXHIBITION CENTRE, NOVOTEL, I SHORTLANDS, HAMMERSMITH, LONDON W6 Organical by FPN: Visit or wholkly introfferent interest property error, contact the Tribe Visit or wholkly introfferent interest property error, contact the Limbon Rand, London SW20 OLR, Telephone 0181 W49 5500 BRITAINS BIGGEST & REST EXHIBITIONS FOR HOMES IN FRANCE



which can truly inspire the passions. Hyping Marines no more than just a collection of waterside homes. It an idyilic position perfect for those with a genuine an idyilic iocation perfect for the passion for the sea. An intimate development of just 36 waterside homes; two and three bedroom homes now available. each with their own private 10m or 12m mooring. A peaceful, friendly and sought after marina set only a few nautical miles from the Solem and the Channel beyond.



£177,950 to £219,950

Prices from

Sales office open daily, 10.00am - 5.00pm. Tel: 01703 844872

HYTHE MARINA VILLAGE, SOUTHAMPTON

RETIREMENT

CURRENT DEVELOPMENT

£159,000 - £175,000

Nr Camberley £215,000 • £295,000

Donahusek £169,000 - £205,000

Western

Change your view

of retirement

At English Courtyard, our view of retirement housing is

different. Spacious houses and flats, on-site services and

beautiful grounds for you to enjoy, all make a difference.

Freephone 0800 220 858 quoting

ref NJ6 or visit our website

www.englishcourtyard.co.uk

Dalto stride:

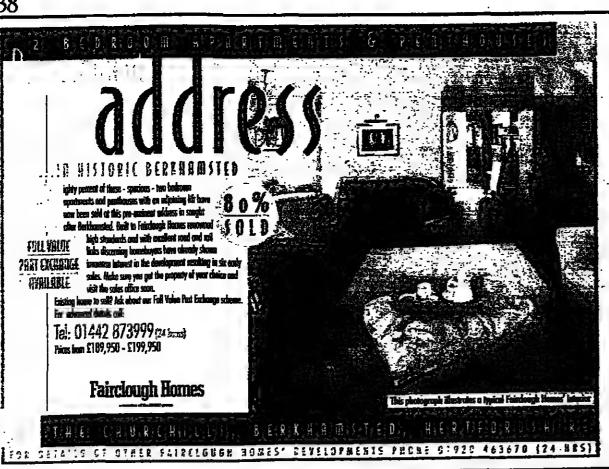
100

53

图2017年

Carlotte and the

lung



COUNTRY RENTALS

HEATED POOL CONFLEX BARS, RESTRUKANTS AND CLUB HO

Lintury Villas and Town Houses in the

Western

LUXURY VILLAS WITH POOLS FROM £235,000

PORTUGAL

**EXCELLENT VALUE LOFTS** £130,000 -£285,000 TWO BED HITED LOFTS CANAL SIDE VIEWS 1930'S PRINTWORKS ROYLE WEST OCK ROAD ISLINGTON NO COMBIL 4 CO NOT 2254 THE DESCRIPTION SHAN COMPANY 2554 THE PROPERTY OF THE PR

Westbury l'aunton we have just two 5 bedroom both with family room, 3 bailrooms, utility, diring, entrance hall, double garage & superlative specification throughout. Prices from £229,500. Part exchange available Tel (01823) 351924 for details

PARL List of 7200 properties for mis. Tel: 0084 762 47874

Cosse Des Son Madulla to Sologrande Cosse Buseca Moraina & James Villas La Solo & Wilamarán golf homes Cosse Brunn Villas - O'A finance scheme Possess. Laiest golf & country resort. Generalist Toylor Woodow contro. France Unspoil, Aude region.

Prices from £90,000 - £10m mational: +44 181 553 6294

~THE WESTERN ALGARVE ~

PARQUE DA FLORESTA

TOWN HOUSES FROM £115,000

AND FOUR-OWNERSHIP FROM £39,000 Situated in the heart of the unspoils Western Algarya,

NEW HOMES

St James Park. The Show Home Launch



St James Park, Long Ditton, Surrey

For your invitation to the preview (30th January to 3rd February) and the lamech (6th and 7th February) of our six elegant show homes please call 0181 390 7766.

With graceful squares, tree-lined avenues and

A fine selection of detached houses, apartments 1 . 5 acres of breatmaking landscaped gardens. Surbition to Waterloo just 18 minutes by train (list service • Prices from £140,000 to £650,000.



ST JAMES

Sales and marketing suite 0181 390 7766

English

Courtyard

**大學技术學院《李拉木** 

Chelsea Gate

London SW1

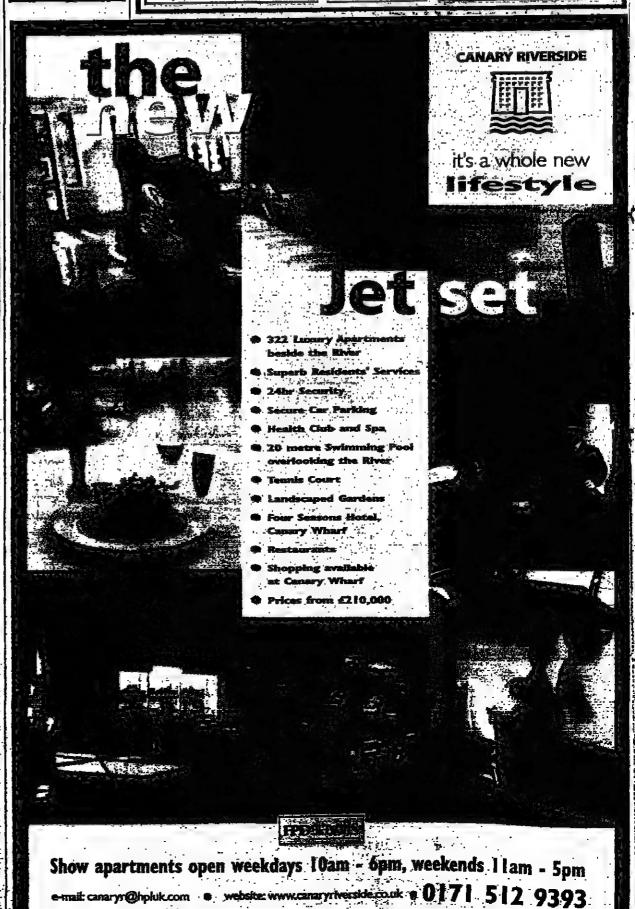
Elegant living - Quality lifestyle from £375,000

- State of the art skirting heating
- Fully integrated kitchens with stainless steel appliances
- CCTV surveillance system .
- Fully tiled bathrooms

Show Apartments open 11am - 6pm daily On-site parking available

Telephone 0171 730 0430 Facsimile 0171 823 4253

REGALIAN



Carl Evans on a promising point-to-point trainer

## Dalton making rapid strides through ranks

trike-rates have be-come a fashionable assessment of a trainer's worth, which makes the winners-to-runners ratio of point-to-point trainer

Heather Daiton worth noting. Mrs Dalton, based near Telford, in Shropshire, saddled 22 winners from 33 runners last season and also recorded five seconds, two thirds and two fourths. That is a strike-rate to be proud of in any sport at any grade and there are few easy races at present in the competitive business of point-to-

Little wonder people are comparing Dalton to her friend, Venetia Williams. Some well-known owners have taken note too and have placed their young stock un-der her care. John Hales, forever to be associated with One Man, has sent her a five-yearold half-brother to the famous grey, while Alan Brazier and bloodstock agent David Minton are two others who have enjoyed success under Rules and now patronise her yard.

They also gain in having a champion to partner their horses in races - Dalton's success helped her husband, Andrew, become joint-national champion last season with 33 wins, a figure matched by Herefordshire's Julian Pritchard

This time last year Mrs Dalton, 32, was about to embark on her third season as a livery yard proprietor and had il horses under her care. Now her string numbers 24, expectations are high and numerous. young horses are undergoing a course in excellence at an academy where their mental attitude is considered as important as fitness.

We are careful not to run. horses when they are not right," Dalton said while reflecting on her success. "We get a lot worked out before we get anywhere near the race-

Williams do not faze her and worked together for the best available. former trainer John Edwards. We don't get much time to have just been unwrapped, tack shines and stables sparhas a winner and I admire kie — not surprising since

《 电影通声等 别 (图)

1. festyle



Dalton with Shoon Wind, ridden by her husband, Andrew, at their Shropshire farm

Daiton said.

She knows many people expect her to be taking on her friend before long, but said: "I bave no plans yet to train under Rules, but I don't say it will never happen."

best in each horse drives her forward, helped by her husband and his sister, Lorna, Comparisons with Miss whose unofficial role as assistant trainer is vital. They spearthey both rode as amateurs head a yard where horses get

Rugs look as though they

many have just been built. Demand for a place at the yard is outstripping her ability to get staff, but she copes by working late into the night, juggling her role as mum to a three-year-old daughter with being Attention to detail and a young horses. Their good near paranoid search for the manners under saddle are a

notable aspect of this trition. "We do have a lot of young horses and they are susceptible to all sorts of problems, but I like training them, bringing them through and teaching them to use themselves properly, she said. We spend time putting them through their paces on the flat so they develop and use their bodies."

Solba, an ex-chaser who won six times for the yard last season and has became an ambassador for his trainer, is fit and ready to run again while the evergreen Shoon Wind, now 16, is sleek in coat and looking half his age. At the other end of the age

range, watch out for the fiveyear-olds, Azzante and Atoski, this season, while Oh So Droll, O'Flaherty's and Garrison King are others to note.

Point to pointing has given National Hunt racing a stream of talent recently, mostly in the form of young jockeys and horses, but Mrs Dalton could one day emerge as a

## Fracture threatens Princeful's career

JENNY PITMAN was yesterday only "hopeful" that her high-class staying hurdler, Princeful, will be able to race again. X-rays show that he fractured a pedalbone in his left hind leg when brought down on his first run over fences at

Doncaster on Monday.

The trainer, who initially thought the gelding had sprained a joint, said Prince-ful had "a comfortable night" but added: The prognosis for a return to racing, while we are hopeful, must be guarded."

YESTERDAY'S'

RESULTS

Tricest: \$1,753.81.
1.50 (1m) 1, Resile Applie (Darie C'Neil.
4-1); 2, Golden Syrup (5-4 tex); 3, Nicholes
Mishess (8-1), 7 (am 6), 51.8 Harmon Tota
\$5,20; 52-40, \$1.50. DF: \$4.10. CSF: \$7.00

Lingfield Park

A fractured pedal-bone is a potentially career-ending injury and caused the re-tirement of three-time Gold Cup winner Arkie in 1968.

Pitman had high hopes that Princeful would be able to win the millennium Gold Cup, and had even entered him for this year's race before he had jumped a fence in public.

Princeful won the Bonusprint Stayers' Hurdle at the Cheltenham Festival in 1998 and gained another grade one win,

after a prolonged duel with Deano's Beeno, in the Smurfit Long Walk Hurdle at Ascot last month.

Richard Dunwoody, who rode Prince-ful, aggravated an old neck injury when the pair were brought down. The former champion jockey was forced onto the sidelines for ten weeks with the same injury last summer. However, after receiving treatment yesterday he plans to ride out tomorrow before returning to race riding af Ascot on Friday.

## THUNDERER

1.40 Samata One. 2.10 Alsahib. 2.40 Punishment: 3.10 Flying Officer. 3.40 Sounds Lucky. 4.10 Erinvale.

GOING: STANDARD

DRAW: NO ADVANTAGE

1.40 NETHERTON MAIDEN STAKES (\$2,788: 1m 100yd) (9 runners)

10: (8) 2-03 ARC 9 F Josep 5-0-2 Sophia Machael B4
10: (1) 0-04 BACKHAMDER 7 M Wating 7-9-0 Sophia Machael B4
10: (1) 0-04 BACKHAMDER 7 M Wating 7-9-0 Sophia Machael B4
10: (7) 3 BRUFF STREAM 14 M Johnston 5-9-0 Feating 30
10: (4) 064 MARICAL SHOT 33 (87) 9 Cormid 4-9-0 R REPARANCE (5) 35
10: (3) PREA'S PAST 124 I Horeits 5-9-0 C Cormy 7)
10: (3) PREA'S PAST 124 I Horeits 5-9-0 C CORMY 7)
10: (5) 200- SAMATA DRE 140 (88) W Hospas 4-9-0 W Repair
10: (6) 343 SEMEN 0 SEARCH 6 P Control 5-9-0 S Withward 32
10: (6) 83-0 SEMENTAL E Nation 4-5-0 S Withward 32
10: (6) 83-0 SEMENTAL E Nation 4-5-0 S Withward 32
10: (6) 83-0 SEMENTAL E Nation 4-5-0 S Withward 33
10: (7) 83-0 SEMENTAL E Nation 4-5-0 S Withward 34
10: (8) 83-0 SEMENTAL E Nation 4-5-0 S Withward 35
10: (7) 83-0 SEMENTAL E Nation 4-5-0 S Withward 35
10: (8) 83-0 SEMENTAL E NATION 4-5-0 S WITHWARD 5-0 S WITHWARD RICHARD EVANS

> 2.10 TIPTON CLAIMING STAKES (\$2,00%: 1m,4f) (V)

280 60 CSF. E82.09. Tracest 2369.02
3.20 (6) 1. Bagdisanni Rock (J. Ounn.
11-10 feer). 2. Half Tons (S-1); 3. Frederickt
James (S-2). 7 ran. NR. Hungs Lady, 1anced Times. 4, 91. A Newcombs. Tole.
22.30. £1.00. £1.00. DF £3.80. CSP. £6.70.
23.50 (2m) 1. Royal Restelds (A Clark, 7-2
inly, 2. Sheriff (4-1); 3. Hank (9-1), 9 cm. 5;
24. Miss 8 Sanders. Tota. £6.00. £1.20.
25.10. £1.20. DF £24.20. CSF: £17.44. Tilcest: £110.98. Jackpot: not won (£19,325.75 carried forward to Welvertrampion today). wird to Wolverhampion today).
tepot: E74.10. Gundpot: £5.10.

inginaeg apauqoueg — Contre Ampe.

## 2.40 TOTE (SHOWCASE HANDICAP) (£8,970; 1m 4f) (12)

\$22 (7) 134- RANDOM KRUNESS 22 (CD.F) % Ingrain 6-9-12
\$159 (5) .02-2 SMOH HUNTER 18 (CD.R.S) 0 Congrue 6-9-11 . W Ryes 87
\$104 (1) 23-4 PAPILA 18 (D.F) | Balding 5-9-9 . S WHINDOM 73
\$205 (15) 300- DUAROND RIAME ED (C.F) P tents 5-9-7 . P Roberts (8) 85
\$205 (22) 8-23 SE WANDED 7 (V.P.C.F.R.S.F.) | Proces 18-5 . A POR (D. R.S.F.)
\$207 (5) 900- JAMAJCAN REGIST 254 (CD.F) Mrs. S Language 6-9-3
\$207 (5) 900- JAMAJCAN REGIST 254 (CD.F) Mrs. S Language 6-9-7
\$207 (5) 900- JAMAJCAN REGIST 254 (CD.F) Mrs. S Language 6-9-7
\$208 (5) 900- JAMAJCAN REGIST 254 (CD.F) Mrs. S Language 6-9-7
\$209 (5) 900- JAMAJCAN REGIST 254 (CD.F) Mrs. S Language 6-9-7
\$209 (5) 900- JAMAJCAN REGIST 254 (CD.F) Mrs. S Language 6-9-7
\$200 (5) 900- JAMAJCAN REGIST 254 (CD.F) Mrs. S Language 6-9-7
\$200 (5) 900- JAMAJCAN REGIST 254 (CD.F) Mrs. S Language 6-9-7
\$200 (5) 900- JAMAJCAN REGIST 254 (CD.F) Mrs. S Language 6-9-7
\$200 (5) 900- JAMAJCAN REGIST 254 (CD.F) Mrs. S Language 6-9-7
\$200 (5) 900- JAMAJCAN REGIST 254 (CD.F) Mrs. S Language 6-9-7
\$200 (5) 900- JAMAJCAN REGIST 254 (CD.F) Mrs. S Language 6-9-7
\$200 (5) 900- JAMAJCAN REGIST 254 (CD.F) Mrs. S Language 6-9-7
\$200 (5) 900- JAMAJCAN REGIST 254 (CD.F) Mrs. S Language 6-9-7
\$200 (5) 900- JAMAJCAN REGIST 254 (CD.F) Mrs. S Language 6-9-7
\$200 (5) 900- JAMAJCAN REGIST 254 (CD.F) Mrs. S Language 6-9-7
\$200 (5) 900- JAMAJCAN REGIST 254 (CD.F) Mrs. S Language 6-9-7
\$200 (5) 900- JAMAJCAN REGIST 254 (CD.F) Mrs. S Language 6-9-7
\$200 (5) 900- JAMAJCAN REGIST 254 (CD.F) Mrs. S Language 6-9-7
\$200 (5) 900- JAMAJCAN REGIST 254 (CD.F) PROCES 255 (CD.F) PROCES 307 (5) 000- JAMAICAN FLICHT 25J (30J) Mrs S Language 6-9-7
308 (2) -111 CRIMA CASTILE 2 (20J) P feature 6-9-8 (Red. C London 68
308 (8) 1-3-1 FALLED 10 HTT 16 (VCD.); S Latenades 6-8-9-3-1 Tall 52
310 (11) 361- RAVIN ZZ N Berry 4-8-9-3-1 Latenades 6-8-9-3-1 S 311 (2) -122 NOLONON (7 (7 (8 ) P Frame 6-9-5-1 Z S McLanghin 50
311 (2) -122 NOLONON (7 (7 (8 ) P Frame 6-9-5-1 Z S McLanghin 50
312 (10) 50-2 TRIMS PRAMM § (8 D.), G M Projesos 4-7-10 ...... J Claims 53 7-2 Chimi Ceste, S-1 Youg Prism, 6-1 Faind To Hil, 7-1 Sean Hanter, 8-1 Papers, Be Hannel, 1931 Moulani, 12-1 others.

3.10 DUDLEY CONDITIONS STAKES (26,098: 60) (7) 401 (3) 311- NOMERIE HE NICESTY 32 (C.S.) E Ridon 5-9 T Species 98
402 (1) 300- PALACEGATE TOMON 98 (D.F.R.S.) I Brony 9-8-7
403 (6) 421- PERMO LAPIA 30 (D.F.G.) P Hartis 7-9-5 ... P Roberts (3) 94
404 (5) 405-8 STATE OF CALITION 8 (Y.C.) II Busin 6-9-5 ... D Sweezery 97
405 (2) 5-90 (CLUSSY CLEO 4 OF PASS P From 4-9-1 Copyin 07)
407 (4) 14-1 R.YONG GETICES 11 (C.D.) M Protects 3-9-3 Receives (3)
407 (4) 14-1 R.YONG GETICES 11 (C.D.) M Protects 3-9-3 Receives (3) s-4 Prime Laza, 5-2 Charsy Cleo, 7-2 Pring Officer, 5-1 Nomine Mr Micagoy, 12-1 Malphi Boy, 14-1 Palacagaie Touch, 25-1 State Of Caution.

3.40 BELSTON SELLING STAKES (3-Y-0: £1,881: 51) (9)

501 (7) IDD: LADY CARBRON 87 (20) J Berry 9-0 P Bridger (7) 64
502 (8) 00-0 GOODHONGS I S C Wilkers 8-12 G Lowiner 55
503 (1) 02-2 KEERI HANDS 9 NY MAY N Macadery 8-12 R Prior 55
504 (2) 60-0 SHAPP FORE BOY 111 (1) F Astors 8-12 T Symbol 55
505 (6) 564- SOCIALIZER 20 (8) W Lovis 8-12 D Modelatin (7) 53
506 (6) 60-0 SOLINGS LUXXY 18 (V) M Liberades 8-12
T 6 Moduluphin 55
507 (2) 9.00 TAT MANEA 9 (N) S Bowing 8-12 C Teagus (3) 45
508 (5) 005- LIGHT SREEZE 44 (6 L Model 6-7 J Ferning 3-35
508 (4) 060- RUSSIAN VELVET 35 M Octom 8-7 Martin Daylor 29 507 (2) 8-00 TAZ MANBA 9 (4) \$ Bowing 8-12 ... 508 (5) 005-146-11 8REEZE 44 G 1 Moore 6-7 ... 508 (4) 060-1815SIAN VELVET 35 M OZON 8-7 ...

4.10 BERMENGHAM HANDICAP (3-Y-0: £2,775: 71) (7)

## 140 4-38 MISS TARE 14 (V.CD) P Extrs 8-7 \_\_\_\_\_\_ C Copen (T) 52 (3) 01-4 WEST U THERS 11 (CD) II Hollestred 9-4 P M Calm (T) 92 (503 (T) 0-21 ERDNALE 11 P Hesters 9-5 \_\_\_\_\_\_ C Lowdor 50 (50 57) 0-21 ERDNALE 11 P Hesters 9-5 \_\_\_\_\_\_ C Lowdor 50 (50 57) 2-21 EARCH DE PICKESS BLLY 21 ) Extract 9-4 \_\_\_\_\_\_ 1 Time 40 (50 1) (2-21 EARCH) DE PICKESS BLLY 21 ) Extract 9-4 \_\_\_\_\_\_ 1 Time 40 (50 1) (2-21 EARCH) DE PICKES BLLY 21 ) Extract 9-4 \_\_\_\_\_\_ 1 Time 40 (50 1) (2-21 EARCH) DE PICKES M (C) NI (SERVICE 9-4 ) 1 Time 40 (50 1) (2-21 EARCH) DE PICKES M (C) NI (SERVICE 9-4 ) 1 Time 40 (50 1) (2-21 EARCH) DE PICKES M (C) NI (SERVICE 9-4 ) 1 Time 40 (50 1) (2-21 EARCH) DE PICKES M (C) NI (SERVICE 9-4 ) 1 Time 40 (50 1) (2-21 EARCH) DE PICKES M (C) NI (SERVICE 9-4 ) 1 Time 40 (50 1) (2-21 EARCH) DE PICKES M (C) NI (SERVICE 9-4 ) 1 Time 40 (50 1) (2-21 EARCH) DE PICKES M (C) NI (SERVICE 9-4 ) 1 Time 40 (50 1) (2-21 EARCH) DE PICKES M (C) NI (SERVICE 9-4 ) 1 Time 40 (50 1) (2-21 EARCH) DE PICKES M (C) NI (SERVICE 9-4 ) 1 Time 40 (50 1) (2-21 EARCH) DE PICKES M (C) NI (SERVICE 9-4 ) 1 Time 40 (50 1) (2-21 EARCH) DE PICKES M (C) NI (SERVICE 9-4 ) 1 Time 40 (50 1) (2-21 EARCH) DE PICKES M (C) NI (SERVICE 9-4 ) 1 Time 40 (50 1) (2-21 EARCH) DE PICKES M (C) NI (SERVICE 9-4 ) 1 Time 40 (50 1) (2-21 EARCH) DE PICKES M (C) NI (SERVICE 9-4 ) 1 Time 40 (50 1) (2-21 EARCH) DE PICKES M (C) NI (SERVICE 9-4 ) 1 Time 40 (50 1) (2-21 EARCH) DE PICKES M (C) NI (SERVICE 9-4 ) 1 Time 40 (50 1) (2-21 EARCH) DE PICKES M (C) NI (SERVICE 9-4 ) 1 Time 40 (50 1) (2-21 EARCH) DE PICKES M (C) NI (SERVICE 9-4 ) 1 TIME 40 (50 1) (2-21 EARCH) DE PICKES M (C) NI (SERVICE 9-4 ) 1 TIME 40 (50 1) (2-21 EARCH) DE PICKES M (C) NI (SERVICE 9-4 ) 1 TIME 40 (50 1) (2-21 EARCH) DE PICKES M (C) NI (SERVICE 9-4 ) 1 TIME 40 (50 1) (2-21 EARCH) DE PICKES M (C) NI (SERVICE 9-4 ) 1 TIME 40 (50 1) (2-21 EARCH) DE PICKES M (C) NI (SERVICE 9-4 ) 1 TIME 40 (50 1) (2-21 EARCH) DE PICKES M (C) NI (SERVICE 9-4 ) 1 TIME 40 (50 1) (2-21 EARCH) DE PICKES M (C) NI (SERVICE 9-4 ) 1 T

## Huntingdon hinges on inspection



PROSPECTS for the resumption of turf racing today rest with Huntingdon, which is the subject of an early-morning inspection.
Officials at the track were full of hope that the

206 (8) 0/0-MENDELLC 201 (8.D.) | Lipyt-Larves 7-9-6 | Spories — 207 (1) 525-MOMACO 50LD 207 (07.D.F.S) D Cooption 7-9-8 | Spories — 307 (1) 525-MOMACO 50LD 207 (07.D.F.S) D Cooption 7-9-8 | Scarson (7) 57 | Carson (7) 57 | R Price 200 (4) 53-5 PORTITE SUPPLY 14 (07.C.S) M Britain 3-8-2

7-4 Attablib, 11-4 Aboditiond, 6-1 Time Can Test, 8-1 Monaza Gold, 10-1 Pentile Se-phia, 12-1 Grace Of Mind, 16-1 Westerly, Must 070c, 25-1 Mendebod.

COURSE-SPECIALISTS

JOCKESS W Rigor, 12 witness from 89 rices, 17.4%; P Seulier, 5 from 32, 16.6%; J Swanney, 17 from 115, 14.8%; J Tain, 13 from 92, 14.1%; T Med aughlet, 20 from 145, 13.8%; C Lewiser, 18 from 138, 13.0%; A Publ., 3 from 24, 12.5%; S Withouth, 24 from 207, 11.6%.

fixture would beat the weather and Hugo Bevan, the clerk of the course, reported yesterday:
"We could have raced today. There is a nice drying wind and the going is no worse than soft. But, in view of the fact that there is heavy rain forecast overnight, we will hold a precaminary inspection at 7.30am.

Whatever the fate of Huntingdon, National Hunt racing looks set to go ahead at Taumion tomorrow. A course spokeswoman said vester-day: "We've got a bit of drizzle at the morrent, but the forecast is for a dry day tomorrow and prospects are good.".

Bob Davies, Ludlow's clerk of the course, was confident that tomorrows other jumps meeting will go ahead. He said: "We should be fine. The course is raceable today and it has been virtually all the time as it is so free draining."

\* \* \* Work During

## ENTER OF

3.00 Lord Khalica 3.30 Simple Arithmetic 2.30 CASTLE OWEN (nep) 4.00 Supreme Troglodyte

Timekeeper's top rating: 2.00 COLLIER BAY.

GOING: SOFT (7.30AM INSPECTION)

1.30 PUSSY PIE BIRTHDAY HOVICES HURDLE (52,934; 2m 110yd) (17 numers)

A BRYANDE 48 VAN PRINTENDED DESCRIPTION OF A Linguist OA CANAD CHARLI VA RESTRICT PERSONS STATES OF A Linguist OA CANAD CHARLI VA RESTRICT PERSONS STATES OF A LINGUIST OF A RESTRICT PERSONS OF A RES

## 2.00 HUNTINGDON NOVICES CHASE

(£3,248: 3m) (8 runners)

## 2.30 woodhurst handicap hurdle (£3,248: 2m 5l 110yd) (8 numers)

Lace bandicus: Belloi 8-9, Dam 9-8.

BETTINGE 2-1 Casile Oven, 4-1 Old Bouvel, 5-1 Besse Browns, 7-1 Maisson, 8-1 Afez Wijns, Daru, 12-1 Chreson, 16-1 Belleti 1998: LUCIA PORTE 7-11-12 for 9 Whitey (4-1) k Bailey 10 mm

-CASTLE CHASIL expect fits for his Booking Day victory here, may not be about of the handscappe

BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Wolverhampton: 2.10 Weeheby. 2.40 Papuz. 3.40 Sharp Edge Boy, Sounds Lucky.

## 3.00 GAMLINGAY HANDICAP CHASE

(£4,055: 3m) (5 runners) 

DETTING: 2-1 Malain 11-4 Harokan Youts, 7-2 Early Devoter, 4-1 Selection, 10-1 Load Masket. 1998: RED LIGHTER 9-10-5 C Descript (7-4 bar) J Girl B ran

MALAWI, on early caseany latest, that not well his first non-starts this season

## 3.30 TETWORTH HANDICAP CHASE

(\$2,600; 2m 4l 110yd) (9 nunners)

1 36-38U SURPLE ARTHMETIC 6 (8.5) (Racing Citis (CS) ) Baller 11-12-0 N Williamson 100 2 P712/P YANKE LORD 36 68F.5) (Boys in Rad) 5 Shernood 7-11-7 ... (6 Bradley 3 3390-6 CAWARRA BDY 19 55 Nat. M Kenyan Hotsel) 5 L, Lone. 11-11-0 J R Caparagin 59 4 4-P252 Royell 80 (9.5) (Boys in Rad) 5 Mac H Angell 8-10-12 A Lagragin 114 5 54,P-4 CAPTAN WALTER 84 (V. Shrift ) Day 9-70-7 Mac H Angell 8-10-12 A Lagragin 174 7 4 Shrift J Day 18-0 (1.5) (Br. C. Liann) C Liann 11-10-0 ... (Br. S. C. Halann 1577 7 4 HSDU DAYS OF THEMORY RS (C.F. C.) (Br. C. Liann) C Liann 11-10-0 ... (C. Maurit 103 9 PP31/6 UTTLE ROWALEY 51 (F) 41 Jacob Aless Z Egargon 10 10-0 ... J Mages

ang handisap. Ansire Course 9-13. Cays Of Tourney 9-10. Come Hill 9-19, Little Rowley 9-2. RETIRALS: 6-4 American 9-2 Apother Course, 6 il Sample Arabinetic, 7-1 Yzyane Local, 6-1 Cygne Hall, 10-1 Comam Boy, 14-1 Capitam Maltan, 20-1 games

## 4,00 offord novices handicap hurble

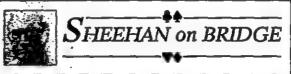
(£2,682: 2m 5( 11Dyd) (13 runners)

Springtield Scape has Sail to Bid 7 in 9 norms andice burdle at Market Rosen (3m, beavy), prevently beat Demi Cereary tel in 11-market market market in the service of the

The m-Irish ONTHEBOIL goes well to the soft and is interesting as his first can for Barney Curier

## **COURSE SPECIALISTS**

☐ Gatflax will revert to hurdling after a disappointing debut over fences at Wetherby last month. The seven-year-old flopped badly on his first out-ing for Andy Turnell in a novice chase and it was later reported he had broken a blood vessel. Turnell said yesterday. "He won't be going chas-ing again this season, it's gone by us now. As far as I know he had never broken blood vessels before but the horse seems a lot better in himself now and will run over hurdles in the next couple of weeks."



THE 1999 MACALLAN INTERNATIONAL PAIRS

THE world's most prestigious bridge invitation pairs event, the Macallan International Pairs (in association with The Times and The Sunday Times) gets under way today in London. Macallan, makers of the single malt whisky, has been sole sponsor for the past five years, and involved with the championship throughout the decade.

The tournament has several distinctive aspects: most importantly, there are no screens used at the tables. This allows spectators to sit close to their bridge heroes, and put themselves in their shoes—deciding whether they would have taken the same action.

selves in their shoes — deciding whether they would have taken the same action.

Three years ago, at the request of the players. Macallan developed a set of simple system guideline to ensure that the complexity of a partnership's bidding system did not, in itself, provide an innate advantage. With an expanding global audience, in the world's national and dedicated bridge media, and on the Internet, the relatively simple auctions are more accessible to players of all standards, and allow the skill and judgment of the players to come to the fore.

Even the dress code is unusual: experts and tournament pros are not renowned for their sartorial elegance, but at The Macallan all the players appear in evening dress — even for the mid-afternoon session on the middle day.

Last year, the Norwegians Geir Helgemo and Tor Helness won with a record score. Only one pair has ever successfully defended a title, but the Helgemo-Helness team is tipped to emulate this feat, despite what is, arguably, the strongest ever field.

defended a title, but the Helgemo-Heiness team is hipped to emulate this feat, despite what is, arguably, the strongest ever field.

Ladies pairs, who finished second and third last year, could also make history if they manage to reach the top spot—none has yet managed to win. Attention will also be on Zhuang Zejun and Xu Hongjun, the first pair to be invited from China.

Younger pairs—in their thirties and forties—have dominated this event recently, but perhaps this year the spotlight will fall on the oldest competitor. Boris Schapiro. 89, and his partner Irving Gordon, to lift the trophy—an 80-year-old bottle of Macallan. They enjoyed a scintillating year in 1998, winning not only the world senior pairs title in Lille, but also the British open teams championship, the Gold Cup.

Having raced horses, and played tennis at Wimbledon, Schapiro turned his attention to more cerebral pursuits, collecting his first world bridge championship in 1954 as part of the British team that won the Bermuda Bowl. He then won a secund world crown in the mixed teams of four the next year. Schapiro won the Macallan international pairs back in 1964 with his long-time partner, Terence Reese, and was runner-up with Irving Gordon six years ago.

In the United States last year, interest in bridge surged again after a scientific report linked the game to improved mental health and increased resistance to mental ailments. Schapiro is evidence that the game is truly a gymnasium for the mind. Compined that he is playing a better game to-

Schapiro is evidence that the game is truly a symnasium for the mind. Convinced that he is playing a better game to-day than 40 years ago, he has only one message for his opponents this week: youngsters of all ages had better look out.

## WORD WATCHING

By Philip Howard

DELUBRUM a. A pun b. A temple

c. Ritual bathing a. More dangerous b. To remove as tutor

c. To mislead

ERUKE a. A caterpillar b. A wig

c. A North Sea breakwater **EXPUGN** a. To capture b. To vilify

c. Qualified as a legionary Answers on page 40



White: Ivan Sokolov

Black: Alexei Shirov

Grunfeld Defence

Wilk aan Zee 1999

BY RAYMOND KEENE CHESS CORRESPONDENT

Today I publish two more decisive games from the elite tournament at Wijk aan Zee in Holland. After early rounds the leader is the Indian grandmaster Viswanathan Anand, with world champion Garry Kasparov in hot pursuit.

White: V Kramnik Black: A Yermolinsky Wijk aan Zee 1999

Nimzo-Indian Defence e6 8b4 46 Nbd7 Qc2 Bg5 e3 Nge2 a3 Nxt3 13 25 g5 26 hxg5 27 Qd2 Qxe4 Kxf7 Kxf8 Qe7 h5 White resigns

Keene online

You can send me your queries, puzzles, problems and games direct by e-mail. The address is keenechess@ aoLcom. The best contributions from Times readers will be published either here or in the Saturday Times Weekend column.

## WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene

White to play. This position is from the game Rublevski -Macieja, Polanica Zdroj, 1998. How did White manage to exploit the weak squares in his opponent's position to win

Solution on page 40

FULL RESULTS SERVICES 168

## Redknapp wants Lee as part of reshuffle

By George Caulkin and Stephen Wood

HARRY REDKNAPP, the West Ham United manager, last night signalled his intention to reinvest swiftly a significant slice of the £7.5 million that the club received from the sale of John Hartson to Wimbledon last week by making an inquiry about Rob Lee, Newcastle United's England international.

Having taken Marco Negri on loan from Rangers until the end of the season, a midfield player and a right back re-main Redknapp's priorities. Though Ruud Gullit, the Newcastle manager, identified Lee. 33 next month, as a crucial cog in his plans shortly after taking control at St James' Park, a Newcastle source said that a bid of around £2 million would be sufficient to take the

player to East London. Lee, who signed a new three-year contract only last maintained his desire to remain in the North East for the rest of his career, despite near-constant rumours to the contrary since his arrival from Chariton Athletic in 1992. "I have always wanted to stay at Newcastle," he said after agreeing his new deal.

A move to the club that he supported as a boy would prove a considerable pull, however, and while he knew noth-



ee: transfer speculation

when contacted last night, Lee retains a home close to Upton

Gullit will reply to Red-

knapp's bid by renewing his courtship of Eyal Berkovic, West Ham's Israel international midfield player. Any swap arrangement would need to include a £2 million settlement in West Ham's favour, although whether Redknapp would wish to lose Berkovic after disposing of Hartson is

open to question.

The FA Premier League has imposed a suspended fine on Aston Villa over their refusal to pay Brighton £200,000 for Gareth Barry, their 17-yearold defender, and diverted some of Villa's television money to the Nationwide League third division club.

Villa had paid Brighton an initial £150,000, as ordered by a transfer tribunal, but then refused to hand over the £200,000 that they were told to pay when Barry made 20 appearances for the club, claiming that the youngster was overpriced and demanding that the tribunal revealed its reasons for the ruling.

The Premier League Board stepped in, gave the £200,000 to Brighton and handed Villa a suspended fine of £16,000. which will be called in if Villa do not pay up when Barry reaches other landmarks.

Ole Gunnar Solskjaer, the Manchester United striker, yesterday reiterated that he finds it preferable to be a reserve at Old Trafford rather than a first-team regular elsewhere, in the light of suggestions that West Ham are preparing an approach.

Solskjær, scorer of ten goals this season, is behind Andy Cole and Dwight Yorke in the pecking order, which could damage his Norway international future, but the 55.5 million-rated striker said: "This is too big a club to leave behind and I want to win as much as I can with United."

## Defender going for a song

Russell Kempson

on the warm weekend welcome

awaiting Watford's recruit from Nigeria

re-match entertainment nowadays knows no bounds. Skydivers plummet to earth, cheerleaders strut their funky stuff and Cyril the Swan, Swansea City's manic mascot, flies in the face of authority. On Saturday, supporters of Watford will be treated to a unique event the first public showing of the Atilogwu, a traditional Nigeri-an dance, at an English football ground.

Before the Nationwide league first division match against West Bromwich Albion, Vicarage Road will reverberate to the sounds of Africa via the public-address system as the Adanta group performs its ten-minute routine - barefooted, barechested (men only, if the weather allows) and in full national costume, Bells and

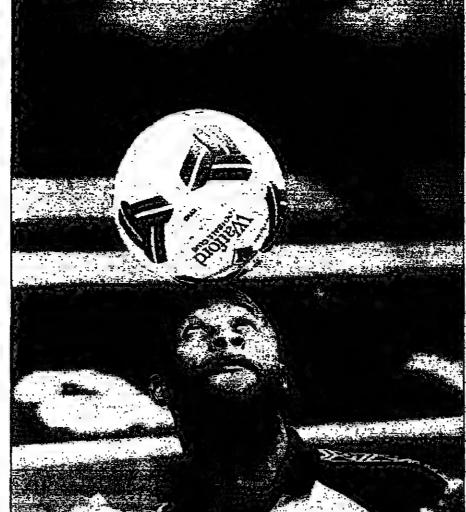
For Ben Iroha, the Nigeria and Watford defender, the occasion holds special significance. It was arranged specifi-cally for his benefit by Yibosc, the Young Igbo Social Club, which is based in North Lon-don. Iroha, 29, was born in Uyo, a village in eastern Nigeria, of the Igbo tribe, one of the country's three largest. "Some of our members

drums will add to the scene,

went to the World Cup finals and really enjoyed it." Uzo Onuora, a Yibose spokes-woman and the sister of Iffy Onuora, the Swindon Towa striker, said. "When we heard that Ben had joined Watford. we wanted to do something to make him feel welcome here and honour him as a good representative of the Igbo community abroad."

The entertainment at Vicarage Road, after which Iroha will be presented with a commemorative plaque, dovetails neatly with Watford's vigorous stance against racism in the sport and Yibose's hoped-for future links with the Kick Racism Out Of Football Campaign. "We'd like to think Saturday can have a dual purpose," Onuora said.

Iroha, who has made fleeting appearances in the past two World Cup finals, began his career with Flash Flamin-



Irohn shows the skills that have brought him to Vicarage Road — and a unique reception

## 'It is a big honour. I hope it's not too cold for the dancers?

gos in Nigeria and has played for ASEC Mimosa, of Ivory Coast, Vitesse Arnhem, in Holland, San Jose Clash and Washington DC United, in the United States, and Elche, the Spanish second division club. A trial with Bristol Rovers earlier this season proved fruitless don't think they could afford me," he said — before he joined Watford.

"Everyone has been great to me, they have helped me

settle," he said, "but I miss my family so much. I have never been away from them for so long." His wife, Patsy, and children Larissa, three, and B J, six months, will travel to England from Washington next month.

The Igbo tribe is well represented in English football, if not by birthplace then by parentage, through Efan Ekoku, of Wimbledon. Ugo Ehiogu. of Asion Villa, and Onuora and George Ndah.

Swindon. Nwankwo Kanu, Arsenal's new £4 million signing from Internazionale, will swell the group further when his work permit is processed and Yibosc has already sent a letter of welcome to Highbury, a stone's throw from its headquarters. Iroha helped to ease Kanu.

22, through his early years at the I Nationale club in Owerri. "He always came to me, I gave him courage." Iroha said. "He was a young boy then but he is a man now Saturday will bring a big honour for me and I just hope it is not too cold for the dancers. If we can win as well it will really make my day."

# Howey rises from depths of despair By George Caulkin alisation began to

THE realisation began to crystallise at Bradford last August In the midst of a run in the Newcastle United reserves. Steve Howey was kicked with such force that he

thought his leg was broken.
It was the night before
Kenny Dalglish's departure
from the club; another new manager to impress, a further two weeks aching on the treatment table, more needles, more frustration. A formight without training and the mus-cles in his calves — where a jigsaw of scars is the grisly token of two years ravaged by injury
were beginning to weaken.
There was another strain.

Last season had been "stopstart", this was unproductive and he couldn't picture a time when I'd be able to play two games in a row-without being knocked back for a month." While packing it all in crossed his mind, that solution had been considered before, when dye was being flushed around his body to find a possible blockage in his

veurs, or after his umpteenth: operation. His wife Angela and the Newcastle medical - staff

had kept his the chin up then. He could continue as he was - train, injury; play, injury, drown his sorrows — but what would that solve? Instead, after talks with Rund Gullit —
"he's very much a hands on
manager" — Newcastle's most
accomplished central defender was dispatched to Lilleshall for rehabilitation. He had sug-gested a spell abroad, the club mentioned an army camp, it was a compromise.

He recalled the advice that

Dalglish had once given him. about having one chance in football, and made a lifestyle decision of some import. While "never a massive drin-ker". Howey, 27, thought of himself as the kind of person who, "if I went into the pub. I'd have to have a drink".

At Lilleshall, he simply stopped. I was surprised at how well I coped without it." he said. Newcastle's Christmas party - complete with sheep's heart and Mein Kampf — was remarkable for another reason. Howey.

rise of

new blood

turned up four hours late. He was fit and he was sober. Although not tectotal, his consumption of alcohol is now "ridiculously less" and the effects have been dramatic.

Briefed to mark Duncan Ferguson, newly signed from Everton, in one of his first training sessions back from Lilleshall, Howey was named as captain for the visit of Wimbledon last November. "Not had for a Sunderland lad," he was to chuckle later. Eight consecutive league appearances later - his most profitable sequence since the start of 1996 he remains in the role.

Gullit described his return as akin to making a "£5 million signing". Comfortable on the ball, blessed with pace, Howey offers a calm authority rarely associated with defenders on Tyneside. Newcastle's last link to the pre-Kevin Keegan era, he admitted that he should "easily have made 300 appearances, for the club he joined 13 years ago.

ated the switch ward and he successors. land creden-tials. Howey

-has made four appearances, the last, three months before Euro 96, against Buigaria. He will not broach the subject. As Dalglish once said: "His only aim should be to get on the training ground tomorrow." Assuming he makes that

journey without mishap from now until Saturday, he will play against Bradford City in the FA Cup. All he hopes for is to stay in the team, although given that he has not agreed a new contract — his present deal expires this summer his foture is uncertain.

"I'd like to stay here no doubt about it. I don't really want to move from the North East," he said. That Liverpool. Sunderland and Arsenal are eyeing his position may seem confusing considering his injury record, but not when you see him striding into the centre of circle or stretching for a clearance. Not when he answers a question, sitting in a pub, and reaches for the menu. And orders coffee.

to reach

 $\gtrsim 2^{n_{1}} \leq \varepsilon_{1}$ 

 $\Phi_{n_2n_2\cdots n_r}$ 

Remove and

## Mabbutt calls it a day

GARY MABBUTT has been forced to retire from football after failing to recover from a serious injury. The former Tottenham Hotspur defender had spent four months in rehabilitation after surgery on a fragmented left knee and had been considering offers from other clubs after Tottenham decided against renewing his contract last summer. Those plans have now been abardoned on the advice of a

Mabbutt, 37, was found to be diabetic in his early teens and once lapsed into a coma when he missed an insulin injection. He had his cheekbone shattered in a collision with John Fashanu in 1993 and broke his leg on the opening day of the 1996-97 season.

But highlights of his career, to years of which were spent at White Hart Lane, included a Uefa Cup winner's medal in 1984 and lifting the FA Cup as captain of Tottenham in 1991. He made 618 appearances for

MOPTON-ON-SEA: World Indoor championships: Shaples: Second round: L Gardiner: Second round: L Gardiner: Second round: L Gardiner: Second round: L Gardiner: L Gard

ALL ENGLAND MODED INTER-CLUB CHAMPIONSHIP Righam Trophy. Zone semi-finals: Zone one: Concords tr Schon 1973. Therately bit Darkegron 99:36 Zone two: Cumbre bit Copeland 90:78 Particle of York 94:66 Zone threat 50:78 pp bit Intoch 72:45 Notingham bit Laces for 199-57 Zone four. Carstradge Creston bit City of Eur 74:70 Wellingborough bit St Neoto 94:74 Zone five: Roundwood bit Browson Hail 93:98 North Valsham bit Guite Former Sing Becoles of Hasenfel For 87:79 Zone six; Becoles of Hasenfel

Streets 94-14 Zone ther Houndard of Branch Hall 93-80 North Washam to Guller 87-77 Zone sets: Beaches at Hasene's 5-79. Titioury bit Sonehill 83-74 Zone sets: Hasene's tit Lee Green 76-63 Picketts. Look bit Manched 55-71 Zone eight Cherest bit Hears 24-73 Despanding Machine and bit Hears 25-56. Zone niose: Tameretin the Softway 34-57 Zone niose: Tameretin the Softway 34-57 Zone niose: Tameretin the Softway 34-57 Zone tent: Cambridge Park bit Male Valley 92-62. Crystal Palace at Crystels 83-55 Zone 111: Egham bit Windelmights 37-58 Charton Park bit Longmadate 65-63 Zone 12: Folkestone bit Windelmights 37-58 Charton Park bit Longmadate 65-63 Zone 13: Wortland bit Egeston Park 73-65, Eastbourne bit Westendon 95-66. Zone 14: Soent bit Banctar Park 72-69 Moortloot is Dorchester 77-74 Zone 15: Northavon bit Clame Dunbar 101-60. Taurron Deane of Mad Devon 88-62. Zone 18: Tegritindge bit Ica 103-63 Pirmouth Mayliciaer bit Namequey 79-70.

79-70.

EMCLIGHT WOMER'S INDOOR BOWLBING ASSOCIATION INTER-CLUB CHAMPIONESHIP (Viciente Trochty). Zestal fireales Cumbris wor Concordia York at North.
Cavo 82-66. Leacester bit Mehan Moukray.
86-85. Leveson Park bit Bedörd Borough.
81-79. Acid bit Norfole. 117-58. Bedörd Borough.
81-79. Acid bit Norfole. 117-58. Bedörd Borough.
79-71. Herrig 1t. Horits, 75-79. Perdissert BitSwendon Westlecct. 95-82, King. Georgie.

By Our Sports Staff

Spurs, scoring 36 goals, but the injuries caught up with On his retirement, Mabbutt

said: "It was a hard decision to make after my 21 years — five at Bristoi Rovers and 16 at Tottenham - as a professional footballer because I have enjoyed my career immensely, but the demands and rigours that professional football



Mabbutt: serious injury

One-day international

M Jefor's run cuf
B 4 Young run iuf
C 3 McMelan c Munga b Smath
R 5 Twose s kumble b Smath
L Cams a Gangaly b Kumble
D J Nast c Kumble b Smath
C C Hams not but
TA C Parore run cuf
D L Verton b Chopta
G R Larsen not but

Total (8 wids, 50 overs).

New Zealand v India O-RISTO-RIPOH (India won loss) New Zealand won by 70 runs Senes drawn 2-2 NEW ZEALAND

J. Margenton Consideration of the P. Single of Nash b Lancen. J. Simath Bire b Calms H. Mangela of Lersen b Harns N. Chapta not out. A. Kamble Gay b Harns.

8 k. V Prasad of Parore b Hams Extras 45 6, w 11

makes on the body would continue to see my knee

degenerate." The final FA Cup thirdround replay is contested tonight and if the priority for Notis County is to move out of the relegation zone in the Nationwide League second division, then Sheffield United need to win the tie at Meadow Lane to freshen up their first division campaign.

With Cardiff City visiting the victors in the fourth round on Saturday. United must fancy their prospects of making the last 16 of a competition in which they reached the semifinals last season. Steve Bruce, the Sheffield player-manager. has resisted attempts by Everton to buy Graham Stuart, the attacking midfield player, while his side is in the Cup.

County, who were promoted from the third division last season, are desperate for reinforcements after a run of seven defeats in their past eight

## Joachim enjoys life at top

THIS time last year, Gareth Barry had yet to sign professional terms with Aston Villa. Lee Hendrie was in the reserve side and Julian Joachim moped around Villa Park under the sobriquet "Super Sub". The idea that, within 12 months, this trio would underpin an assault on the FA Carling Premiership title would have been laughed out of the West Midlands.

Yet the challenge of Villa, rejuvenated since John Gregory succeeded Brian Little as manager and with fresh young tai-ent in key positions, shows no signs of wilting. "We are play-ing some great football at the moment and I believe we can stay up there," Joachim said after scoring two goals in the 3-0 win against Everton on Monday night to put them level on points with Chelsea. the leaders on goal difference.

Joachim's finishing on both

BY RICHARD HOBSON

dle, the watching England coach. His first strike was conceived and executed with. speed and precision in a crowded penalty area while the second recalled Ian Wright at his most adroit. In just two touches he escorted a through-pass by Hendrie away from the recovering defender and shot powerfully beyond Thomas



Joachim: precision

Paul Merson completed the victory, having replaced lan Taylor for his first appearance in nearly two months.

With seven goals in the past ten games, Joachim is enjoying the best spell of his career. He had started only three of the previous nine fixtures but has developed a useful partnership with Dion Dublin that operates on traditional lines a wriggler with pace playing off a target man. "He has been a tremendous asset to us," Gre-gory said. "His career might have drifted for 18 months, but

England squad for the match

By DAVID RHYS JONES SEEDED players have had a

torrid time at the world Indoor championships on the portable rink at Potters Leistire Resort in Hopton-on-Sea. Ten of the 16 seeds, who were given byes into the sec-ond round, fell at the first hurhe is back now." dle - two more than last year, Whether he has done when the challengers' success enough to earn a call into the was unprecedented. Of the top ten seeds, Hugh Duff, Andy Thomson, Mervyn King Wynne Richards, Gra-ham Robertson and Rowan

against France on February 10 is questionable, however. Hoddie has piedged to look at freshtalent before the European championship qualifying tie against Poland at the end of March, but may decide that Emile Heskey, the Leicester City striker, is first in that particular queue.

SNOOKER

NEWCASTLE: Nations Cup: Northern Ireland bt England 5-5. Scatland bt Wales 8-3.

English qualifier.
John Price, the chairman of the Professional Bowls Association (PBA), claimed credit for the wind of change blowing through the sport.
"A few years ago, people

said that these championships were a closed shop," he said yesterday. "Since we have opened the PBA to all comers. and have increased the number of qualifiers for the major events, a large number of new faces have appeared on the scene and the standard has risen."

Brassey lost in their opening

games and yesterday Paul Foster, the champion, was

defeated by David Holt, an

Foster, though, was disappointed with his form. "I was garbage, absolutely pathetic. I couldn't get within two feet of the jack," he said.

## Holt leads | SRA switch puts Open in doubt

BY COUN MCQUILLAN

POR the first time in 77 years. the British Open championships, the most prestigious in the world game, could be missing from the squash calendar because of problems attracting sponsorship for the tournament.

The Squash Rackets Association (SRA) announced yester-day that it had decided to postpone the event, which was scheduled to take place at the National Indoor Arena in Birmingham from March 24 to 28, to a possible date in the autumn.

"It is increasingly dear that sponsors are more attracted to events held in the second half of the year." Stuart Courtney, the SRA chief executive, said. "We are considering revised dates in the autumn.

That would depend on finding another slot in the increasingly complex separate agendas of the men's Professional Squash Association and the women's international Squash Players Association, within which the dates of the British Open, which traditionally ends the European season, are sacrosanct.

Last year, the men's title was won by a Briton for the first time in a quarter of a century when Peter Nicol, of Scot-land, defeated Jansher Khan, of Pakistan.

Answers from page 39

(b) A temple shrine or sanctuary. From the Latin deluere to wash off or cleanse, with the instrumental suffix -brum. DISTUTOR

(b) To deprive of the position of tutor. A Latin but rare word. ERUKÉ . . . . . . . .

(a) A caterpillar. The Anglicised form of the Latin eruca, the larva of a butterfly or such-like insect.

(a) To capture by fighting. To take by storm. From the Latin ex out + pugnare to fight. SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE 1. Routt Kser. 2. Nxf5+ and White emerges a piece ahead.

## SMEFFIELD SHIELD (final day of "turn Perfit: Western Australia 245 and 235 Queencland 375 (S G Law 165) and 51 A Queencland won by 6 wodets

FOR THE RECORD

Field bt Crystal Palace 65-67 Whitekinghts-bt Egham 83-74 Dattlord Scare Lodge 34 Whitekin 78-62. Eastbourne of Actin 82-67. Ociptins bt Barreter Park 77-72. Yate bt Northaron 73-67 Teigriphologe bt Kingdey 83-68. CYCLING

CYCLO-CROSS: Dartiord Winselem South East London and Kest Champion able (Charleton 14 mars), 1, 5 that Abe RTI 11th (Charle Obsec, 2 A Taylor (Subm Co froad OC) at 1 55sec 3, C Thompson: Em Cycles RTI 3 12 Nometch ABC - Assess-Cycles RTI 312 Normatch ASC Actions ought 105 miles; 1 G Hardmarke Beau-vale Cot 5440 2 G Simploy (Erry Cycles RT) at Street 7. N. Architecht Newmorker CC 1101 Sevent RC (Bristo, 10 miles); 1 C Artes (Frat Baker Cycles) 50:20 2 J Wentook (Captan Carry at 10sec 3 PV Aventook (Captan Carry at 10se 3 PV Aventook (Captan Farm, 11 miles); 1 M Shapshum (Card Edwis Farm, 11 miles); 1 M Shapshum (Card Edwis Farm, 11 miles); 1 M Shapshum (Card Edwis Farm, 11 miles); 1 M Shapshum (Card IIII) 84 82 1 Meritan Architechts.

FOOTBALL

FA CAPLING PREMIERSHIP: Actor Via 3 Eventor 3 TEMMENT'S SCOTTISH CUP: Second round: Queyr's Paix 1 Charmandor 1 Second-round replay: String 2 Micrimse UNIBOND LEAGUE: First division: Act-

ten 3 Great Harwood )
FA CARLISHERG VASE: Fourth round:
Bowers 1 Woodbondige 2 (act 1:1 ener
90mm)
OTHER MATCH: Abordoon : Mcm 1/8d :
AVON BASHRANCE COMERNATION:
First division: Pretriborough 1 Asserta 6
PONTRY'S LEAGUE: Pretnier division:
Basedoum 0 Liverpoor 0 Third division:
Darington 1 Hantspool 2
Darington 1 Hantspool 2
Darington 1 Hantspool 2
Darington 1 Hantspool 3
DARTH WESTERN TRAINS FLOODLIT
TROPHY: Third round: Outpot Ashum 1
Newcastis Town G
RYMAN LEAGUE: Pump Cup: Third
round: Emissio Druffeet 2
THE TIMES PA VOUTH CUP: Fourth

THE TIMES FA YOUTH CUP: Fourth

INTERNATIONAL MATCH: Israel 7 Estothe 0 in Tel Asiv)
BELGRAM LEAGUE: Genk 3 Oblend 0 NETBALL

occasions testified to a player

on top of his game and must

have impressed Glenn Hod-

ENGLISH COUNTIES LEAGUE: First division: East Essex 26 Derbyshire 69 Earth of Kent 50 Bedfordstare 39 Essex Retropolatin 54: Surrey 45 Microleser 56 Positions (after four maches) 1, Microlese 2015 2, Derbyshire 17 3, Essex Morite 4, Bedfordstare 16 5, Surrey 18 16 16 4, Bedfordstare 16 5, Surrey 18 16 16 16 24 Mor 16 4 Bectardaine 16 5, Surrey 12 6, Next 7 7 Earningham 4, 8, East Essen 1

SAILING CLIPPER ROUND THE WORLD RACE-Leg 2d (Salapagos to Hawa), as at CSAGMI vesterstyl 1 Aret to Thomson), 192 miles, 2 Chrystolia (T Hodges), 155, 3, Ser ca. R. Deam, 177, 4, Mermens (B Sol-ars, 157, 5, Amobel K Harris, 256, 6, Tabling N. Pierrangi, 259, 7 Thermopytee (M Tod), 311

SCHOOLS SPORT HOCKEY: Bryanston 4 Monkron Combe 1 Charterbasse 1 Epsom Call 2, Stanford 1 Trent Col. 7, Wellington 2 Exetter 4, Wood-bridge 2 Curford 2

Entire 2 Culters of the Amelia 50 St Amelian's 7 Destinat GS 9 Cooper's Cobum 21 Felsied 5 Flammingham 0 - John Ceveland Col 14 King Henry WID John Fisher 34 Region 8 Avanam 24 Cowley 0 Lungs, Macroested 5 King Edward VII Lytham 8 Nothingham HS 3 (JESS Wakened 5 Cusen Electronia HS 3 (JESS Wakened 5 Cusen Electronia Hospital 8 Salmul 0 -

SWIMMING

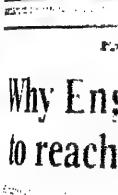
HOBART: World Cup short-course event: Next: 50m freestyle: 1. N Fickerd (Aus: 22.285c; British placing: 5. S Born 22.75 Warner: 200m butterfly: 1. S Chief: Aus: 2000/58cc; British plac-cers: 1844/cr 211.48 60m butterfly: 1

COMMECTICIF: Great-salch Opan Championsiste: Ficate: Men: P Nord (Socit bit P Pinze Mass) 15-7. 15-10, 17-14. Westess: N Grampir (SA) hr R Macree (Engl 9-4, 5-9, 2-9, 9-9, 9-2 MOTTINGHAMA: Alfidhands Open Championsiste: Finates: S Moods, (Bertschrei) br T Garrar (Susser) 12-15. 15-5. 15-12, 15-1 Western: T Bailey (Lurcoleshre) br C Waddet (Scot) 9-4, 10-8, 9-0

MELBOURNE: Australian Open: Meer:
Plast roomed: J Course (US) br P Wester
Hots troomed: J Course (US) br P Wester
Gol 6-3, 7-5, 6-4 F Santon (Fr) bit D Calwest (US) 6-2, 6-6 F Draus, (Fr) bit D Calwest (US) 6-2, 6-6 F Draus, (Fr) bit D Calwest (US) 6-2, 6-6 F Santon (Fr) bit D Calwest (US) 6-2, 6-6 F Santon (Fr) bit D Calwester (Us) bit J Bower (SA) 7-6 B-1, 3-6 G-3, W
Black (Zen) bit A Venes (Floris) (Fr) 6-7, 6-3,
2-8-6 F A Assets (So) bit S Largar (Can)
6-3, 6-4, 6-2 Y Kesteristor (Russ) br J Bordeman (Sand 6-3, 6-2, 6-4 B Tooth (US) bit F
Meingen (Br) 2-6, 4-6, 6-3, 8-4, 6-1 Y E Asrecord (Mar) bit F Marsida (Sp) 6-7, 7-8, 6-3,
1-8-8 F D Restrict (Car) bit Y Violence,
Bustan (Sa) 7-6, 6-4, 6-4 M Demm
(Ca) bit A Costa (So) 6-4, 4-6, 6-4, 6-4, 6-7, Be C Gracetta (Ca) bit D Dataper (Alc.)
7-8, 2-6, 6-4, 7-6, A Paul (Rom) bit J
Sanchez (Sp) 7-5, 8-2, 4-6, 6-4, J Stotenberg (Aus) bit F Juncaton (Se) 6-3, 7-6, 8-4,
CArrand 6-7, 3' S Campbell (US) 4-6, 6-3,
6-4, 6-4 P Uo Stient (US) ot a Cartsen-

(Den) 2-6 6-3, 6-0, 6-2 H Dreekmarm (Ger) or C Costa (Sp) 6-2, 2-6, 6-4, 6-3, C Marmid (US) bt S Nouthek (Austra) 6-4, 6-3, 6-2, S Hust (Fr) bt A Di Pasqualle (Fr) 1-6, 6-3, 6-2, 5-5, L Roux (Fr) bt A Portas (Sp) 6-3, 6-1, 6-2, S Schaleen (Holl) bt T Muster (Austra) 2-6, 6-3, 6-3, 6-3, S Doeedial (C2) bt D Pescaru (Rom) 6-4, 6-3, 6-3, 7-6, 6-3, J Nousk (C2) bt F Carvet (Sp) 6-3, 7-6, 6-3, J Nousk (C2) bt F Carvet (Sp) 6-3, 6-4, 6-3, S Sargissan (Arm) bt J Sermank (Holl) 6-4, 3-6, 6-2, 6-3, L Howatt (Aus) bt C Poline (Fr) 6-3, 6-7, 6-8, M Hargis (Satt2) bt A Cochetaur (Fr) 6-1, 6-1, S Williams (US) bt R Sandu (Florm) 6-2, 6-1, 6-1, S Williams (US) bt R Sandu (Florm) 6-2, 6-1, 1 Dolec (Aus) bt C Wilson (Aust 6-2, 6-1; J Dolec (Aust) bt E Malagnes (Puss) 6-3, 5-7, 6-4, J Les (Tal-ucar) bt 1, Nemerckong (C2) 6-0, 6-2, 8

C Wasson (Aus) 6-2. 6-1. J Dolec (Aus) bt E Wasson (Aus) 6-2. 6-3. 1. J Dolec (Aus) bt E Wasson (Aus) 6-3. 6-4. I Les (Tal-was) bt 1. Nemenchora (C2) 6-0. 6-2. B Schett (Published of J J Mander (Ger) 6-4. 6-0. 8 Reves (US) bt F Perfect (II) 7-5. I G-3. M J Fernandez (US) bt T Perfect (II) 7-5. I G-3. M J Fernandez (US) bt T Perfect (II) 7-5. I G-3. M J Fernandez (US) bt J C Describer (Can) 6-3. 6-2. Farg U (Cinne) bt RR (Fis (Fun) 7-5. 6-4. M Sema (Sp) bt 5 Percent (II) 7-6. 6-4. M Sema (Sp) bt 5 Percent (III) 7-6. 6-4. M Sema (Sp) bt 5 Percent (III) 7-6. 6-4. M Sema (Sp) bt 5 Percent (III) 7-6. 6-4. M Sema (Sp) bt 7 Percent (III) 6-4. 7-6. A Sanchez-Vicano (Sp) bt M Describer (III) 8-4. 6-4. R Grande (III) bt T Genton (II) 6-7. 6-0. 9-7. S Appelment (III) 8-7. 6-0. 9-7. S Appelment (III) 8-7. 6-0. 9-7. S Appelment (III) 9-6. 3-5. G-1. Genton (III) 6-4. 3-6. 6-3. Grand (III) 10-6. 10-6. 10-6. S Tenzur (III) 6-4. 3-6. 3-5. Granden (III) 6-6. 3-5. S Tenzur (III) 6-7. 6-6. S Granden (III) 6-7. 6-6. T Partove (III) 8-8. S TENZUR (III) 10-7. S TENZUR (III) 10-7. S TENZUR (III) 11-7. S TENZ



## despair Rusedski makes early call on survival instincts

FROM JULIAN MUSCAT, TENNIS CORRESPONDENT, IN MELBOURNE

GREG RUSEDSKI was entitled to savour his first victory of the year at the Australian Open here yesterday. The Briton shrugged off a back problem, a shortage of confidence, a rowdy chant-leader, an overzealous ballboy and Scott Draper, a man bristling with intent, to put the smile back on his uncharacteristically sombre face.

Rusedski's 7-6, 2-6, 6-4, 7-6 victory was gained the hard way after Draper, worldranked No 43, played a poor-tie-break to drop the opening set. He then threatened to overwhelm Rusedski, who fended off four break points in the third before snaring the set, on is first opportunity, with a winning volley off the frame of his racket. "You buy the racket; you might as well use the

whole thing," he quipped. Draper then squandered the initiative in the fourth-set tiebreak. He made three successive errors, the first a double fault when leading 5-4, to hand Rusedski, seeded No 8, a second-round encounter with Paul Goldstein, a qualifier

Memories of Rusedski's two first-round defeats this year dissolved in the wake of his triumph. However, he has fresh concerns on his mind after requiring courtside treat-

"I had a few muscle spasms after practice on Friday," he said, "It turned out fine after a. good stretch and some anti-inflammatory tablets." Rusedski coped maniully with a swirling wind, which can affect his service rhythm. These are the sort of days where upsets can easily happen," he said."

Happen they certainly did. Carlos Moya, seeded No.4 after a banner year in 1998, succumbed to Nicolas Kiefer. a quarter-finalist here last year. Kiefer obliged 6-7, 6-4, 7-6, 6-3 and now has an excellent opportunity to reach

the same stage.

Two other seeds in Kiefer's half of the draw perished yesterday. Albert Costa, seeded No 12, fell in four sets to Martin Damm, while Cedric. Pioline, seeded No 13, was spared no embarrassment by Lleyton Hewitt, the emerging talent from Australia.

unsure whether he would be fit to play tomorrow.

Of eight women's seeds in action yesterday, only Amanda Coetzer dropped a set en route to the second round. The day's highlight was Monica Seles's return to a country where she has not been beaten in six tournaments, including four Australian Opens, the last in 1996. It proved a happy return: Seles, seeded No 6, dismissed Tina Krizan, of Slovakia, for the loss of just one game in 41

time-out.

Steffi Graf, seeded No 10, took one minute fewer to beat Paola Suarez, of Argentina, 6-0, 6-3. Anna Kournikova's service problems continue: she hit 23 double faults on the way no defeating Jill Craybas, of the United States, 7-6, 7-5. Kournikova has now dispensed 116 double faults in her past six matches.

Hewin, 17, conjured speciac-

From 3-2 down in the open-

ing set. Hewitt dropped just

two of the next 18 games to pre-vail 6-3, 6-1, 6-1, Pioline's re-

verse meant that, including

two withdrawals through inju-

ry, six of the 16 men's seeds failed to survive the opening

was unconvincing in account-

ing for Galo Blanco, of Spain,

in a match memorable only

for Blanco refusing to shake Korda's hand at the end.

Blanco felt that Korda feigned

an ankle injury in the opening set, for which the unseeded Korda called a medical

'I have never not shaken my

opponent's hand," Blanco

said, "but when someone nes

to you, you cannot trust them." Korda, who cited a High Court action over his failed

drugs test as the reason for refusing to answer questions

on the subject, said he was

Petr Korda, the champion,

ular winners from all angles

of the court to reduce Pioline,



Rusedski shows his delight after winning an eventful match against Draper in four sets

## Agassi skips Davis Cup

of the Australian Open.

venue for his country's semi-

final defeat by Italy last year

had influenced his decision.

"I was very frustrated and

drained emotionally through

it all and that, I'm sure.

Reivers salute the end

ANDRE AGASSI yesterday ruled himself out of the United States team to face Great Britain in the Davis Cup, ensuring that his country will be seriously under-strength for the tie in Birmingham on April 2 (Julian Muscat writes).

Agassi, ranked No 6 in the

world, joins Pete Sampras, the world No I, and Michael Chang in bypassing a tie that tions that established the Dayis Cup 100 years ago. "It doesn't lit into my plans

Reivers spent a

fruitless time in

against Pontypridd and

Caerphilly, both of which were washed out. People

were puzzled to see the

players turn up for one

protest at the Government's

Spotted in London's Dover

hours last week, after the

Gareth Rees and Sean

Lineen, indulging in a

tulip eating contest. The

each chomped their way

through three - stems included - before declaring

Street Wine Bar in the small

Rugby Writers' dinner, were

Canadian and the Kiwi-Scot

an honourable draw. Lineen

said: "I wasn't able to go to

Replay it again

successful that Sanzar - the

combined South Africa, New

Zealand and Australia rugby

authority - is to approach

the International Board for

project during the Super 12

games and took less than a

three different angles and

Touchy judge

Dog bites man? A touch

judge was sent off during

the Chichester versus

Maidstone London III

South East league match

just before Christmas ... for

minute to view replays from

permission to extend the

and other domestic

inform the referee.

compenitions. The pilot scheme covered ren under-21

The Telerel experiment in

South Africa proved so

the toilet for three days!"

policy on hunting.

Tasty tulips

Wales last week for

played a part," he said.

The United States will choose their two singles players from Todd Martin, Jan-Michael Gambill and Jim with reference to my goals

Courier. All have confirmed their availability, but Greg Rusedski, the Great Britain No 2, kept his guard up on hearing of Agassi's absence. "Obviously it's going to be a this year," Agassi said after routing Hernan Guny, of Argentina, in the first round Agassi said that the row he had with the United States Tennis Federation over the

little better than seeing Agassi and Sampras across the net," Rusedski ventured. "But Martin, the way he's playing will probably be ranked in the top ten by then and Gambill has beaten Tim [Hemman] every time they have played. It is go-ing to be very difficult for us." Britain meet the United States in the first round of the World Group.

**OLYMPICS** 

## Haggman resigns in bribes scandal

By ROB HUGHES

PIRIO HAGGMAN yesterday became the first Olympian to resign after being implicated in the Salt Lake City 2002 Winter Games bribery scandal. A 100 and 400 metres runner at the 1976 and 1980 Olympics and a PE teacher in Finland, Häggman in 1981 became the first woman on the International Olympic Committee (IOC).

A physical education teach-er in Finland, Häggman, 47, pleaded guilty yesterday to naivety, not corruption, and said she had not broken the Olympic Oath, Nonetheless, Juan Antonio Samaranch, the president of the IOC, accepted with alacrity, and with thanks, her resignation.

Häggman's husband had been named as a beneficiary of Salt Lake City favour when he was contracted to carry out an environmental study for the bidding committee. This conflict of interests pales in com-parison with IOC members be-ing linked to gifts, scholar-ships and land deals amount-

ing to \$600,000.
So far, 13 letters have gone out to members among the 115-strong IOC but, despite reports impugning senior mem-bers. Haggman is so far the sole resignation. Others must appear before an IOC panel on Sunday, but may cling to their seats until mid-March. Meanwhile, the Mayor of

Adelaide claimed that three members of the Commonwealth Games Organisation - from Sri Lanka, Pakistan and an unnamed African country — sought five-year scholarships for relatives in exchange for votes towards Adelaide's failed bid for the Commonwealth Games in 1998.

Tony Banks, the Minister for Sport, yesterday insisted on BBC Radio 5 Live that the Football Association's financial assistance to nations that have Fifa votes for the 2006 World Cup should be seen in the nature of "overseas development aid ... that is not the same as people pushing mon-ey over the table in brown paper envelopes".

## **SPORT**

## Howley retains captaincy of Wales

Howley has been appointed as Wales captain for the Five Nations Championship this season. The Cardiff and British Isles scrum half, who took over as national team captain when Gwyn Jones was forced to retire 13 months ago, will lead Wales for a second successive championship season.

"Rob has done a good job for Wales since he took over and I have no doubt that he is the right player to captain us again," Graham Henry, the Wales coach, said.

RUGBY LEAGUE: Bradford Bulls, who vesterday announced that Asics, the sports equipment supplier. will sponsor the club this season, also unveiled their latest signing, David Boyle, a back-row forward from Canberra Raiders, Boyle joins Henry Paul, Michael Withers, Nick Zisti, Scott Naylor and Lee Radford in a new-look squad.

nson

E ICE HOCKEY: Cardiff Devils' Sekonda Superleague title aspirations suffered a blow yesterday when Mike MacWilliam was given a six-game suspension. The punishment follows a brawl in the the home match against Nottingham Panthers on January 14. **E GOLF:** Prize-money in the

Open Championship, which reached £1 million for the first time only six years ago, is being increased to El.85 million for the return of the event to Carnoustie from July 15 to 18. BOXING: Paul Ingle has

turned down world championship contests against Naseem Hamed, the **World Boxing Organisation** (WBO) title-holder, and Antonio Cermeno, the World Boxing Association champion, to defend his European featherweight title against Steve Robinson, the former WBO champion, in Scarborough on March 6.

Kournikova hits a forehand during her victory over Craybas

## Why England failed to reach an accord

RUGBY supporters could be forgiven for feeling non-plussed by the Byzantine events of the past 24 hours. One minute England are out of the Five Nations Championthip, the next they are back in, having made a rapid volteface. The root cause of the dispute, on the surface at least, is the revenue from multimil-

SRAG

100

lion-pound television deals. In 1996, England broke with tradition and signed a five-year contract with BSkyB worth £87.5 million, £22.5 million of which was earmarked for club rugby, and the remain-ing £65 million for Five Nations matches at Twickenham. and autumn fixtures against southern hemisphere countries, plus other club games, including the Varsity match...

The fact that England chose to act unilaterally led to their Emporary expulsion from the championship at that time. They were readmitted only after they had signed the peace accord, which set out two fundamental principles - that the countries would act collectively and revenue would be dis-

FOOTBALL

BY MARK SOUSTER

possible in the short term because of the BSkyB deal, but holds true after 2002 when the contract expires.

At the time, England agreed to have a valuation put on the Five Nations element of the

Ivan Francescato, the former Italy centre, has died after a suspected heart attack at his home in Treviso. Francesca-to, 31, won 38 caps between 1990 and 1997 and was central to the emergence of rugby in his country. He was the youngest of four brothers, all Italy international players.

Monday. From 1996 to mid-1998 the parties attempted to reach agreement between themselves; when it subse-quently proved impossible to agree, an independent valuer, an accountant named Arthur Harverd, was appointed. At tributed equally. This was not that point the Rugby Football

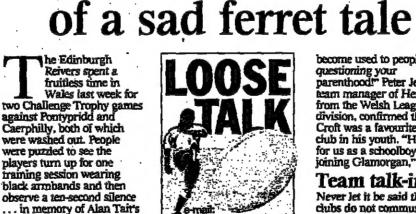
Union refused to acknowledge the legality of the accord per se. Harverd will now consider

portion was worth more about Five Nations element of the second of the se E34.5 million of the £65 million That sum would be put in to a common pool, together with tions - the bulk of the pro-ceeds from their own deal negotiated with the BBC. With further ancillary income the total in the pool would amount to £70 million. Whether Har-

accord this weekend.

pins union finances. The Scots have an overdraft of £17 miltion, England's debt is £34 million and Wales will need a loan of more than £50 million for the Millennium Stadium. Thus, jeopardising that revenue would spell financial

their Allied Dunbar Premiership first division fixture against Leicester for next Tuesday, at the Madeiski Stadium in Reading. The match should have taken place last night. but was postponed because of a waterlogged pitch. The Challenge Tripping game last might involving Pontypridd and Edinburgh Reivers has been postponed to tonight.



punching a player! No names have been revealed, but one witness said the touch judge took exception to a tackle by a Maidstone player, stormed on the pitch and berated the offender, waving his flag in his face. The player brushed the flag away, only for the official to retaliate with a right book. The referee dismissed him and called for a replacement. So far no disciplinary action has been taken.

Croft cracker You can take the man out of Hendy, but you cannot take Hendy out of the man. The **BBC** Wales Sports Personality of the Year Awards last week were enlivened by an interview with Robert Croft, the Glamorgan spin bowler, live from Brisbane, where England had just beaten Sri Lanka. Questioned on the hostile nature of Aussie cricket crowds, Croft said: When you've been to as many Hendy-Pontarddulais



\* \* \* Words Money !

Croft Hendy favourite

questioning your parenthood!" Peter Jenkins. team manager of Hendy, from the Weish League fifth division, confirmed that Croft was a favourite at the club in his youth. "He played for us as a schoolboy before joining Glamorgan," he said.

Team talk-in Never let it be said that top clubs do not communicate with their members — unless it is London Scottish. Leicester have issued a five-point explanation over the difficulties of fielding their strongest XV on a regular basis (injuries. international requirements etci. The club has also offered a commitment that admission prices for friendly or minor

competition games" in future will reflect the strength of the playing XV and the significance the club attaches to specific competitions. The first of a series of meetings will be held next Thursday, when members will have the

chance to air their views Rugby for Rugby Rugby's coming home ... in World Cup year, Rugby School, the birthplace of the game, is hosting a series of youth development courses during the Easter and summer holidays. They are organised by the Academy of Rugby, which has invited 12.000 schoolboys from all over the country. It is the first time the school, where William Webb Ellis picked up the ball and ran, has committed itself to a long-term rugby programme.

☐ Congratulations to those sopranos from Wasps who raised more than £1,700 for Great Ormond Street Hospital for Children at two carol singing sessions before Christmas. At 9am yesterday. Lawrence Dallarlio, Mark Weedon, Shane Roiser and Fraser Waters were on parade at the hospital to present the cheque, meet staff and children and tour the wards. And all that before training!

MARK SOUSTER

## SNOOKER

## Small wonder lifts Scotland

BY PHIL YATES

CHRIS SMALL, the least experienced member of snooker's reassembled team", played a vital role as Scotland continued their relentless progress towards a place in the Nations Cup final by beating Wales 8-3 in Newcastle yesterday.

The pedigree of John Hig-gins, Stephen Hendry and Alan McManus is well-known but, with two semi-final appearances in world-ranking events the highlight of his eight-year professional career, Small's ability to cope with the unique demands of team play was open to question.

Small, however, won both of his singles frames during Scotland's 8-3 victory over England on Saturday and was equally impressive against the Welsh, who had high hopes of an upset after overcoming Ireland 8-3 in their opening match.

"It has been a great start to the tournament for me as an

individual and obviously for the lads as a whole," Small said. "I feel quite relaxed, having three guys like I've got alongside me, but it's certainly different from just thinking about yourself."

Small partnered Hendry to beat the pairing of Darren Morgan and Dominic Dale, made a 66 break in deleating Dale and calmly stroked in a tricky black to a middle pocket against Matthew Stevens.

McManus, who initiated the rout with a 100 break against Mark Williams in the first frame, also won his two singles and Hendry prevailed in two of three, but all agreed that Small was the outstanding performer.

Scotland, whose last international involvement resulted in an effortless triumph at the 1996 World Cup, must now beat either Northern Ireland on Friday or Ireland on Saturday to guarantee their partici-pation in the linal.

27	De	Oth	(	Condition		West		
CLUB	(c	n)	Piste	Runs to Resort	Off/p	(5pr	D)C	500
Andorra Soldeu Austria	80	100	Good	Open	Powder	Fine	2 -	17/
Kitzbühel	20	80	Good	Hard	Varied	Fine	1	14/
Soll	20	70		Open	Varied	Sun	4	14/
St Anton	30	300	Fabr :	Open	Varied	Sun	0 -	14/
<b>Canada</b> Laka Lousa :	100	140	Good	Open	Powder	Fair	-1	18/
France	-				-			461
Alpe of Huez	70	160	Good	Upen	Varied	Sun	3	18/
Argentière .	50	145	Good	Upan	vaneo	Fine	-1	14/
Flaine	S	221	GOOD	- Upon	Varied Heavy Varied	Sun	0	14/
a Caleaz a Tania	03	100	COUNTY :	Upon .	TRAVY	Sun	3	14/
LES ÁTCS	50	100	Enir	· PRIO	- Crustry	Fine	4	14/
Mecevie	55	140	Total .	Aires	Variation	. San	.5	14/
Ménipel	20	190	Code:	- ALAI	Varied Crustry	Sun	3	14/
iones	-30	170	Cond	40.00	- Crubby	Sun	-3	14/
al Thorens	20	120	Cond.	- Channe	Varied Varied	Sun	-3	14/
aidisers	æ	150	Good.		Varied	Sun	7	14/
al U isele	00	130	GUU	- what	ASMICT	GUIT	•	, 147
Cervinte	45	160	Cit	· Nuis	Vaned	Fine	.0	14/
Cortana	45	300	Consideration 1	Morn	Powder	Sun	2	14/
vi di Campiglio		120	CANA	Poor	Crustry	Sun	6	137
CLASA		120	-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Crubby	COCA		14
Geilo	70	70-	Good	- Firen	Varied	Chairi	7	17/
Switzerland		. •		4			. •	•••
Crans Montana	.20	115	Good	Onen	Maried	Sun	6	14/
Davos	.45	130	Good		Vened	Sun	-10	. 14/
Grindelweld	35	130	Good	Open	Varied	Fine	2	14/
Ciosters	35	135	Good	Open	Varied Vansd	Fine	-1	14/
St Montz	40	.80	Good	Open	Vaned	Sun	-2	13/
Verbier	-20	180	Harri	lcy.		Sun	.3	14/
Villars	40	120	Fair	Coen	<ul> <li>Varied</li> </ul>		3	14/
Zermatt	42	130	Herd		Crushy		-2	17/
United States								
Aspen	75	95	Good	Open-	Powder	Cloud	: -3	19/

## TODAY'S FIXTURES

Kick-off 7.30 unless stated FA Cup Third-round replay Notes County v Sheffield Ltd (7.45) ..... Scottish League Second division ut ngston v East File Third division Dumbarton v Berwick .... Tennent's Scottlish Cup cond-round replay Clachnacuddin v Queen's Park

FA UNBRO TROPHY: Third round: PRINCE OF THE PROPERTY OF T

Withwick v Sucon Coldself (Cam United Dec 1 (Cambridge Curp: Second-roand replay: Bishop Auckland v Fassley Cettic RYMAN LEAGUE: Second division: Harrow v Hernel Hempslend Third division: Stutiest v Croydon Amieto. THE TRIBES FA YOUTH CUP: Third-tound replay: Hattispool v Barnet, Noting-tern Forest v West Bromensh. ram Forest v West Bromwich.

AVON RESURANCE COMSTRATSON:
First division: Boumerbooth v Wycombe
(2) Wycombe, 20), Brendond v Mywall
(10), Chaiton v Northampton (7 0); Chaisea v Oxford (7 0) losench v Swindon (7 0);
kloneth v Reaching, Southempton v Lutor;
Jedescham v Cambridge
PONTRY'S LEAGUE: President Mykalance

Bridgend v Geweng Felcons (7.15)..... Newport v Blue Bulls (7.0).... PONTER'S LEAGUE: Predier divisions Simulation v Sunderland (at Hednesland Town, 7.15; Leicester v Preston (7.0). First division: MiddlesStruigh v Bernslay (at Bil-

Ingham Synthonis, 7.0); Port Vale v Wolveihambon (7.0); West Bromwich v Burnley
(al Haisansen, 7.0); Secsad dilvision:
Huddershelt v Rotherhem (7.0); Lincoln v
Shrewsbury (at Lincoln Urd, 2.0); Newcasde v Bradford (at Newcastia Rugby Cub.
2.0); York v Scarborough (7.0) Third division: Bury v Rotholab (2.0), Hull v Chester
(2.0); Scurhorpe v Hailer (7.0);
Wigen v Chester (2.0), Arbit v Chester
(1.0); Arbit T Urster Blangham Town-y Bedington
Forties: Jamow Rooling v West Antidero.
WINSTONLEAD KENT LEAGUE: Premiler division: Disp v Fauershem
division: Chippenham v Fauershem
division: Chippenham v Syntam.
MINDETVA SPARTAN SOUTH MIDLANDS LEAGUE: Premier division:
Buckingham Arbitic v Million Klaynes.
LINNLET SUSSEX COUNTY LEAGUE:
First division: Heisham v Eastbourne.
NORTH WESTERN TRAINS LEAGUE:
First division: Heisham v Eastbourne.
RUGBY UNION

RUGBY UNION Welsh Challenge Trophy Pool A Aberavon v Nasal Wildebeest (7.0)..... Caerphility v Georgia (7.15).... Pontypreid v Edinburgh Revens (7.15).

CLUB MATCH: Campridge University PAF (7.15) OTHER SPORT BASKETBALL: Budnerbar Langue:
Menchester Glente v Northing Beers (7:30):
Thunes Valley Tigers v London Towers (8:0):
EE HOLCKET: Sekonde: Superlangue:
Ayr Scottish Eagles v Bracknell Bees (7:30):

preliminary submissions from all sides on February 5. Three years ago it was estimated that the Five Nations

iraining session wearing black armbands and then observe a ten-second silence ... in memory of Alan Tair's pet white ferret! Rex, for it is he, is missing in action, presumed dead. Tait was inconsolable. Rex is the best ferret he has had and has killed thousands of rabbits in his time. According to Craig Chalmers, it was the most exciting thing that happened all week. Tait's feelings on the countryside are verd agrees with that assesswell-known. He boycotted ment remains to be seen.

The accord provides a formula for the distribution of Tony Blair's reception at No 10 for the 1997 Lions in

that money. Ninety per cent would be divided between the four participants — thus, on the above figures, each would receive £3.5 million annually for five years. Another five per cent would be prize-money for the Five Nations, and the re-maining five per cent apportioned according to the number of clubs in each union.

Historically, France, being in a different legal jurisdiction. negotiated their own television deal, a provision allowed for in the accord as long as the RFU had the rights to negotate individually. The RFU believed France should pool its revenue, a condition England attached to acceptance of the

Television revenue undersuicide.

☐ Richmond have rearranged

## A little rationality, s'il vous plait

wonderful parodist named David McGillivray once wrote a French farce called Chase Me Down Farndale Avenue, S'il Vous Plait. The set comprised nothing but doors. The cast went in and out of them, and then out and in of them, with — as McGillivray himself gravely might have put it — hilarious consequences.

It was belly achingly funny and could not be taken seriously for a second, even as a parody, because it parodied parodies at the same time as it parodied farce. All you could do was sit back and enjoy it.

Rugby union has become rather like that. Lie back and think of Farndale Avenue. Jouez Au Rugby S'Il Vous Plait has become a parody of a farce. It has gone beyond weeping, beyond anger and ascended to the rarefied McGillivrayesque heights of

England is the character that sees most of the action and action, of course, consists of going in and out of doors. Yesterday morning, I was writing about England's expulsion from the Five Nations Championship. Now, as the evening begins and my earlier piece has been retired to the wicker file in the corner, I am writing about England's return to the Five Nations Championship.

Which will soon be, of course, the Six Nations Championship, because Italy are supposed to join next year. Or perhaps it will be the Five Nations Championship, if England are thrown out again. Or - well, perm anything you like, no bit of nonsense is too much for the

There was an Englishman.

a Scotsman and an Irishman. and they sat down to talk about rugby... Push it as far as you dare, and then dare a

little more: those are McGil-

livray Rules and rugby union

It is not the first time that

England have been thrown

out and come straight back in

again. Or perhaps they were only threatened with exit

through the nearest door. Or

perhaps the other four nations

all walked out through their

own separate doors, there

being, as I say, plenty of doors

adheres to them.

Midweek View

SIMON BARNES

on the set I forget I really can't be expected to keep up with every twist and turn of the plot, especially when my belly aches so much from

So what else is happening in rugby union? Have you heard the one about the club that is buying up the other club in a cunning plan to ensure promotion? Rugby union made such an appalling mess of amateurism and it has made a still

worse mess of professional-ism. Amateurism was a farce. professionalism in rugby union is a parody of a farce.

But then you look back to those rather splendid internationals of the autumn - resurgent Wales, England beating the All Blacks. And you begin to get a little irritated as well. Sport's incessant squabbles about money are not only wearisome, they are also compromising our pleasures. I suspect most of the people

who take pleasure in sport find themselves in the same philosophical position. I don't care what you do or how you divvy up the loot or who's to blame or who's the good guy or who's the bad: just get on to the pitch and bloody well play. The game's the thing. And not playing the game is — well, not playing the game. And any kind of action that los-

es us sporting action will also lose our sympathy. Recently, basketball ended its dispute. 190 days of deadlock about how best to dispose of US\$2 hillion. One or other of the two sides - players or owners must have felt badly done by.

My heart has been steadily. not bleeding for them. Then we had the recent episode of the West Indies cricket team. sulking in their tents at Heathnow while matches were supposed to be going on in South

The dispute, and the subsequent Test series, when it was eventually played - just com-pleted, with South Africa winming 50 - was a disaster. It is a blow from which West Indies cricket, and therefore international cricket, will take a good long while to recover.

sporting dispute is not like a dispute between unions and sporting dispute is something that involves and invades everyone who cares for sport it feels - perhaps irrationally - like a personal attack. It does, after all, affect ourselves and our pleasures.

People have said that agents, or sponsors, or telévision, will kill sport. Or journalists. But it is sport that is killing sport: sportsmen are killing sport, and so - and administrators.



## Death in the countryside

Midsomer Murders IIV, 8.00pm

Welcome back to John Nettles's DCI Barnaby, who is unusual among television detectives in having a happy home life. As we learn tunight, he has even managed to stay married to the same woman for 25 years, though trust a murder case to do its best to wreck the celebrations. It is a particularly best to wreck the celebrations. It is a particularly gruesome one, startlingly so for the pretty rural village which forms the invariable backdrop to a Barnaby story. The victim is a property developer whose plan for a retirement home and golf course was hugely unpopular. But if it would take a minibus in accommodate all the suspects, why should have them there is a bill a man who was anybody have bothered to kill a man who was already dying of a brain tumour? The investigation is patient and low-key, perhaps a little too slow at times, but there is good character work, notably by Richard Briers as a hen-pecket vicar.

Mersey Blues BBC2. 9.00mm

The second dispatch from inside the Merseyside Police is again a story of frustrated officers doing their best with limited resources. The focus this time is on Operation Vixen, an initiative to deal with gang warfare on the streets of Liverpool. To with gang warfare on the streets of Liverpool. To set the scene we are treated to video footage of a man letting loose with a 45 semi-automatic on houncers who have just thrown him out of a club. Nightchubs are often used to sell drugs and doormen are paid to discourage rival dealers. Armed police patrol the city in search of key targets identified by the Vixen team. One man is arrested but, found not guilty. Another has to be released without charge. While DI Garry Watson, head of vixen, hopes desperately for a break, his cost-conscious superiors are wondering whether Vixen. conscious superiors are wondering whether Vixen should continue.

Blood on the Carpet: Ice-Cream Wars

Another entertaining trawl through the murkier reaches of business recalls a David and Goliath battle in, of all things, ice-cream. Goliath is Häagen-Dazs, the misleadingly Danish name for a product as American as apple pie, which by the 1980s had more than 70 per cent of the huxury ice-



Husband and wife traders Maggie and Roger Burton in Fish Tales (BBCl, 10.15pm)

cream market. Enter David in the form Ben and Jerry's, a rival ice-cream launched by two hippies and distinguished by its weird flavours and chunky texture. Despite dominating the market, Hagen-Dars tried to stifle its fledgeling rival by cutting off its main distribution source. Ben and Jerry's went to court and won. The twist is that Ben and Jerry's went to court and won. The twist is that Ben and Jerry's went to court and won. and Jerry's is in turn being accused of trying to shut out a smaller competitor, a company ironic-ally started by a former Haagen-Dazs president.

Inside Story: Fish Tales BBC1. 10.15pm

Neil Grant is a film-maker with a talent for spotting characters. He was producer of Hotel a series rich in them, and now be turns his camera on Billingsgate fish market. If you thought that fast-talking, sharp-thinking Cockneys died with the music-hall, Billingsgate is full of them. Defying the edict that traders must wear white, Roger that the country and formula with it. the chick that trades in the same of the s to be better than Gordon Banks", he says. Noting ing must ever get past you." Not much does. One of his customers, who marches him for savvy, is Tony. Alien. At 34 Allen is a multimillionaire who made his pile from the restaurant trade but still gets up early to buy his fish. "Dodger" Lewis, meanwhile, combines selling fish with trying to be discovered as a rock singer — though he must be well into his fifties.

Peter Waymark.

The Board Game

Lunchtime quizzes and panel games have provided more grief for Radio 4 Controller James Boyle than a lunch of dodgy fish and too rouch white wine and his key difficulty is that for every person who likes one of the new programmes there is another who does not. I think The Board Game is one of the better ones because it does provide an insight into how business people think (or not). The presenter is Nigel Cassidy, a past master of the panel format, and the two regular panellists return. Peter Day and Alastair Ross Goobey. Guest panellists often give the programme an extra spark and in this series they will include the television executive Greg Dyke and Lord Haskins, the plain-speaking (and Blair-friendly) chairman of Northern Foods.

RADIO 1 (BBC)

RADIO 2 (BBC)

8.00mm Sarah Kernedy 7.30 Wake Lip to Wogen 8.30 Ken Bruce 12.00pm Jimmy Young 2.00 Ed Stevent 5.05 Johnnie Welker 7.00 Nick Bengdough 8.00 Mile Harding 9.00 The Andy Peebles Soul Show (8/13) 10.00 Route 68 Revisited with Nick Barradough (8/7) 10.30 Richard Alinson 12.00mm, Kathra Leskanich 2.00 Alex Lester

RADIO 5 LIVE (BBC)

Derbyshire 9.00 Nicky Campbell 12.00pm The News Extra 7.30 Five Nations Rugby Night. A look shead to the weekand's action. Plus, the National Lottery draw 10.00 Littlejohn 11.00 Late Night Live 1.00em Up Al Night

6.30ers Chris Evens 9.30 Merk Forest 1.00pm Mck Abbot 4.00 Herriet Scott 6.45 Peter and Geoff 10.00 James Merritt 1.00ers Steve Power 4.30 Flichard Allen

TALK RADIO

6.00am Big Boys Breeklast with Devid Banks and Nick Ferrari 9.00 Scott Chisholm 12.00pm Justice with Jacobs 1.00 Anna Resburn 3.00 Peter Desley's Drivetime 5.00. The Sports Zone 8.00 James Whate 1.00am lan Collins

Radio 4, 9.00pm

There is no area of British radio that does proper justice to science, so the return of this programme is to be welcomed. It is one of the few cases of is to be welcomed, it is one of the few cases of science in a determinedly science-unfriendly radio landscape. The particular brief of Eroniers is research, meaning that the programme consistently gets to the cutting edge of scientific developments. Toright Peter Evans looks at blindsight, a curious phenomenon which allows people who are rechnically brind to react in the correct way to objects placed in front of them. Sofferers will often claim that they are only guessing but blindsight is too widespread for that to be so. This unconscious sensory perception may house close to the way the sensory perception may house clues to the way the brain works. Peter Barnard

BEC WORLD SERVICE

S.00em The World Today 7.00 World News 7.15 Outlook 7.58
My Certitry 8.06 World News 2.05 Westway 8.20 Off the Shelf,
Stas Memor 8.35 One Planet 8.08 World News 9.05 British
Now 9.20 World Residen; 9.39 Sports Round-Lip 10.00
Newsdesk 10.30 British Today 10.45 M/M Tales 11.00
Newsdesk 11.30 Sports International 72.00pm, World News
12.06 Guldon; 12.45 Sports Round-Lip 3.00 Newsport 2.00
World News 2.05 One Planet 2.30 Mentilian Live 3.00 World
News: 3.06 Sports Round-Lip 3.15, From Cur Own
Correspondert 3.30 Jazzmetrz 4.00 World News 6.15 Insight
4.30 Mulitrack; X-Press 6.00 Europe Today 8.30 World
Business Report 8.45 Sports Round-Lip 8.00 World News 6.15
British Today 6.30 Sports International 7.00 World News 7.05
One Planet 7.30 Wild Tales 7.45 Off the Shelf; Sies Mannet 8.00 Newshour 9.00 World News 9.05 World Business Report
9.20 British Today 9.30 On Screen 10.00 World News 10.15
Sports Round-Lip 10.30 Multitrack; X-Press 11.00 World News 10.15
Sports Pound-Lip 10.30 Multitrack; X-Press 11.00 World News
11.05 Outlook 11.45 Intelfit 12.00sm The World Today 12.30
One Planet 12.55 My Century 1.00 The World Today 1.30
The World Today 3.20 Sports Round-Lip 3.30 World Business
Report 2.45 Insight 4.00 The World Today

CLASSIC FM

6.00ams. Nick Balley's Easier, Breakfast, Soothing music and information updates 8.00 Heiny Kelly. The Half of Fame Hour, and Isnourite pieces voted for in the Cleasic PM Top 300 12.00pm Lunchtime Requests. Jane Jones spins listeners' fewurite pieces of classical music 2.00 Concerto. Glazunov (Plano Concerto. No 1 in Fiminor) 3.00 Jamée Crick, Including Afterpoon Romance and Contributous Classics 6.30 Newspight. Attention Homerice and Continuous Classics 9.30 Neweright, Headlines, ents news and guests introduced by John Brunning, 7.00 Smooth Classics at Seven. John Brunning introduces sesy-listening, sounds 9.00 Evening Concert. Brahms (2 Gensenge, Mahler (Das Lled von der Erde); Brahms (Alto Hangsody) 11.00 Mann at Night, Music and conversation of through the early hous with Alan Mann 2.00am Concertelling Glazuriov (Plano Concerte No. 1 in F. minor) (1) 3.00 Mark. Criffiths. The Early Breaklast Show

The Latest

BC .

2114

6.00am On Air with Petroc Traiswiny, Includes
Beethoven (Sonata in Fminor, Op 2 No. 1); Faure
(Cantique de Jean Racine); Borodin (Polovisian
Dences from Prince Igor)
9.00 Mestarworks with Peter Hobday, C.P.E., Bachi
(Symphony in A. Worl&? No. 4); Miczert (Der
Vogelfanger bin Ich Ja, The Magic Flute)
10.30 Artist of the Weets: Marilyn Home
11.00 Sound Storles: Fairy Tales: — Blue Beard
12.00pm Composer of the Weets: Purcell
12.00pm Composer of the Stories Concert Live from the
Adrian Bout Hall, Birminghem Conservators. Paut
Lewis, piano. Includes Busoni (Elegies: No. 7,
Berosuse elegiaque; No. 6, Enscheitung); Uszt.
(Unstern-sinistre, Disastro; Sposelizio, Amees de
Pelerirage; La Lugutire Sondota, 1862 version)
2.00 The BBC Orchestras Ulster Orchestra under
Jacek Kaspazyk and Alexander Anisimov
4.00 Chorad Evensong Live from Wells Cathedral
5.00 in Tume Sean Rafferty's guests tonight include the
American conductor Michael Tison Thomas
7.30 Performance on 385C National Orchestra of
Wales under Grant Llewellyn, Delta Jones, mazzo.
Hoddinott (Welsh Danoss: Sule No. 3); Metcatl
(Museum of the Air, Inst performance); Beethoven
(Symphony No.3 in E fiet, Eroica)

chaired by Nigel Cessidy. See Choice

2.00 The Archers (r)

2.15 Afternoon Play: Goodbye Moses Jannis
Buckman's black comedy about a Trinidadian
ghost on a quest to find his litters. With Andrew
Rejen, Dominic Carler and Angels Wetter

3.00 Gardeners' Cuestion Time Nigel Colborn, Plope
Greenwood and Roy Lancaster answer questions
from gardeners at Queen's College, Carstinidge (r)

3.30 The Valle Tony Robinson witnesses the struggle
to rescue a fox led by staff of Evesham's wildlife
sanctuary (2/6) (r)

3.45 This Scephrad Isle Anna Messey namates the
history of Britam, written by Winston Churchill (r)

4.00 All in the Mithid New series. Professor Anthony
Clare explores the limits of the human mind

9.10 Postscript: Mini Monet (3/5)
9.25 Music for Organ David Sanger plays a selection of French music at Evetse College, Oxford (r)
10.00 Ensemble A racital by the young German violinist isabelle Faust given last December in the Wigmore Hall, London. Mendetssohn (Violin Sonata in F, Adagio). Prokofiev (Violin Sonata No. 1 On 80) 1, Cp 80)

10.45 Night Waves Patrick Wright and guests discuss:

Monet in the 20th Century, the Royal Academy's

naw exhibition

11.30 Jazz Notes Alyn Shipton presents a profile of the guitarist John Pizzerelli

12.00am Composer of the Week: Rimsky-Korsakov

(f)
Through the Night with Donald Macleod. 1.00
Olivier Latry, organ. Bach (Prelude, Trio and
Fugue in B, BWV545b); Franck (Prelude, Fugue
and Variation in B minor, Op 18 No 3); Alain
(Lizanies): Dunufie (Prelude and Fugue on the
Name Alain, Op 7); Latry (Improvisation on B A C
H); 2.05 Grieg (Holberg Suite) 3.00 Schools: Time
and Tune 3.20 Together 3.40 Dance Workshop
4.00 The Song Tree 4.20 Scottish Resources
10-12 4.40 Talliting Points 5.00 Schubert (Marche
Militaire) 5.45 Chopin (Ballade No 2 in F, Op 38)

5.30am World News 5.35 Shipping Forecast 5.40 inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day 5.47 Ferming Today Anna Hill presents rural insues 6.00 Today With John Humphys and James Haught Including Thought for the Day, with Anne Aldins 8.35 (LW) Yesterday in Perliament Round up of

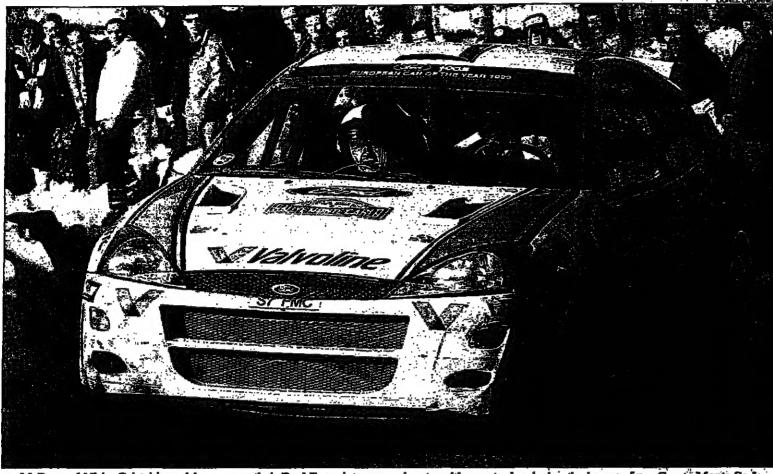
4.30 Thinking Allowed Laurie Taylor and guests discuss society and the forces shaping it 5.00 PM with Eddle Mair and Nigel Wrench 8.35 (LW) Yesterday in Parliament Round up of political news
9.00 Mildweek with the Times columnist Libby Purves
9.45 (FM) Serial: Iris Part time
10.00 Women's Hour with Jenni Murray and guests
11.00 Murder, Magic and Medicine The natural origins of modern drups and medicine The natural origins of modern drups and medicine (2/5)
11.30 Choice Grentell's monologues and songs (4/4)
12.00pm (LM) News Headines; Shipping Forecast
12.00 (FM) News Headines; Shipping Forecast
12.00 (FM) News 12.04 You and Yours Presented by Trose Rawinson and Mark Whitaker
1.00 The World at One with Nick Clarke
1.30 Board Game New series. The panelists Peter
Day, Howard Hopson, Alastair Ross Goobey and Janette Flutterford take part in the business quiz chaired by Nigel Cassidy. See Choice
2.00 The Archers (r)

5.00 Pilk with EDUIS hear and reges verence:
6.00 Six O'Clock News
6.30 Like They've Never Bean Gone Mike Coleman's
comedy, starring Roy Hudd and June Whitfield as
a showbit couple who find fame again. With Pat
Coombs and Julian Eardley (r)

7.00 The Archers
7.10 The Archers
7.15 Front Row Mark Lawson presents the ensprogramme, reviewing a new film dramatisation of Jacqueline du Pré's life
7.45 Lady Susan by Jane Austen. Broedcast earlier within Women's Hour

7.45 Lady Sussen by Jane Austen. Broadcast earlier within Women's Hour (r)
8.00 Them and Us More topical debate
8.45 Gerry's Bar Geny Anderson introduces reflections on irish life (r)
9.00 Promiters New series. Peter Evens investigates curious phenomena, starting with blindsight, in which unsighted people react accurately to what is happening before their eyes. See Choice (1/6)
9.30 Mildweek (r)
9.30 Mildweek (r)
9.30 Mildweek (r)
10.00 The World Tonight Presented by Robin Lusting 10.45 Book at Bedtimer. Name by Emile Zola (13/15)
11.00 Late Night on 4: Sean Lock's 15 Minutes of Mileary The award-winning correction Sean Lock presents his own brand of downbeat minth. The likely lad receives a dubious initiation at the wheel of a Ford Anglia (3/5)
11.30 (FM) The Cheese Shop Presents: The Butter Factor Cornedy sketches, with Gerard Foster, Dave Lamb, Gordon Southern, Tim Verninder, Ben Ward and Richard Webb (r)
11.30 (LW) Today in Parliament
12.00sm News 12.30 The Late Book: Last Resort Kate Happer reads part eight of Alison Lune's tale

FREQUENCY GUIDE, RADIO 1. FM 97.859.8. RADIO 2. FM 88.050.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.252.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.454.6; LW 198; MW 720, RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 683; 909, WORLD SERVICE, MW 648; LW 198 (12.45-6.55em) 46.00 CLASSIC FM, FM 100-102, VIRGIN RADIO, FM 105.0; MW 1197, 1215, TALK RADIO, MW 1053, 1089.



McRae and Nicky Grist, his co-driver, weave their Ford Focus into a prominent position yesterday during the journey from Gap to Monte Carlo

## McRae confounds the critics

THE Hungarian Grand Prix last summer. In the baking naddock, Martin Whitaker, Ford's European head of motor sport, was hot property. News had just broken that Colin McRae was moving to the Ford rally team for a figure

reported to be £6 million. Suddenly, every grand-prix driver contemplating a move wanted to drive for Ford," Whitaker said, with a grin. They figured that if we were really paying a rally driver the sort of figures bandled about, then we had money to burn. That's not true. We wanted the best driver possible and we paid the market price. We think it will prove a good

Five months on, Whitaker is grinning like the proverbial Cheshire cat this morning. His £6 million man is just one place off a podium finish at the Monte Carlo Rally - his first outing for Ford — in a car that most insiders had predicted would not score a point until

"Colin has driven perfectly."

From Jeremy Hart in monte carlo

Whitaker said. "When you make a new rally car, you dare not hope for more than a finish to start with, but the fact that the car has been on the nace and has come close to setting fastest-stage times is

McRae and the Martini Ford Focus provide potentially the most potent cocktail in the rallying world. With the Ford name likely to be superseded in Formula One by Jaguar. rallying will become Ford's leading publicity machine in Europe.

Spending millions on man and machine is not an extravagance, but an investment. A rally team needs an injection of more than ELS million annually to compete at the

Enticed by the millions and consequent trappings, such as a Jaguar for his wife, Alison, McRae only signed for Ford once he had seen the design of the radical Focus, with its secret transmission system.

"The professionalism and the dedication of the Ford boys was very tempting," McRae said. "Also, it was a rare opportunity to join a team and have

input in a brand new car." McRae is one of rallying's finest test drivers, with a seatof-the-pants sense for a car's handling. Sadly, his technical nous did not extend to spotting the design of the water pump on the Ford's 300-horsepower

POSITIONS

MONTE CARLO RALLY (after ten special stages): 1, T Makinen and R Mannsenmaki (Fin/Mitsubishi Lanc-er) 3hr 48min 56.5sec; 2, G and H Panizzi (Fi/Subaru Impreza) er) 3hr 43min 56.5sec; 2, G and H Panuzz (Fr/Subaru Impreza) 3:50.42.1; 3, J Kanklunen and J Repo (Firr/Subaru Impreza; 3:51.02.3; 4, C McRee and N Grist (GB/Ford Focus) 3:51.44.2; 5, F Deecour and D Savignon (Fr/Ford Escort) 4.09.9; 6, B Thry and S Prevot (Bel/Subaru Impreza) 4.36.9, 7, D Aunol and D Graudet (Fr/Toyota Corolla) 4:53.7; 8, H Rovenpera and R Pietkauren (Fr/Seat Cordoba) 7.00.7; 9, P Latri/C Cassura (t/SEAT) 7:03.4; 10, R Burns/R Reid (GB/Subaru Impreza) 9:35.4. engine. If he had, the Scot might not have been so quick to sign on the dotted line. On Sunday, the water pump

was found to be illegal, but he was allowed to start at Monte Carlo under appeal. However, if the FIA, the

sport's world governing body, determines once and for all that the water pump is illegal in a meeting next month be-fore the Swedish Rally, McRae could be temporarily on the dole. The Ford team will be out of rallying for at least two events while they hurriedly redesign the pump.

Whether the Focus is as competitive with another water pump we will have to see," a rival team's rally engi-neer said. "I would doubt it." McRae always knew that 1999 was going to be a year to test his patience. Whether the Scot has the strength of character to risk a second year out of the championship frame. though, is doubtful.

time, so that proves how fast the car was on the dry, asphalt sections," McRae said, On the next stage, Gilles Paizzi, the overnight leader,

lost first place when he spunhis privately entered Subaru. riting the lead was Tommi Makinen, the world champion, in a Mitsubishi. The Finn has a minute cushion with only the final four stages "If, at the end of this year,

Times Jumbo sports crossword and will receive a magnum of champagne worth. £40. Miss Harris's entry was the first drawn from all those correct ones received by the closing date last week. Simon Smith, of Middlesbrough, wins a copy of The Davis Cup: Celebrating 100 Years Of International Tenms, by Richard Evans (Ebury Press, £14.99; mail order 01206 255800) and signed man and Henri Leconte. fermline, Scotland, wins a

sington West Productions, £14.99).

SOLUTION: Across: 1 Gordon Benks: 7 Australiers: 12 Bowls; 13 Worn; 15 Neil; 16 Panel; 17 Pair; 19 India; 20 Run out; 21 Toys; 23 Brew; 25 Umpker, 28 Simpson; 29 Deshing; 32 Parks; 33 Edra; 34 College; 37 Lessons: 39 Chicane; 41 Twiste; 42 Spot; 44 Dive; 48 Ashton; 49 Maestro; 50 Bat; 51 New; 53 Neville; 55 Piace; 56 Baize; 57 Try-line; 58 Dan; 60 PGA; 61 A cup te; 62 Trojan; 64 Tyre; 66 Arms; 67 Mas-cot; 70 Dishers; 71 Has low; 73 Shooter; 75 Tale; 77 Ocean; 79 Con-trol; 81 Bounce; 84 Rumble; 85 Toss; 87 Tans; 89 Hunter; 91 North;

## Emburey says pitch it up

ENGLAND A will face their FROM THRASY PETROPOULOS Emburey, the tour coach, sternest examination so far. and possibly the toughest of their six-week tour of Zimbabwe, when they meet Mashonaland in a four-day match starting here today.

The very mention of Mashonaland brings back memories of the senior England side's embarrassing defeat by the province two winters ago.

The Mashonaland top six of Alistair Campbell, captain of the national team, the Flower brothers, Grant and Andy. Murray Goodwin, Craig Wishart and Gavin Rennie could fill the same positions in the Zimbabwe Test side and with Paul Strang and Everton Matambanadzo included among the bowlers, there is no

It is in the bowling that England A have had most of their headaches. Steve Harmison. the Durham strike bowler. who is certain to play today. and Pani Hutchison have re-

doubting the quality of the

IN HARARE

covered from stiff backs and Darren Thomas's thigh strain has almost healed, but doubts remain over Melvyn Bens, who has a damaged groin. With all 15 players in the squad guaranteed an outing in

Chris Cairns hit the fifth-fastest one-day century to guide New Zealand to a 70-run win over India in Christchurch yesterday. Cairns, in his hondredth limited-overs match. totalled 115, his century coming in 75 balls, including five fours and six sixes.

will be risked here.

one of the two first-class matches before the unofficial Tests begin, it is unlikely that Betts

In the two limited-overs

warm-up matches so far,

much of the seam bowling has

heen inconsistent and John

offered no excuses for the form of some of his bowlers. "The pitches are very slow and you have to bowl to a full length.

The players have got to adapt to that," he said. They are professional cricketers and this is a learning process for them. They are young and must be aware that you want to become an international bowler, you have to learn to bowl in all

The seamers have suffered most because frequent rain has turned much of the soil on the pitches encountered so far to the texture of glue. The party was grateful, therefore, of dry conditions for a full practice yesterday.

ENGLAND A (hunt) M P Vaucher: D L Maddy, M B Loye, A Piratif, M G N Windows, R W T Key, V S Sciaro, C W Peacl, G P Swann, S D Thomas, J D Leav, A M Betts, D A Coster S J Harmson P M Hulchicon MASHONALAND (from) A D F Campbel A Riover, G W Plower, M W Goodlen, I Hira, T N Madenido, E Matambarradzo, I Powerzy, G J Rozzve, P A Strang, M Ver meuten, C B Wichart.

## Harris proves as good as her word MARGARET HARRIS, of The Spirit of Football (Ken-Netley Abbey, Southampton, is the winner of The

by John McEnroe, Tim Hen-Margaret Potter, of Dun-

copy signed by Boris Becker. Five further runners-up ---Trevor Hewstead, of Bedford: John Green, of Johnston, near Carmarthen, Wales; C. McMahon, of London El: Adrian Brodkin, of London N2; and Mrs E. Drake, of Harleston, Norfolk — will receive copies of

the car is a disaster, I could

bow out." McRae said. "But

there is no way I want that to happen ... in fact, it won't

happen. It's not a possibility. I

McRae would have finished

the leg from Gap to Monte

Carlo in second place yester-

day had he not gambled on

using slick tyres for the precipi-

tous Sisteron stage. Snow at

the summit negated the bene-

fit that he enjoyed on the run

"We lost around two min-

tites sliding about on the snow

with the slick tyres, but finished the stage only 36 seconds behind the fastest

up and down the mountain.

shall make sure of that."

trot; 81 Sournes; 89 Hunter; 93 North; 92 Vest; 93 Gimme; 95 Rossi; 97 Draw; 98 Outer, 99 Runs the germe; 100 Alan Shearer. Downs; 1 Gower; 2 Ninety; 3 Ali; 4 Kelly; 5 Johnson; 6 Clamed; 8 Upper; 9 Ton; 10 All out; 11 Save; 14 Runner; 18 A Right; 21 Triel; 22 Suspect; 23 Bustled; 24 Winds; 26 Spust; 27 Ascot; 30 Tests; 31 Tap-in; 35 Tight; 36 Bedon; 38 Milet Tyson; 40 Athleacs; 43 Penalty; 45 Venison; 47 Ropes; 48 Sneal; 49 Mat; 50 Bed; 52 WBA; 54 Eye; 59 Ninth; 60 Pacset; 62 Tutty; 63 Ashes; 65 Edwards; 66 Assaul; 68 Apron; 69 Twins; 72 Short; 74 Owens; 76 Thumbs, 78 Easter; 80 Leboeuf; 81 Battled; 82 Length; 83 Sheikt; 84 Rover; 86 Steam; 88 April; 90 Rower; 94 Mug; 86 Sin. Toss: 87 Tans; 89 Hunter; 91 North

## THE TIMES WEDNESDAY JANUARY 20 1999 Enigmatic variations on using a pixie hood

hen you hear that the odds against deciphering Germany's Enigma code during the Second World the message of never knew quite the thing you put on babies' heads. through searching for that one message without supporting evidence as to what the message settlement of the message settlement. War were many times greater than the odds against winning the National Lottery, it conjures up an image of Bletchley Park, the country house near Milton Keynes, as a vast bingo hall. Here you feel punters - a curious army of academics, crossword fanatics, chess players, schoolboys and undergraduates - competed feverishly to yell "Housey, housey!" as soon as they had cracked the latest German transmission'

Tong to

1

PO(A)DIA

ioks to Us

n Tewsonn

क्र**म्हर तेश्ला** 

ares surge

in acceptive

PLENCE RATES

Obviously it wasn't quite that weird. It was weirder. Sarah Bar-ing, who worked there recalled in Station X (Channel 4), that: There was one cryptographer with red hair and a red beard and he studied Japanese in the evenings as a relief from his cryptography. But in the winter he wore a blue pixie hood on his beard. A pixie hood's in the world - a year to go."

BBC1

6.00am Business Breakfast (50372) 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (1) (96001)

very strange. I never knew quite why he did it." Gwen Watkins, a WAAF at

Bletchley, remembered Josh Cooper well. "He would walk round the lake every summer evening with a coffee cap. And when he'd finished his coffee he'd look in a demented way at the coffee cup as though wondering what to do with it and throw it straight over his shoulder into the lake. Every evening. These geniuses, luckily, were the people on whom our lives depended. "At least half of the people there. I would have thought — out-side Bletchiey — absolutely mad." says Watkins, frankly.

Their achievement is still breath-

taking. According to Tony Sale, of the Bletchley Park Trust, "If I sent just one message on an Enigma machine today, it would still take a Super Kray computer — the fastest tings might have been."

t must have taken them quite a while to twig that it even was in code, German being a jangle of consonants at the best of times. So you can imagine what sort of people they drafted in to crack it. Arthur Levinson, one of the code-breakers, remembers: "Anthropologists. Egyptologists, palaeontologists and even an occasional lawyer turned out to have the knack." Their descendants are still engaged in similar work to-day, only this time the Germans are on our side and the indecipherable messages concern such European Union matters as the euro

It is quaint to see - among the riveting archive footage dug up for this four-part series - some film of

and the harmonisation of Europe-

REVIEW



Joe Joseph

Second World War German codebreakers undergoing training: they are sitting on a platform deci-phering Morse code while the platform is rocked like a rodeo horse. so as to train them to decipher Morse code under any conditions. Meanwhile their English counter-parts were wearing blue pixle hoods on their beards and tossing the crockery into the lake. Maybe this behaviour was deliberately ormy (First German Spy: "I think this Bletchley place is the nerve cermust have seemed quite normal." tre of Britain's code-breaking operations." Second German Spy: "Have you seen what that guy over there with that baby's blue pixe hood? I'll bet you a hundred marks that this is a lunatic asylum.")

But they weren't all code-breaking geniuses. Geoffrey Tandy, a marine biologist, was among the first to be recruited. Nigel Forward, a Bletchley code-breaker, recalls how Tandy joined the team: "He was an expert in cryptogams. They're a very elementary form of biological life. And somebody said. 'Ah, cryptogams, that's what we want' and sent him to Bletchley with the slight error that they were really looking for people who were good at cryptoGRAMS." But Tandy probably survived without anybody even noticing. Compared with wearing pine hoods and tossing coffee cups in the lake, being

nother hard nut to crack: A why are people who are stinking rich often so unhappy jobviously poor people are often even unhappier, much un-happier). The Richest Little Girl in the World (ITV) inspected the Onassis family curse of unhappiness that hangs over 13-year-old Athina - Christina's daughter, Ar-istotle's granddaughter - like a pigeon waiting to poop. When the young Athina said that she liked the nursery rhyme Baa Baa Black Sheep, Christina did the motherly thing of buying Athina her own flock of sheep to play with. Christi-na herself never found the right liptle boy that lives down the lane, although she did buy several others that didn't work out. Athina is young, but already very smart. Smart enough to remark that: "If I

chestrated to wrong-foot the ene- able to hold forth on the subject of burn the money there will be no problem. No money, no problem." Sometimes it's the simplest solu-

tions that crack the code. Final mystery of the evening: the Japanese. In Great Railway Journeys (BBC2). Fergal Keane travelled from one end of Japan to the other and detected a mood of change in the Japanese people: "By my journey's end I had a feeling that the tyranny of the group would not survive here. Japan becoming a society of individuals now that's an exciting journey." The trouble is Japan always seems to visitors as if it is at the crossroads, that everything is about to change, that traditions are melting like an ice-cube in your palm. But they never do. When the war was over, all the Bletchley staff were reassigned to trying to fathom what makes the Japanese tick. That man with the pixie hood has been working flat out and still hasn't cracked this one.

9.00 Kitroy (T) (8445469) 9.45 The Vanessa Show (T) (5818339) 9.55 News; Weather (T) (7777933) 11.00 Real Rooms (7787310)

11.25 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (1) (7764469) 11.55 News; Weather (1) (1980865) 12.00pm Cell My Bluff (67440) 12.30 Batterses Dogs' Home (25952) 1.00 One O'Clock News; Weather (T)

1.30 Regional News; Weather (86478469) 1.40 Neighbours (T) (65158285) 2.05 Ironside (r) (7441759) 2.55 Going for a Song (8336914) 3.20 The Weather Show (T) (2767865).

3.25 Children's BBC: Playdays (2520894)
3.45 Little Monsters (9852865) 3.50
ChuckleVision (8869827) 4.10 See it Saw
it (3584579) 4.35 The Wild House (1493001) 5.00 Newsround (5230730) 5.10 Blue Peter (6370285)

5.35 Neighbours (f) (T) (608198) 6.00 Six O'Clock News; Weather (T) (391) 6.30 Regional News Magazine (643)



The leopard is perfectly adapted for hunting at night (7pm)

7.00 Wildlife on One Insight into the leopard, which relies on small and hearing to capture its prey in pitch darkness (r) (T) (1488) 7.36 Dream House John Weir struggles to

complete the grass roof (1) (827) 8.00 Citanging Rooms Anna Ryder Richardson brings a little Miami glamour to a Catlord living room (1) (9376) 8.30 Battersea. Dogs. Home A litter of pupples delivered by Caesarean section.

are given slim chances of survival (T) (980310) 8.50 National Lottery: Amazing Luck Stories How are footage of the Titanic was discovered (T) (859001)

9.00 Nine O'Clock News; Regional News; 9.30 The X Files Part one. Mulder and Scully search desperately for clues to a series of mass killings in which UFO abductees are being burnt alive (1) (687865)

10.15 Inside Story New series. Behind the scenes at Billingsgate fish market (1/5) (1) (190049) 11.10 Lust for Murder (TVM 1993). A man, takes a holiday with his wife, little realising she intends to make it a vacation he'll never forget. Starring Virginia Madsen and Richard Thomas. Directed by Nathaniel Gutman (1) (282339)

12.35am Moving Target (TVM 1988) A teenage boy returns home from summer camp to find his family missing. Thriller, starring Jason Bateman. Directed by Chris Thompson (I) (9705268) 2.00 Weather (9304518)

7.00mm Children's BBC Breekfast Show:

lems Children's BBC Breekfast Shows, Dilly the Dinosaur (296097) 7.05 Teleturbies (2703204) 7.30 Secret Squirrel and Co (3682136) 7.55 The Really Wild Show (2006778) 8.16 Rewind (8485136) 8.20 Taz-Mania (9636566) 8.40 Polike Dot Shorts (8918339) 8.50 Brum (8904223) 9.00 Images of Skye (7831594) 9.10 What? Where? When? (7831594) 9.10 What? Where? Wher? Why? (7811730) 9.25 The At (6263310) 9.45 Words and Pictures (8018846) 10.00 Telestubles (90339) 10.30 Numbertime (5677730) 10.45 Cats' Eyes (5672285) 11.00 Around Scotland (1236594) 11.20 The Geography Programme (6256575) 11.40 Science in Action (2088117) 12.00pm Pavista (4756865) 12.15 Halio aus Berlin (9131117) 12.30 Working Lunch (23594) 1.00 Brum (73449914)

1.10 The Antiques Show (1) (82345778) 1.40 The Arts and Crafts Show (65179778) 2.16 Indoor Bowls: World Championship Further second-round action (22985952) 2.40 News; Weather (T) (8728117)
2.45 Westminster: The latest parliamentary news (T) (6619914)

3.55 News; Weather (T) (9353049) 4.00 Indoor Bowis: World Championship More from the second round (1469) 5.00 Tennia: Australian Open The key action from the third day (1001)

6.00 Star Traic The Next Generation The crev sum the time mext Generation the crev stiffer amnesta (r) (1) (511440).

6.45 Buffy the Vampire Stayer (1) (948865).

7.30 Tales from the Riverbank (r) (1) (469).

8.00 Battle of the Sexes The fight for paternity in the animal kingdom (1) (8778).

8.30 Home Sexes Market animal kingdom (1) (8778). 8.30 Home Front Anne McKevitt shows a young couple how to transform two small rooms into a kitcher/cliner (1) (7285)

Mersey Blues Dramatic footage following the Mersey-side police force in their efforts to contain wars over drug territories (1) (449391)



Ben and Jerry, who started their own ice-cream company (9.50pm)

Blood on the Carpet Two hippies who fought the glant conglomerate Haegen-Dazs by producing rival ice-cream (2/6) (T) (286285) 10.28 Whitbread Shorts (1) (740575)

18.30 Newsnight (T) (333952) 11,15 Picture This Polgnant film capturing a cancer victim's final wishes (974372) 11,45 10x10 Short drama about a great-uncle with an unusual diet (1) (272830):

11.55 Weather (640204) 12.00am Despatch Box Political news (33773) 12.30 BBC Learning Zone: Open University:
Passing Judgements 1.00 The British
Family: Sources and Myths 1.30 The
French Revolution: Impact and Sources 2.00 Schools: Languages 4.00 Get By in French 5.00 Business and Training: Voluntary Matters 5.30 20 Steps to Better Management 5.45 Open University: TV

5.30am ITN Morning News (96662) 6.00 GMTV (6560594) 9.25 Trisha (T) (3334865)

10.30 This Morning (1) (24901575) 12.15pm HTV News (1) (9128643) 12.30 ITN Lunchtime News (1) (10020)

12.30 TTN Lunchtime News (1) (1002u)
1.00 WEST: Next Stop Richard Wyatt, Poly Lloyd and correspondents are in Clevedon, where they review local developments (91556)
1.00 WALES: Shortland Street Jenny buries the hatchet (91556)

1.30 Snooker: Nations Cup Live coverage from Newcastle as the Republic of Ireland take on Northern Ireland (T) (55237407)
3.15 TTN News (Headlines (T) (2755020)
3.20 HTV News (T) (2752933)
3.25 CTV: Mosette's Stopp (2742556) 3.35

3.25 CITV: Mopetop's Shop (2742558) 3.35 Teddybears (8291778) 3.45 Jumani (8200488) 4.10 Whizzwig (9346759) 4.40 Mad for it (7878391) 5.10 A Country Practice Esme and Perce emberk on a quest (7957402)

emberk on a quest (7957402)

5.40 (TN Early Evening News (1) (246407)

5.59 HTV Crimestoppers (200845)

6.00 Home and Away Sally does a spot of matchmeking (1) (588136)

6.25 WALES: Wales Tonight (1) (418914)

6.25 WEST: THE West Tonight (1) (339)

7.00 Francounted Gritton Confesses be income

7.00 Emmerdale Graham confesses he loves Rachel (T) (6556) 7.30 Coronation Street Vera looks for a job



John Nettles and Daniel Casey star as Barnaby and Troy (8pm)

developer is violently murdered. Barnaby and Troy set out to find a motive for the killing. Starring John Nettles, Dankel Casey, Flichard Briers and Judy Parlitt. includes Lottery Result (1/4) (1) (6643) 10.00 News at Ten; Weather (T) (93865) 10.30 HTV News and Weather (T) (632865)

10.40 Snooker: Nations Cup Highlights of the Republic of Ireland v Northern Ireland 11.45 WEST: Renegade Reno protects his former karate teacher from a revenge-bent fellow alumnus (820198)

11.45 WALES: The Front Bow Welsh Rugby Union Challenge Trophy (820198) 12.40am Between Love and Hate (1993)

Drama about a trenager who becomes a swimming instructor while on vacation from college and falls for the mother of one of his students. Susan Lucci stars. Directed by Rod Hardy (844150)

2.20 Masterclass With the comedy writer Carla Lane (9723686) 2.45 Judge Judy Reel-life cases (45173) 3.15 Trisha Shown earlier (r) (T) (156605) 4.15 Pure Lethal Behind the scenes of the Lethal Weapon films (r) (3360421) 4.50 ITV Nightscreen (31708632)

5.00 Coronation Street (r) (1) (66666)

As HTV West except: 12:20-12:30pm Central News (6744391) 1:00-1:30 Echo Point (91556) 3.20-3.25 Central News (2752933) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (7957402)

6.25-7.00 Central News; Weather (418914) 10.30-10.40 Central News; Weather (632865) 2.55-3.15em Judgė Judy (6622792) 4.15 Central Joblinder '99 (8951082) 5.20-5.30 Asian Eye (4088957)

As HTV West except: 12.15-12.27pm (9128643)

(2.27-12.30 Huminations (6752310) 1.00-1.30 Emmerdale (91556) 3.20-3.25 Westcountry News (2752933) 5.08 Birthday People (8359440) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (7957402) 6.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (35339) 10.30-10.40 Westcountry News (632865) 11.45-12.40 Anatomy Of Disaster (820198)

As HTV West except: 12.15-12.30pm Meridian News (9128643) 1.00-1.30 Shortland Street (91556) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (7957402)

6.00 Meridian Tonight (759) 6.30-7.00 Birdwatch (339) 10.30-10.40 Meridian News (632865) 11.45-12.40 Baywatch Nights (820198) 5.00-5.30am Freescreen (66666)

As HTV West except:
12.19pm Anglia Air Watch (6730198)
12.20-12.38thinglia News (6744391)
1.00-1.30 Saye Your Bacon (91556)
5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (7957402)...... 6.25-7.00 Anglie News (418914)

10.30-10.40 Anglia News (632965) 11.40 Crime Night (756204) 11.55-12.40 Tales from the Crypt (735681)

Staris: 6.00em Sesame Street (r) (21546759) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (47768594) 9.00 Yagolion: Antoine De Caunes Tour de France Ysgollon: Antoine De Caunes Tour de France (16329440) 9.30 Rut-a-Tut-Tat (89396594) 9.45 Book Box (89391049) 10.00 Stage Two Science (35534759) 10.15 All About Us (35540310) 10.30 The French Programme (17022839) 10.50 Stop, Look, Listen (93705001) 11.00 Dwr Aer Tir (1808204) 11.15 Taciding Technology (18898827) 11.30 Powerhouse (T) (24624049) 12.00 pm Bewitched (T) (16349204) 12.30 Sesame Street (T) (38341778) 1.00 Planed Plant (T) Street (T) (38341778) 1.00 Planed Plant (T) (47761681) 1.30 Roots to Success (T) 69612681) 1.45 FILM: A Day of Thanks of Waiton Mountein (T) (34023020) 3.30 Hampton Court Palace (T) (56021285) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (T) (56033020) 4,36 Ricki Lake (T) (56039204) 5.00 Planed Plant (64232074) 5.30 Countdown (T) (56020556) 6.00 Newyddion 6 (T) (69905846) 6.10 Heno 6.00 Newyddion 6 (1) (69909846) 6.10 Heno (1) (95601643) 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (1) (88632830) 7.30 Newyddion (1) (56030933) 8.00 Pfermio (1) (68832038) 8.30 Pacio (1) (83682335) 9.00 Celebrity ER (1) (1) (48520038) 10.00 Brookside (1) (54898846) 10.35 Celebrity ER (1) (1) (35164643) 11.30 Mark Thomas Comedy Product (1) (35478865) 12.00am Comedy Lab (52904247) 12.30 Proptiball Italia: Mezzanotte (64208599) 2.55 Trans World Sout (47711570) 3.55

2.55 Trans World Sport (47711570) 3.55

CHANNEL 4 6.00am Sesame Street (76310)

7.00 The Big Breakfast (29339) 9.00 Schools: French Express (70914) 9.30 Rat-a-Tat-Tat (8015759) 9.45 Book Box (8003914) 10.00 Stage Two Science (8003914) 10.00 Stage Two Science (9229952) 10.15 All About Us (9215575) 10.30 Channel Hopping (3987310) 10.50 Stop, Look, Listen (2499643) 11.00 First Edition VI (6247827) 11.15 Tackling Technology (6260778)

11.30 Powerhouse (T) (6314) 12.00pm Sesame Street (T) (90778) 12.30 Bewitched (T) (18662) 1.00 Pat Rescue (r) (T) (99198)

1.30 Earthscape (79845914) 1.35 Good Morning, Miss Dove (1955)

Sentimental drama, staming Jennifer Jones as a dedicated American schoolteacher recalling the events of her life as she undergoes hospital treatment. Directed by Henry Koster (I) (20934759) 3.30 Hempton Court Palace The flamenco guitarist Paco Pena gels stage fright at the music festival (T) (117)

4.00 Fifteen-to-One (T) (952) 4.30 Countdown (T) (1487440) 4.55 Ricki Lake Guests who suffered humiliation at school (T) (4505198)

5.30 Pet Rescue (T) (488) 6.00 Late Lunch with Mel and Sue Rick Stein and Alan Titchmersh join the fun with Sue Perkins and Mel Giedroyc (T)

(26681) 7.00 Channel 4 News; Weather (T) (193488) 7.50 Music of the Millennium Republica vocalist Saliron picks her favourite song ot all time (T) (722198)

8.00 Brookside Nikki has a distressing flashback (T) (3848) 8.30 The Best of the Real Holiday Show

compilation of memorable features from past episodes (r) (T) (5681)

9.00 Celebrity ER Benton receives tragic news following a series of gruesome operations, and Dr Lewis tooks after her pulpstonne, abusing eight Drectari by substance-abusing sister. Directed by Quantin Terantino (r) (T) (3933)



Ewen McGregor (right) guest-stars as an armed robber (10pm)

10.00 Celebrity ER Trainspotting star Ewar McGregor guest-stars as a would-be their who holds Hathaway hostage during a bungled robbery at a local superstore (r) (1) (193136)

15.55 Mark Thomas Comedy Product Topical cornedy (T) (203372) 11.30 Comedy Lab Performance by Lenny Beige Last in series (1) (74391)

12.00am boardstupid Goes Skling Round two of the World Downhill (r) (28841) 12.30 Football Italia: Mezzanotte Round-up of the week's action (83927792) 2.55 Trans World Sport (8827394)

3.55 Kabaddi Asian sports (14059686) 4.25 Sonja Henie: An Intimate Portrait of the Queen of ice Documentary detailing the remarkable career of ice-skater and actress Sonja Henia (r) (1228452) CHAPMETS 6.00am 5 News and Sport With Becky

DISOTA

Anderson (7673049) 7.00 WideWorld Part nine. The vast number of plant and animal species inhabiting Hawaii (r) (7) (9761952) 7.30 Milkshakel (6257335)

7.35 Wimzie's House (r): 5 News Update (9492865)

8.00 Havakazoo (r) (1832556) 8.30 Dappledown Farm (r); 5 News Update (1831827)

9.00 Hot Property (r) (T) (1855407) 9.30 The Oprah Wintrey Show (6284001) 10.20 Sunset Beach Tim tells Sara he's lost his job (T) (2899049)

11.10 Leeza (r) (2779575) 12.00pm 5 News at Noon (T) (1835643) 12.30 Family Affairs Dusty pulls strings to get Yasmin a job (r) (1); 5 News Update (9601372)

1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful Jessica gets an unexpected visitor (1) (9760223)

1.30 The Roseanne Show with Montel Williams, Phoebe Snow, Michael McDonald and Wendell Brown (9600643) 2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (6021643) 2.30 Good Afternoon (4220407)

3,30 Joe Dancer: The Monkey (TVM 1981) A private detective is commissioned to steal a priceless antique — and recruits a monkey to help han to pull it off. Thriller, starting Robert Blake and Kesnan Wyrm. Directed by Burt Brinckerhoff (930-1798)

5.20 Surnaet Beach (1956-272)

News Update (6853827) 6.00 100 Per Cent Computer-generated quiz (5982952)

6.30 Family Affairs Dave confesses his love tor Holly (T) (5973204) 7.00 5 News; Weather. Round-up of the day's stories (T) (6032759)

7.30 Champions of the Wild A project to restore many indigenous species to an area of West Africa (T); 5 News Update (5979488) 8.00 Wing and a Prayer Gary's defence is ened further by the shocking arrest

teenager accused of blinding his guilfriend in one eye. Meanwhile, Simon lucison learns a valuable lesson while defending an old man charged with attempted robbery (2/8) (T); 5 News Update (5200556) 9.00 Crossworlds (1996) A college student

unwittingly holds the future of the Universe in his hands by taking possession of a rare crystal with the power to open portals to other dimensions. Sci-fi adventure, starring Rutger Hauer, Josh Charles and Stuart Wilson. Directed by Krishna Rec (T): 5 News Update (12072440)

10.50 Not Melinda's Big Night In With the McGann Brothers (3117310) 11.30 Strange Luck Chance attracts an man's death (9467020)

12.25am NHL: American Ice Hockey Calgary Flames at Detroit Redwings (46476537) 4.40 Club Class Comedy show (r)

5.05 Move On Up (r) (85358353) 5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (6257119)

VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes
The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO
Plus+ programming. Just erner the VIDEO Plusnumbers for the relevant programming(s) into your
video recorder for easy (aping.
For more details call VIDEO Plus+ on 0640 750710.
Calls charged at 25p per minute at all times.
VIDEO Plus+69, 14 Blactlands Trt, London, SW3 25P
VIDEO Plus+69, 14 Blactlands Trt, London, SW3 25P
VIDEO Plus+69, 14 Blactlands Trt, London, SW3 25P
VIDEO Plus+69, 14 Blactlands Trt, London SW3 25P
VIDEO Plus-69, 14 Blact

PAY TV; SATELLITE, CABLE AND DIGITAL

## • For further listings see SKY ONE

SKY ONE

7.00am Count Ductude (49117) 7.30 The Critis Evers Breakfest Show (33196) 8.30 Holywood Squares (12914) 9.00 Selly Jessy Rephasil (22001) 10.00 Open Witters (57136) 11.00 Open Witters (57136) 11.00 Guilly (87372) 12.00pm Jenny Jones (80048) 1.00 Maria About You (48488) 1.30 Jeopardy (40285) 2.00 Selly 16989 Rephasil (8889) 3.00 Jenny Jones (59469) 4.00 Guilly (61204) 5.00 Size Trek: Deep Space Nine (9049) 6.00 Marriad — With Children (6681) 6.00 Friends (7933) 7.00 The Simpsons (3117) 8.00 Staguist SG-1 (89196) 9.00 The Ximpsons (2039) 7.30 The Simpsons (3117) 8.00 Staguist SG-1 (89196) 9.00 The Ximpsons (2039) 11.00 Friends (62933) 11.30 Sar Trek: Deep Space-Nine (27778) 1.230am Hopflander (78570) 1.30 Long Play (5731624) SKY SOX OFFICE SKY BOX OFFICE

Schol's pay-per-view movie channels.
The view any lifth telephone 0990 800888
Sty BOX OFFICE 1 (Transponder 26)
That and Error (1997)
Sty BOX OFFICE 2 (Transponder 60) The Wings of the Dove (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 3 (Transponder 59) The Borrowers (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 4 (fransponder 58)

One Nickt Stand (1997) FILMFOUR

6.00pm Delear (1946) (5724049) 7.15 Dampeous Tau Spries (362865) 8.00 Dand of Hight (1945) (029486) 18.00 The Dand Zone (1983) (948901) 12.00ac Mildis (1990) (718868) 2.00 The Cree (1994) (1018570) 8.45 The Man Without a Face (1983) (48857179) 8.00 Cose

SKY PREMIER

6.00m Moby Dick (1997) (160575) 8.30
Mapoleon Mod Sampardin (1972) (76579)
10.00 Cocoon: The Public (1998) (1988) (

SKY MOVIEMAX

SKY MOVIEMAX
5.35em Jaco Eyre (1995) (49552755)
7.30 LK Top 10 (49520) 8.00 Ferrmes
Fables Thurran (4833) 8.30 Movie Megic
(30310) 9.00 Joles Verne's 800 Leegate
Oover the Amezon (1994) (88594) 11.00
Errica (1995) (28059) 1.00pm LK Top 10
(33355) 1.30 Ferrmes Fables (9148391)
2.15 Movie Megic (3897843) 3.00 Julies
Verne's 800 Leegates Down the Amezon
(1994) (21694) 5.00 American Hot War
(1979) (2391) 7.00 Elema (1996) (54049)
9.00 Lethel Tender (1995) (54049)
9.00 Lethel Tender (1995) (54049)
9.00 Lethel Tender (1995) (54049)
10.00 Tender (1997) (2306m A Nightmere of Em
Street (1984) (611470) 2.05 The Kremän
Lether (1970) (637524) 4.05 Switch inTime (1987) (5105518)
SKY CINEMA SKY CINEMA

4.00pm Flesh and Fury (1952) (8754566 4.00pm result for the Big Red One (1942) (7132489) 8.00 The Big Red One (1962) (7133489) 8.00 The Big Red One (1968) (8043339) 11.56 Two for the Read (1967) (9498223) 1.50mm. Days of Glory (1944) (39126837) 3.20 The . Directors Teny Gilliam (2919837) 4.20 Toe Meny Girls result (2172727) (1940) (2172727)

9.00pm Amelia Earhart: The Float Flight (1994) (40883778) 11.00 Operation Crossbow (1965) (77267665) 1.15am Shaft's Big Scora (1972) (50366957) 3.00 Amelia Earhart: The Float Flight (1994) (51380696) 5.00 Close SKY SPORTS 1

SKY SPORTS 1

7.00em Sports Centre 7.15 Wheeling 8.15
Soots Centre 3.30 Racing News 9.00
Aerobics 9.30 You're On Sky Sports 10.00
Total Sport 10.30 Incide Scotish Football
11.30 Festre. 12.00pm Aerobics 12.30
Premier Snocker League 2.30 World Wordsuring 3.00 Inetice Scotish Football 4.90
Bosing Superbouse 6.00 Wheeling 9.00
Sports Centre 6.30 Unbelievable Sports
7.00 World Pool League 8.06 Ringside
Bosing 9.30 Unbelievable Sports
10.05 World Pool League 8.06 Ringside
Bosing 9.30 Unbelievable Sports
10.45 World Pool League 11.45 Sports
10.45 World Pool League 11.45 Sports
10.45 World Pool League 11.45 Sports
12.30 Fingside 8toting 2.00 Sports
Football 4.00 Sports Centre 4.15 Close

SKY SPORTS 2

7.00em Aerobics 7.30 Sports Centre 7.45
Recing News B.15 Festrax B.45 Sports
Centre 9.00 Fish TV 10.00 World
Windsuring 10.30 Cricket 1.00pm Golf
Edm, 4.00 Fremier Snooker League 8.00
Webersports World 7.00 Golf Edm 10.00
Molonsycling 11.00 Live Cricket SKY SPORTS 3

12.00pm Wresting 1.00 Fish TV 2.00 Boxing Superbous 3.00 Olympic Senes: Road to Negano 330 Total Sport 4.00 Fastrar 4.30 Worsen's Golf 6.30 European Cour Golf Weetly 7.00 Fish TV 8.00 Spanish Footbell 10.00 Sky Sports Classes Nigel Managel — IndyCar 11.00 For The Entertainers 11.30 Class

7.30mm Relly 8.00 Live Termis 7.30pm Live Footbell 10.00 Relly 10.30 Termis 11.30 Boung 12.00mm Relly 12.30 Close UK GOLD

7,00mm Crossreds 7.30 Neighbours 7.55
EastEnders 8.30 The Bitl 9.00 The Bitl 9.30
The Mouse of Ellor 10.30 Phods 11.00
Dailes 11.55 Neighbours 12.55pm
EastEnders 1.00 Juliet Braso 2.00 Dailes
2.85 The Bitl 3.25 The Bitl 3.35 EastEnders
2.85 The Bitl 3.25 The Bitl 3.55 EastEnders
2.85 The Bitl 3.50 All Construe Cross and 4.36 Phoda 5.00 All Creatures Great and Smell 5.00 Cynnaty 7.00 May in December 7.40 II. Ain't Hall Hol, Murn 8.20 Yes, Minister 8.00 Che Foot in the Grave 9.40 Jonathan Craek 10.56 French and Saunders 11.35 The Ball 12.05 mm The Ball Saunders 11.35 The Ball 12.05 mm The Ball GRANADA PLUS

6.00mm Within These Walls 7.00 On the Buses 7.30 Doctor in the House 8.00 Theirs My Boy 8.30 Up the Garden Pade 9.00 Classic Coronation Street 8.30 Emmercials Ferni 10.00 timpsomething 11.00 Housest and 12.30 Emmercials Ferni 1.00 Nexuest and Present 12.30 Emmercials Ferni 1.00 Nexuest and Present 12.30 Emmercials Ferni 1.00 Nexuest and 12.30, Emmirched Ferrit July Residual displayments 1.30 Aporty 2.00 friengementing 3.00 The Love Boot 4.00 The Saint 5.00 Hawaii Five-C 4.00 Emmertiale Farm 6.30 Classic Coronation Street 7.90 Mission: Impossible 6.00 The Love Boel 8.00 Classic Coronation Street 9.30 Brain Conley Show 10.00 Julient Vilid 10.30 Harosti's Herote 11.00 Granada Men and Heroes 11,00 Granada Men and



DISNEY CHANNEL

6.00em Beer in the Big Blue House 6.25 Classic Tooris 6.35 Gurmi Beers 7.00 Classic Tooris 6.35 Gurmi Beers 7.00 Classic Tooris 6.35 Gurmi Beers 7.00 Classic Tooris 7.10 Alactim 7.35 101 Dalmetiens 8.00 Goof Troop 8.25 Classic Tooris 6.45 New Adventure of Winnie the Pools 9.00 Spot 9.05 Animal Shell 9.15 Poolet Dragons 9.20 Beer in the Big Blue House 9.55 The Toothbrush Family 10.00 Bits Sca 10.10 Tots TV 10.30 The Big Garage 10.46 PB and J Oser 11.00 Seeams Street 12.80pm Spot 12.35 Para In the Big Blue House 12.35 The Toothbrush Family 1.00 Bits Size 1.10 Tots TV 1.30 Big Garage 1.45 PB and J Ottor 2.00 Cusch Pack 2.30 New Adventures of Winnie the Pool 9.00 The Little Marmaid 3.30 Art Atland 4.00 101 Dalmetians 4.30 Hercules: The TV Show 5.00 Recess 6.15 People Ann 5.30 Smart Gay 8.00 Teen Angel 6.30 Boy Meets World 7.00 Horey, I Strunk the Kidstrand 1.50 Smart Gay 8.00 Teen Angel 6.30 Boy Meets World 7.00 Horey, I Strunk the Kidstrand 1.55 Strunk 1.55 Teen 1.50 Smart Tools 8.00 Meets World 7.00 Horey, I Strunk the Kidstrand 1.55 Strunk 1.55 St Moets World 7.00 Honey, I Shrunk the Kids The TV Show 7.50 Classic Toons B.D.C FILM: Just Like Ded (1995) 9.35 Home Improvement 10.00 Dancsauts 10.30 The Improvement 10.00 Dinosauts 10.30 The Wonder Years 11.00 Touched by an Angel

NICKELODEON

6.00em Muppet Bables 6.30 Rocko's Modern Life 7.00 CatDog 7.30 Rugrats 8.00 The Wild Thomberry 8.30 Arthur 9.00 Children's BBC 10.00 Wirmzie's House **FOX KIDS NETWORK** 6.00em Power Rangers Turbo 7.00 Mortal Kombat 7.25 Oggy and the Cockroaches 7.80 Donkey Kong Country 8.20 Spokerman 8.00 X-Man 9.25 Fartasoc Four 9.50 The Incredible Huft 10.15 Casper 10.30 Oggy and the Cockroaches 10.55 The Mortas and the Mortan 11.05

10.30 Babar 11.00 The Magic School Bus 11.30 PB Beer/Sudgle the Little 1130 Pt Beenslugge the Little Helicopteidhnina Antosffernily Ness 12.00pm Rugrats 12:30 Blue's Chies 1.00 Beranas et Pylamas 1.30 Little Bers Sames 2.00 Cangers/King PolicyMornibles/Bod 2.30 Children's BBC 3.00 Children's BBC 3.00 Children's BBC 3.00 Popul Longistod-ing 4.00 Hey Amoldil 4.30 Rugrats 5.00 Sears Steller 5.30 Kenan and Kis 6.00 Sabnna the Teenege Wach 6.30 Driven Crazy 7.00 Close

\* \* \* Worth buying

Eek/Stravegenza 11.30 Life with Louis 11.55 Home to Rent 12.05pcm Sam and Max 12.30 Donley Kong Country 1.00 Movels 1.25 Ace Venture 1.50 Spoteman 2.15 X-Men 2.40 Famastic Four 3.05 The Interactible Hule. 3.50 Roy and List's Big Fade 3.35 Monal Kombat 4.00 Spoteman 4.25 Movels 4.50 Home to Rent 5.00 Goodsburnes 5.25 Earls Indiana. The Other Demension 5.50 Cggy and the Cockreaches 5.55 Donley Kong Country 8.25 Sam and Max 6.50 Eek 7.00 Closs TROUBLE

7.30am City Guys 8.00 Saved By The Bett. The New Class 8.30 Hang Time 9.00 Tempest 10.00 Holycoles 10.30 Echo Porni 11.00 Sweet Valey High 11.30 Calizman Dreams 12.00pm The Fresh Prince of Bet-Au 12.30 in the House 1.00 Tempest 2.00 Holycoles 2.30 Echo Porni 3.00 Ready Or Not 3.30 Cay Guys 4.00 Tre Fresh Prince of Bet-Au 4.30 in the House 5.00 Saved by the Bet The New Class 5.30 Sweet Valley High 8.00 Hang Time 5.30 Blast 7.00 USA High RIP AVO BRAYO 8.00pm The A-Team 9.00 LAP.D 9.30 Cops 10.00 Externe Championship Wresting 10.30 Erone Senes 11.00 FILMS

Presents of the Nerds II: Nerda In Paradise (1987) 1.00mm So. Bytes 1.30 Scary So. 2.00 Extrême Champonship Wrestling 2.30 Cops 3.00 Fillate Beet of the Beet II (1983) 5.00 LAPD 5.30 Bushdo 6.00 Close PARAMOUNT COMEDY 7.00pm Cueless 7.30 Grace Under Fire 8.00 Roseame 8.30 News Radio 9.00 Cytoll 9.30 Vic Reeves Big Night Cut 10.00 Frasier 10.30 Cheers 11.00 Semield 11.30

THE SCI-FI CHANNEL

The Larry Sandars Show 12,00am Late Night with David Letterman 1.00 Tau 1.30 The Crisc 2.00 Dr Katz 2.30 Soop 3.00 Wings 2.30 Nightstand 4.00 Close 7,30em Bloomberg Information Television 8,00 Sightings 9,00 Settlester Galactica 10,00 Cusmirm Lasp 11,00 Cert. Shadows 11,30 New Altred Hitchcock 12,00em The Turbight 20ne 1,00 Tales of the Unexpected 1,30 Tales of the Unexpected 2,00 Armaring Stones 2,30 Mysteres, Magor and Maracles 3,00 Battlestar Galactica 4,00 The incredible Hulk \$.00 Sightings 6.00 Time Trat 7.00 Quartum Leap 8.00 The Flash 9.00 PSI Factor: Chronicles of the Paranomel 10.00 FiLM: Lawresower Man. It: Beyond Cyberspace 11.45 Sci-Focus 12.00am PS Factor Chronicles of the Perenomel 1.00 FiLM: Halloween III of the Peranomal 1.00 Fil.M: Halloween II (1981) 2.45 Sci-Focus 3.00 The Twinth Zone 3.30 Dark Shadows 4.00 Close

HOME & LEISURE ROBERT Today's Gourment 8.30 Graham Kert 7.00 Crohwse 7.30 The Paniled House 8.00 Wedding Story 8.30 A Beby Story 9.00 Simply Paraing 9.30 Garden Rescue 10.00 Bloom 10.30 Cookabou with Greg and Max 11.00 Two's Courtly. Cet Stock in 1.30 Rex Hunt Fishing Adventures 12.00pm Australia's Strangest Home Improvements 12.30 Doing It Up 1.00 Cut House 1.30 Hometime 2.00 Wood Whard 2.30 Home Again with Bob Ville Wizard 2.30 Home Again with Bob Villa 3.00 The Old House 3.30 Go Fishing DISCOVERY

4.00pm Rex Hurri Fehring Adventures 4.30 Walter's World 5.00 Fightime 5.30 Turning Points 6.00 Animal Doctor 5.30 Secrets of the Humphack Whale 7.30 Beyond 2000 8.90 Arthur C Clarke's Mystencus World 8.30 Creetures Fantasic 9.00 Mysteres of the Ancients 10,00 Sky Archaeology 11.00 Ferrant 12.00pm Mysteres of the Fast 1.00 rari 12.00mm Mystenes of the East 1.00

ANIMAL PLANET 12.00pm Totally Australia: A Stately Gill 1.00 Nature Watch with Julian Penifer 1.30 Australia: Wild 2.00 All Bird TV 2.30 Australia Wild 2.09 All Bird TV 2.30 Human/Nature 3.30 Harry's Practica 4.00 Harry's Practica 4.00 Aumal Doctor 5.00 Pet Rescue 5.30 Australia Wild 6.00 The New Adventures of Black Beauty 6.30 Lasee 7.00 Animal Planet Classics. Australia — Out West Down Under 8.00 Animal Doctor 8.30 Horse Tales 8.00 Grong Wild 9.30 Emergency Vets 10.00 Crocodile Human 11.00 Wildlig ER 11.30 Emergency Vets 12.00 Grong Wild 9.30 Emergency Vets 12.00 Emergency

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC 7.00pm The Sea Elephants' Beach 7.30 7.00mm free saa eleptratia cezon 730 Milh 16: Destination Space 8.00 Alligation 9.00 Rubbeh Police 9.30 Louters 10.00 African Diany: Reflections on Elephanis 11.00 Arabie: Mountain Berner 12.00mm Extreme Earth: Earthquake 12.36 Extreme

4.00pm The World at War: Tough Old Gut 5.00 Classic Cars: Turbins 6.00 Lost Cwitizapons. Greece — A Moment of Excellence 7.00 Duel Weapon CARLTON FOOD

9.00em Food Network Daily 8.30 Food for Though 10.00 Feasts of the World 10.30 World Thompson Cools 11.00 What Coolong? 11.30 Coon's Kitchen College 12.00pm Food Network Daily 12.30 12.00pm: FOOD Network Dely 12.20 Retrospectives 1.00 Food for Thought 1.30 From the Ground Up 2.00 Caribbean Light 2.30 Food Network Dely 3.00 Surprise Chefs 3.30 Coxon's Kitchen College 4.00 Thoroughly Modern British 4.30 Chez Bruno 5.00 Close LIVING

8.00am Trny and Crew 6.26 Philbon the Fiog 8.30 Johnson and Fitends 5.45 Timy Tales 6.50 Polia Dol Shorts 7.00 Practice Parening 7.05 Professor Bubble 7.30 Carlou 7.35 Bug Alert 7.45 Practical Parening 8.00 Barrey and Financia 8.30 Timy Tales 8.35 Timy and Crew 8.50 Practical Parenting 9.00 Diet Show 9.30 The Roseanne Show 10.00 The Jerry Springer Show 10.50 Maury Powch 11.40 Brookside 12.10pm Animal Rescue 12.40 Rescue 911 1.10 Special Babos. 1.40 Rescue 911 1.10 Special Babos. 1.40 Rescue 917 1.10 Special leanes, 7.46
Beyond Bellet Fact or Foction 2.10 LA Law
3.70 Living Room 4.00 Michael Cole 4.40
Rolanda 5.40 Ready, Steady, Cook 6.16
The Jeny Springer Show 7.05 Rescue 91
7.35 Animal Rescue 8.00 Murder Cail 9.00
FILM: Saved by the Light (1995) 11.00
Ser Life Down Under 12.00am Close

S.D0am Loly Pop 5:30 Musac Time 6:00 Out and About 6:30 Yoode-Ae-Oo 7:00 Fash 7:30 News 8:00 India Business Report 8:30 Saleate 9:00 Ristney The Love Stories 10:00 Sofia 11:00 Assistanc 11:30 Stories 10.00 Solig 11.00 Assistant 11.20 Parampara 12.00pm FILM: Urdu Movie 180 3.00 Zee Bangle 3.30 Hum Paranch 4.00 Campus 4.30 Et Minute 5.00 Jungle Book 5.30 Bensgi Apri Beat 7.00 Beat Ban Jaye 7.30 8's My Choice 8.00 News 8.30 Amenat 9.00 Hawaain 10.30 Antanee 11.00 Mujhe Chaend 11.30 Antanee 11.00 Mujhe Chaend 11.30 Antanee 11.00 Zee Bangle 1.30 Reshat 2.00 FILM: Urdu Movie: Bej Kummer 4.30 Vat No Vatessan

Ovds TSB

## **MOTOR RALLYING 42**

McRae defies critics with focused Monte Carlo display

**FOOTBALL 40** Tribal welcome in store for Iroha at Watford



WEDNESDAY JANUARY 20 1999.

Baister brokers peace deal

## England back down over **Five Nations**

AFTER 24 hours that bordered on farce and after what appears nothing less than a humiliating climbdown, England were readmitted to the Five Nations Championship yesterday. Brian Baister, the Rugby Football Union (RFU) chairman, acted as peacemaker by flying to Glasgow to deliver a letter to Allan Hosie that set out the unqualified accentance of the accord that had originally been signed in 1996.

Once it had been accepted that the ten-year accord, which details the distribution of television revenue, was legally binding and enforceable, Hosie, the chairman of the Five Nations Committee, agreed that a meeting should be held as soon as possible to address RFU concerns on aspects of the agreement. Any amendment would be put before the committee for approval. England will be represented by Francis Baron, the RFU chief executive, Bill Beaumont, Graeme Cattermole and Mal-colm Phillips.

There was widespread relief that a settlement had been reached, but also dismay especially within England that the situation had been allowed to deterioate to such an extent. Baister, who met Hosie with Beaumont, said that the solution was "in the best interests of the game, supporters, players, broadcasters and sponsors". Baron said: "We can now move ahead, work with the committee and enjoy

an excellent championsip."
The Welsh, Irish and Scottish unions also expressed their pleasure that the championship will go ahead as land's opening match is against Scotland at Twickenham on February 20.

Hosie said: "I'm delighted that we are all party to the accord. The Five Nations Cham-

pionship without the participation of England would not have been the same. It is the start of a new beginning. where all unions will play

In the short term, one crisis has been averted, but the damage done to the RFU's credibility and reputation in the longer term may be more serious. There are suggestions that members of the RFU Council are unhappy with the management's handling of the affair. Talk of Celtic conspiracies may have a kernel of truth, but

Lloyds TSB



Championship

Road to failure

the bottom line remains that the RFU has shown a remarkable capacity in recent times for confrontation that has blighted relations with the other

The fact that, when pressure was exerted, England buckled asks the question why they could not have falled into line that emerged yesterday, and possibly places a question mark against the relationship between Baister and Baron.

had been ready to give the nec-

It is now clear that England

essary assurances on Monday afternoon, but a sequence of events which suggest a "cockup" rather than a conspiracy

In a telephone conversation with Hosie, Baister assured the former international refethe accord without condition. tions manager, was authorised to release a press state conditions regarding French television contracts and Italy's future participation, which tions Committee. Hoise wondered what was going on, con-cluded the worst and expelled

England.
There are hawks on the RFU Council who would rathbacked down, but for all the proved critical. It was made clear to Roger Pickering, the chief executive of the Five Nations, at a meeting in London yesterday that unless the imbasse was broken, the bank would review - and probably withdraw from - its £12 million, three-year sponsorship deal that also takes in the World Cup. "Without Eng-land the value is reduced sub-

stantially," a spokesman said. The climbdown was an-nounced at 4pm after Baister had landed in Glasgow at

prevented them from doing so.

ree that England would back yet, at the same time. Richard Prescott, the RFU media relament that referred to the same had so incensed the Five Na-

er that England had not posturing it was inconceiva-ble, if only for financial rea-sons, that the championship would proceed without their involvement. The stance of Lloyds TSB may also have

1.20pm and linked with Beaumont, who had driven from pint and a chat," with Hosie. They met as questions were being asked in the House of Commons about the chaotic nature of English rugby administration. "The men who control English rugby have egos ten times bigger than a player's jockstrap," Denis MacShane, the Labour MP for Rotherham, said. "They are betraying the interests of the average



## Inspired Gough strikes vital blows

MELBOURNE (Sri Lanka won tossy England beat Sri

ENGLAND needed fewer than 15 overs to put this match in the bag and record their fourth win out of five in the triangular tournament. By the time Darren Gough retired superb new-ball spell that brought four good wickets, they had knocked the stuffing out of Sri Lanka, Ranatunea played nobly for his 76 but his bowlers could not defend a total of 186.

It was Ranatunga's first half-century against England in 14 one-day internationals, a peculiarly thin record for so good a player. The portly skip-per, "Captain Cool", shuffled up and down the pitch in that deceptively languid manner and rebuilt his team's innings from the ruins of 21 for four.

Hick, maintaining the form that he found in Sydney last Sunday, batted England through to victory with an undefeated 66 after the openers had fallen to successive balls from Zoysa, an over apart. Ranatunga missed him at extra cover on 13, just as Steve Waugh had failed to accept a chance in Sydney when he

was 23. In this mood, it is best to get rid of Hick before he set-

tles. Once he had done so, he played very well. Crawley, taking the place of Fairbrother, who has an injured shoulder, was his partner in the closing stages after Hussain, trying to master Muralitharan, was stumped on the charge. England could afford to pace their reply at a leisurely rate, so well had their bowlers performed earlier in the day.

SRI LANKA

na c Wells à Croft...... 69

36 bells, 1 lour

8 balls, 3 tours)

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-10 (Kelun S), 2-19 (Aspenti O), 3-20 (Titole

(105 bals, 5 tous U D U Chand

FROM MICHAEL HENDERSON IN MELBOURNE

Gough was omstanding. As he comes towards the end of a long tour, on which he has been England's most notable performer, he is bowling better than he can ever have done. Proud, committed and most important - fully fit. he looks a world-class fast

SCOREBOARD FROM MELBOURNE

he is carrying England's

ripped out Sri Lanka's powerful top order by taking four wickets for five runs in 21 balls, figures that told no trace His first wicket was the

best, because the world knows Jayasuriya to be a cracking batsman. Gough offered him cover, as he likes, and he got increasingly agitated at his lack of progress. When he drove to Hussain at backward point, one of two men placed

Meticin generals D. Gough. Untakings D.J. Heisper, and T.A. Phys.

TOURINAMIENT DETAILS: Jan 10: England best Australia by 7 runs (routest target) (Bris-bere), Jan 11: England best Sti Lando, by 4 widests (Brisband), Jan 10: Australia, best England by 9 wickets (Mathourne), Jan 17: England best Australia by 7 runs (Sydney).

THELARD MATCHES TO COME: Jan 23: v Sri Larice (Adeleich; Jan 28: v Acatro-la (Adeleich; Jan 28: v Sri Larice (Pest); Feb 3: v Sri Larice (Sydney); Feb 3: v Aus-tralic (Sydney), Feb 10: First lines (Syd-ney); Feb 12: Second and (Melbourne); Feb 14: Tated final (Melbourne).

In his opening burst here, heiped by a lively pitch, he looked a terrific sight. He

made one run from 17 balls. Little Kaluwitharana, the nich of an opener, was bowled 🔏 by one that nipped back a shade as he tried to attack it. That also was the stroke of a who is no slouch, edged a forcing stroke of no distinction to second slip, where Hick made a sharp catch look easy. When he defeated Tillekeratne, Gough had a fourth success.

It was splendid stuff. Ranatunga and Chandana gave the coloniful Sri Lankan ntingent something to cheer as they shared 92 runs for the

The flags were unfurled and there was plenty of good-at-natured noise from the lower in slopes of the enormous sou ern stand, just the other side of the road from Melbourne Park, where the tennis players. record crowd at the Austral

Whatever sting the match had in those early stages had: been drawn by the time Crawley joined Hick to score the last 70 runs. Sri Lanka havenow lost all three games in this competition. Should they lose in Hobart tomorrow, and England beat them in Adelaide on Saturday, they will have travelled in vain.

# TIMES

No 1619

## ACROSS

Player of records (4,6) 8 One calling from minaret (7) 9 Pride (oneself): resentment

10 Cook (bread) (4) 11 Top-of-column summary (8) 13 Body of singers (5) 14 Implements (5)

16 He wins Portia (M of V) (8) 17 A bird: a hardliner (4) 20 An animal; a deadly sin (5) 21 A dog a voluntary soldier (7)

Discharge from army (5) 2 Wrongly anticipate (5,3,4) sed music (4) 4 Have discussions (6) 5 Chase up, hurry along (8) 6 Ambiguous speech, hedging

7 Virgil's Trojan hero (6) 12 One in pulpit (8) 13 Picasso, Braque style (6) 15 One hart, swindled (6) 18 Burden of one's past (Budd.) (5) 19 Lattice (4)

SOLUTION TO NO 1618 ACROSS: 8 Haulier 9 Iraqi 10 Aggregate 11 Kid 12 Tiger 14 Testify 15 Skimmed 17 Notch 19 Rye 20 Excalibur 22 Spout 23 New Deal DOWN: 1 Thwart 2 Rung 3 Like grim death 4 Truant 5 Licensing laws 6 Backlist 7 Fiddly 13 Guide dog 15 Stress 16 Decant 18 Harold 21 Beet

## THE SEE TIMES BOOKSHOP

NEW TIMES CROSSWORD TITLES NOW AVAILABLE

## Courier's outburst fans flames of Korda case

THE fragile dam restraining fallout from Petr Korda's failed steroid test collapsed under a tidal wave of rancou here yesterday. As Korda controversially opened the defence of his Australian Open title by beating Galo Blanco, of Spain. his fellow players were lancing old wounds and carving fresh ones. The root cause was a mishandling of the Korda issue by all parties - not least the Association of Tennis Professionals (ATP) Tour.

The day of reckoning opened with Jim Courier, of the United States, voicing suspicions that blood-doping was prevalent among European players. The views of Courier, s former world No I, were denounced as "sad", "ridiculous" and "not very intelligent by another former world No 1 in Thomas Muster, of Austria. He, in turn, lashed out at Mark Miles, the ATP Tour's chief executive officer.

Muster portrayed Miles as "a weak leader" of a "shocking organisation where the left hand doesn't know what the right hand is doing". And Greg Rusedski, earlier victorious over Scott Draper, revealed that the vast majority of the 200 or so attending the ATP Tour players' meeting here on Saturday had walked out before its conclusion because "they weren't getting any of their questions labout the Korda affair] answered". Courier, who ventured on Monday that all players should be banned for steroid

use, broadened his horizons

on the doping issue yesterday. "I'm much more inclined to

have a concern ... for blood

doping," he said. "It's certainly

nrevalent in European sports.

FROM JULIAN MUSICAT TENNIS CORRESPONDENT IN MELBOURNE

Most of the [tennis] Tour is in Europe, so, by deduction — and I'm throwing darts, I have no proof, I can't name names: it seems a logical way for a player to improve himself."

Courier said that he was referring specifically to Erythropoietin, or EPO, the natural growth hormone that increases endurance and was detected in some of the field in the Tour de France last year. "I know what my body is capable of," Courier added, "and I. can't play for 35 weeks a year. I don't think anyone else can either, but they are. So I've deduced that there may be

suspicious things going on." Courier's outborst outraged Muster, himself accused by Boris Becker - who later apologised publicly — of taking drugs in 1995. "We are pretty much on the edge of destroying the sport by making comments like that," Muster said.

Korda: sparked controversy

"It is sad to hear someone who has been No I making these व्यवस्थातात्राहरू."

Muster was also critical of the ATP Tour's efforts to explain the Korda case to players last week. Korda escaped a one-year ban when an appeals committee found that "exceptional circumstance es" existed in that he did not know how nandrolone, the offending steroid, came to be

> However, ATP Tour officials, Miles among them, were woefully inadequate in their explanations. Players, remain under the misapprehension that there are exceptional circumstances about which they are still not aware. There are none, yet players believe that details have been withheld. The point was amplified by Rusedski, who said: "It is difficult for the players when they don't know what the exceptional circumstances were

We are out in the dark." Miles would have resolved much of the players' confusion if he had made clear that the anti-doping rules are flawed. That is why Korda escaped sanction, even though the doping offence was proven.

The situation was exacerbated yesterday by Paul Mc-Names, tournament director of the Australian Open. Twice the International Tennis Federation requested permission for a press conference to explain the Korda case. Twice McNamee denied the request. From the players' perspec-

tive, salient and cogent information has been in short supply. As Muster put it: "We have one proven case and we still cannot handle it."

Rusedski survives, page 40

## Di Canio demands rejected

Total (3 mids, 45.2 overs, 189min)....189 / J Wels, A J Hollosia, M A Eatharn, R.D.B

Cross, D. Gough and A.D. Multally ( FALL OF WICKETS: 1-52 (S

(51 bats, 3 fours)

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

PAOLO DI CANIO, Sheffield Wednesday's Italian forward, has been passed fit to play again but the club are refusing to bow to all his demands. Di Canio, 30, who says he has been suffering from stress and depression, claimed through his representative, Moreno Roggi, that he would not be fit to return until

January 31 at the earliest. But two independent doctors, who saw Di Canio last Friday in his home town of Terni, have said that there is nothing to stop him resuming

Di Canio was fined £68,000 by the club after his sendingoff against Arsenal on Septe ber 26, when he shoved the referee. Paul Alcock.

The Football Association then imposed an 11-week ban and, since December 12, Wednesday have continued to fine him for each week he stayed in Italy. Unless he returns before Saturday, these fines will have reached

A dub statement yesterday said: "We are reassured the player is now fit to return to England. He has continued to train regularly during his ab-sence and is well enough to commence training and play, if selected. However, the club does not believe it should agree to meet all of the conditions requested prior to the player's return to England

In view of this we have today requested him to return ... and suggested that the out-standing difficulty should be arbitrated by the appropriate tribunal, unless a compromise can be reached."

Getting any business started with e-commerce applications requires the skills and support of more than one company.

This is why Sun Microsystems has forged alliances with leading e-commerce organisations to. help its customers.



Morse is proud to be one of : Sun's partners. With first hand experience of putting our own e-commerce systems in place: we have much to offer.

To find out more about this, and why Morse is Sun's largest partner in Europe, please visit: